





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015

31649002084066

**NON-CIRCULATING**





## *In Memoriam*

**David Barlow**  
Dept Head/Teacher

**Dorothy Barnes**  
Food Service

**Ramo Bongiovanni**  
Police Clerk, Warden

**Signe Broman**  
Teacher

**Marjorie Cassady**  
Teacher

**Robert Cummings**  
Principal

**Doris DeCost**  
Teacher

**Anne Holmes**  
Assessor Clerk

**Phyllis Johnson**  
Teacher

**Louise McLaughlin**  
Teacher

**Edward O'Brien**  
Police Patrolman

**Margaret Osmond**  
Library Assistant

**Amedia Parkhurst**  
Teacher

**Mary Louise Peterson**  
Teacher

**Stephen Pimental**  
Recreation Assistant

**Henrietta Prout**  
School Secretary

**Joseph Robidoux**  
Custodian

**Phyllis Sawyer**  
Teacher

**Bernice Sherman**  
Teacher

**Phyllis Silva**  
Secretary

**Charles Tavares**  
Custodian

**Elizabeth Vandini**  
Teacher

**Mary Walker**  
School Nurse

**Walter Webber**  
Highway Foreman

**Lois Wood**  
Library Aide, School  
Library Aide, Warden



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
**Town of Plymouth**  
Massachusetts



FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31,  
**2005**

---

Town Report edited by  
Laurence R. Pizer, Town Clerk

Printed by  
The Country Press, Inc., Lakeville, MA

HIR  
974.48  
ANN  
2005

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY  
PLYMOUTH, MA 02360  
PL

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1000 S. MICHIGAN AVE.

CHICAGO, ILL. 60607



1892

1892

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

ELECTED OFFICIALS .....	1
APPOINTED OFFICIALS .....	2
TOWN MEETING MEMBERS .....	4
APPOINTED BOARDS/COMMITTEES/COMMISSIONS .....	6
TOWN MEETING WARRANTS/MINUTES/ELECTIONS .....	18
VITAL STATISTICS .....	180
Deaths .....	180
Births .....	197
Marriages .....	224
BOARD OF SELECTMEN .....	235
TOWN MANAGER .....	237
TOWN CLERK .....	241
HARBOR MASTER .....	242
HUMAN RESOURCES DEPARTMENT .....	246
PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION .....	248
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE .....	250
Finance/Accounting Division .....	250
Assessing Division .....	270
Data Processing Division .....	271
Procurement Division .....	272
Treasury/Collection Division .....	273
Advisory and Finance Committee .....	274
DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES .....	276
Building Department .....	276
Health Department .....	282
DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT .....	285
Office of Community Development .....	286
Historic District Commission/Historical Commission .....	287
Manomet Village Steering Committee .....	288
North Plymouth Steering Committee .....	289
Open Space Committee .....	290
Plymouth Center Steering Committee .....	291
Visitor Services Board .....	291
West Plymouth Steering Committee .....	292
Zoning Board of Appeals .....	293

PUBLIC SAFETY .....	295
Fire Department .....	295
Plymouth Emergency Management Agency .....	301
Police Department.....	302
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS .....	308
Administration .....	308
Engineering Division .....	309
Park, Forestry and Cemetery Division .....	316
Recreation Department .....	319
Environmental Management Division .....	319
Sewer Division .....	320
Solid Waste Division .....	324
Water Division .....	325
Plymouth Water Division P.W.S. #4239000 .....	327
HUMAN SERVICES .....	329
Council on Aging .....	329
Plymouth Public Library .....	330
Veterans Services/Administration .....	331
PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS .....	333
OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES .....	348
Community Preservation Committee .....	348
Energy Committee .....	350
No Place for Hate Committee .....	351
Retirement Board .....	352
Insurance Advisory Committee .....	354

# ELECTED OFFICIALS

## Term Expires

### **Board of Selectman**

Kenneth A. Tavares (chair) .....	5/13/2006
David F. Malaguti (vice chair) .....	5/12/2007
Anthony R. Schena .....	5/12/2007
Jean S. Loewenberg .....	5/10/2008
Richard J. Quintal, Jr. ....	5/10/2008

### **Moderator**

F. Steven Triffletti .....	5/12/2007
----------------------------	-----------

### **School Committee**

Margie C. Burgess (secy) .....	5/13/2006
Frank P. Turso III (chair) .....	5/13/2006
Richard A. Brech, Jr. ....	5/13/2006
Jane L. Freedman .....	5/12/2007
Patricia N. Adelman (vice chair) .....	5/12/2007
John W. White .....	5/10/2008
Linda M. McAlduff .....	5/10/2008

### **Planning Board**

Nicholas F. Filla (chair) .....	5/13/2006
Larry Rosenblum (clerk) .....	5/12/2007
Loring Tripp III .....	5/10/2008
Paul F. McAlduff .....	5/9/2009
Malcolm A. MacGregor (vice chair) .....	5/8/2010

### **Housing Authority**

Melvin H. Cotti (vice chair) .....	5/13/2006
Douglass Gray .....	5/12/2007
Antonio L. Gomes (chair) .....	5/13/2007
David M. Ward .....	5/9/2009
Jeffrey Metcalfe .....	5/8/2010

### **Redevelopment Authority**

Paul Timmins Curtis .....	5/13/2006
Steven M. Grattan (vice chair) .....	2/8/2007
Chester J. Bagni (treasurer) .....	5/10/2008
Dean Rizzo (secy) .....	5/9/2009
Robert Wollner (chair) .....	5/8/2010



# APPOINTED OFFICIALS

## TOWN MANAGER

Town Manager .....	Mark Sylvia
Assistant Town Manager .....	Melissa Grabau Arrighi
Town Clerk .....	Laurence R. Pizer
Director of Human Resources .....	M. Patricia Flynn
Airport Manager .....	Thomas J. Maher
Harbormaster .....	Timothy Routhier
Assistant Harbormasters .....	Richard E. Furtado
	Chad Hunter
Secretary to the Board of Selectmen ..	Lisa Conroy

## TOWN COUNSEL

Kopelman & Paige, P.C.

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Superintendent of Schools .....	Barry E. Haskell
Assistant Superintendents .....	Gary E. Maestas
	Carol J. Young
Business Manager .....	Robert A. Gurek

## FINANCE

Director of Finance/	
Town Accountant .....	Bruce T. Miller
Accounting Officer .....	John M. Madden
Treasurer/Collector .....	Edward B. Maccaferri, Jr.
Assistant Collector .....	Barbara M. Walulik
Assistant Treasurer .....	Christine J. Edminster
Director of Assessing .....	Anne Dunn
Assistant Assessor .....	Katherine L. Rebell
Data Processing Manager .....	Joseph R. Young
Procurement Officer .....	Pamela D. Hagler
Budget Analyst/Internal Auditor .....	Pamela L. Borgatti

## PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

Director of Planning and	
Development .....	Lee Hartmann, AICP
Town Planner .....	Valerie K. Massard
Conservation Planner .....	Elizabeth Sullivan
Director of Community Development ..	
Director of Economic Development ....	Denis Hanks
Redevelopment Authority,	
Executive Director .....	Laura Schaefer



**PUBLIC SAFETY**

Fire Chief .....	James Pierson
Deputy Chief .....	Martin A. Enos
	Arthur H. Lamb, Jr.
Police Chief .....	Robert J. Pomeroy
Captain .....	Michael E. Botieri
	Michael A. Belmont
Director of Emergency Management ...	J. Douglas Hadfield

**INSPECTIONAL SERVICES**

Director of Inspectional Services .....	Richard A. Manfredi
Health Director .....	Susan C. Merrifield
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	Edmund F. Marks
Building Inspectors .....	Paul F. Vecchi
	Jason Silva
Plumbing and Gas Inspector .....	Douglas G. Hawthorne, Jr.
Wiring Inspector .....	Mark D. Elsner
Zoning Field Inspector .....	Thomas J. Repoza

**PUBLIC WORKS**

Director of Public Works .....	George R. Crombie
Town Engineer .....	Saeed B. Kashi
Parks, Cemeteries, and Recreation	
Superintendent .....	Ted Bubbins
Environmental Manager .....	David Gould
Highway Superintendent (acting) .....	Arthur Douylliez
Maintenance Superintendent .....	Arthur Douylliez
Recreation Director .....	Barry DeBlasio
Wastewater Superintendent .....	Gary P. Frizzell
Utilities Superintendent .....	Paul Wohler

**HUMAN SERVICES**

Director of Community Resources/	
Library Director .....	Dinah L. O'Brien
Assistant Library Director .....	Jennifer H. Conrigan
Director of Elder Affairs .....	Kimberly A. Manion
Veterans Services Director .....	Dorrance E. Lincoln, Jr.

# TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

<i>Precinct</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>	<i>Precinct</i>	<i>Term Expires</i>
1 Deborah F. Prive .....	2006	5 Joyce Trepel Stewart .....	2006
1 Christine K. Pratt .....	2006	5 Richard H. Nealey .....	2006
1 Lucile Leary .....	2006	5 Laurien Enos .....	2006
1 Kevin Leary .....	2007	5 Stephen E. McKay .....	2007
1 Enzo J. Monti .....	2007	5 Daniel K. Gorman .....	2007
1 Allan G. Bagni .....	2007	5 John Fay .....	2007
1 Richard A. Manfredi .....	2008	5 Leon Lopes Jr. ....	2008
1 Leonard J. Vaz .....	2008	5 Mark Withington .....	2008
1 Charles F. Vandini .....	2008	5 Patricia F. McCarthy .....	2008
2 Marie M. Chaffee .....	2006	6 Megan Collins-Dempster ....	2006
2 Michael R. Rocchi .....	2006	6 Mark R. Krause .....	2006
2 John B. MacKenzie .....	2006	6 Adam C. Blaisdell .....	2006
2 Dwight F. Delano .....	2007	6 Thomas Kelley .....	2007
2 Jane C. Goodwin .....	2007	6 Charlotte R. Collins .....	2007
2 Richard M. Serkey .....	2007	6 Edward Gellar .....	2007
2 Maria Sellman .....	2008	6 Peter B. Gellar, Jr. ....	2008
2 Helen W. Zaniboni .....	2008	6 Putnam R. Burns .....	2008
2 Elizabeth Whittaker .....	2008	6 Francis W. Collins .....	2008
3 Geraldine Duncombe .....	2006	7 Karen Buechs .....	2006
3 Dale M. Webber .....	2006	7 Allison Sullivan .....	2006
3 William J. Keohan .....	2006	7 Robert Bielen .....	2006
3 John T. LaLond .....	2007	7 Mark A. Schmidt .....	2007
3 Diane M. Maguire .....	2007	7 Anthony V. Lonardo .....	2007
3 Gerald E. Sirrico .....	2007	7 Robert Richard .....	2007
3 Richard D. Cone .....	2008	7 Cora Lee Lonardo .....	2008
3 John T. Mahoney, Jr. ....	2008	7 Kenneth E. Buechs .....	2008
3 Mary E. Henry .....	2008	7 J. Randolph Parker, Jr. ....	2008
4 Sharon Hanley DeCoste ....	2006	8 Kenneth L. O'Brien .....	2006
4 Edward T. Angley .....	2006	8 Margaret C. Fitzgibbons ....	2006
4 Dexter A. Olsson .....	2006	8 Karen A. Petracca .....	2006
4 Wendy J. Garpow .....	2007	8 Amy Little Heine .....	2007
4 Margaret A. Tavares .....	2007	8 Paul Luszcz .....	2007
4 Bruce R. Schulman .....	2007 *	8 Dorrance E. Lincoln, Jr. ....	2007
4 Sean Kevin Dodgson .....	2008	8 A. Wendy Longo .....	2008
4 Bruce Cashman .....	2008	8 Theodore Bosen .....	2008
4 Janice M. Rushforth .....	2008	8 Daniel D. Sylvestre .....	2008

<u>Precinct</u>	<u>Term Expires</u>
9 Francis E. Condon .....	2006
9 James E. Conaway .....	2006
9 Charles Ryberg .....	2006
9 Robert M. Cutting .....	2007
9 Francis C. Gauss .....	2007
9 Andrea J. Nedley .....	2007
9 Jonathan Graham .....	2008
9 Paul D. Hapgood .....	2008
9 Timothy J. Grandy .....	2008
10 Robert D. Duggan .....	2006
10 Frank A. Gigliotti .....	2006
10 Butch Machado .....	2006
10 Timothy C. Brady, Jr. ....	2007
10 Frank D. Feger .....	2007
10 Kevin J. Joyce .....	2007
10 Brenda B. Bradley .....	2008
10 Albert J. McChesney .....	2008
10 John F. Lavery .....	2008
11 Linda Prall .....	2006
11 Janette M. Jaynes .....	2006
11 Jack B. Meehl, Jr. ....	2006
11 Kenneth E. Howe, Jr. ....	2007
11 George W. Parker .....	2007
11 Robert F. Urbani .....	2007
11 Russell Shirley .....	2008
11 Kevin R. O'Reilly .....	2008
11 Janet E. Young .....	2008

<u>Precinct</u>	<u>Term Expires</u>
12 Charlotte E. Russell .....	2006
12 Dorothy B. Price .....	2006
12 Edward T. Russell .....	2006
12 William S. Abbott .....	2007
12 Margaret Morrison .....	2007
12 Diane G. Callahan .....	2007
12 Barry S. Meltzer .....	2008
12 Betsy R. Hall .....	2008
12 Steve Pitney .....	2008
13 Patrick R. Ellis .....	2006
13 Bonnie K. Souza .....	2006
13 David Paul Lynch .....	2006
13 Jon J. Romano .....	2007
13 Michael R. Landers .....	2007
13 Manuel F. Rosa .....	2007
13 Mary Ellen K. Burns .....	2008
13 Charles Blaisdell .....	2008
13 Robert J. Young .....	2008 *
14 Frank P. Paoluccio .....	2006
14 Robert P. Higgins .....	2006
14 Charles H. Checkley .....	2006
14 Michael A. Cavallo .....	2007
14 Keven Joyce .....	2007
14 Michael Main .....	2007 *
14 Manuel Horvitz .....	2008
14 Paul D. Smith .....	2008
14 Dennis Begley .....	2008

\* Unexpired term

# APPOINTED BOARDS / COMMITTEES / COMMISSIONS

	<u>Appointed by</u>	<u>Qualifications</u>	<u>Term Expires</u>
<b>1749 Court House Committee</b>			
Karen Champney	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Jessica Connelly	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Beverly Ness (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Marguerite Lee Regan	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Mark Rice	Selectmen		6/30/2007

## **Advisory and Finance Committee**

Linda Benezra (vice chair)	Moderator		6/30/2006
Joseph P. Bisaccio (chair)	Moderator		6/30/2007
Edward Conroy	Moderator		6/30/2005
William R. Driscoll	Moderator		6/30/2008
Charles A. Keohan	Moderator		6/30/2005
Richard R. Lamontagne	Moderator		6/30/2006
John A. Malloy, III	Moderator		6/30/2005
Peter McMahon	Moderator		6/30/2007
Christopher Merrill	Moderator		6/30/2008
John Robert Moody	Moderator		6/30/2006
Matthew Muratore	Moderator		6/30/2006
Robert Nassau	Moderator		6/30/2006
Keith Palmer	Moderator		6/30/2007
James P. Sweeney	Moderator		6/30/2007
Michael Vernazzaro	Moderator		6/30/2008

## **Affordable Housing Committee**

Linda Benezra	Selectmen		6/30/2005
Marc Betti	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Leonard J. Bolton	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Howard Chandler	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Roger A. Goguen (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Doris Johnson	Selectmen		6/30/2005
Dorothea T. Kelley	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Dean Rizzo (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Erich Scharath	Selectmen		6/30/2006

## **Council on Aging**

Joyce Richardson Ciccolo	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Aileen Droege (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Robena C. Haigh	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Jean Johnson	Selectmen		6/30/2007

	<u>Appointed by</u>	<u>Qualifications</u>	<u>Term Expires</u>
Mathew Muratore (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Peter Neville	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Constance O'Brien	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Erica St. Germain	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Debra Zona (secretary)	Selectmen		6/30/2008

### **Airport Commission**

William D. Burke (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Douglas R. Crociati	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Ken Fosdick	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Walter E. Morrison (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Paul G. Worcester	Selectmen		6/30/2007

### **Board of Assessors**

Richard W. Finnegan (vice chair)	Manager		6/30/2008
Robert F. Leonard (chair)	Manager		6/30/2006
Donna Randles	Manager		6/30/2006
Jeffrey E. Simpson	Manager		6/30/2008
James F. Sullivan	Manager		6/30/2007

### **Assistant Moderator**

Philip Ricardi	Moderator		5/13/2006
----------------	-----------	--	-----------

### **Bike N Rail Trail Committee**

Allan Bagni	Planning		6/30/2007
Paul Barcellos	Planning		6/30/2006
Mary Cash	Planning		6/30/2008
Peggie Foote	Planning		6/30/2005
Kevin Leary	Planning		6/30/2006
Enzo Monti	Planning		6/30/2007
Matthew Nadler	Planning		6/30/2007
Joan Tassinari	Planning		6/30/2007
Charles Vandini (chair)	Planning		6/30/2007

### **Building Committee**

Patricia Adelmann (clerk)	Selectmen	School Committee	6/30/2007
Edward C. Conroy	Selectmen	Attorney	6/30/2007
David M. Crawley (vice chair)	Selectmen	Architect	6/30/2006
Thomas Fugazzi	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2008
Christian Grant	Selectmen	Construction	6/30/2008
Paul F. McAlduff	Selectmen	Planning Board	6/30/2007
Patrick Moroney	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2006
David Peck (chair)	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2007
John White	Selectmen	School Committee	6/30/2007



	<u>Appointed by</u>	<u>Qualifications</u>	<u>Term Expires</u>
<b>Cable Advisory Committee</b>			
	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Jeff Berger (co-chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2007
J. Thomas Markley	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Barbara Mulvey-Welsh			
(co-chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Gerald Ouellette	Selectmen		6/30/2007
<b>Capital Outlay Expenditure Committee</b>			
	Selectmen		6/30/2006
	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Joseph Bisaccio	Finance		6/30/2005
Margie Burgess	School		5/13/2006
David Malaguti	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Anthony Mayo	Moderator		6/30/2006
Enzo Monti (acting chair)	Moderator	Town Meeting	6/30/2006
<b>Cedarville Steering Committee</b>			
Richard M. Churchill	Planning		6/30/2007
Francis C. Gauss	Planning		6/30/2008
Timothy J. Grandy (vice chair)	Planning		6/30/2008
Paul D. Hapgood	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Gervaise E. Hooker (chair)	Planning		6/30/2007
John Lee	Planning		6/30/2006
Ann Skelly (clerk)	Planning		6/30/2006
<b>Community Preservation Committee</b>			
Joan Bartlett	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Margaret Briggs	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Wendy Garpow	Selectmen		6/30/2006
William J. Keohan (Chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Joan C. Pimental	Housing		6/30/2007
Richard J. Quintal, Jr.	Selectmen	Selectman	6/30/2006
James Roth	Historical		6/30/2005
Loring Tripp	Planning		6/30/2005
Paul Withington	Conservation		6/30/2008
<b>Conservation Commission</b>			
Samuel Bartlett	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Robert E. Hillman	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Gerre Hooker	Selectmen		6/30/2008
John Scagliarini	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Evelyn D. Strawn (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2007
William S. Wennerberg III			
(vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Paul Withington	Selectmen		6/30/2008

<b>Cultural Council</b>	<u>Appointed by</u>	<u>Qualifications</u>	<u>Term Expires</u>
	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Roger Berg (treasurer)	Selectmen		4/29/2006
Joan Bergman	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Frimma Buckman	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Karen Champney	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Linda Damon	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Kelly A. Devine	Selectmen		12/10/2005
Wynn Gerhard	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Anita Hadley	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Marsha Hanby	Selectmen		2/18/2007
Mary Harris	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Michael Landers (co-chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Sharon M. LaRosa	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Ronnie Lazarus	Selectmen		4/21/2007
Gretchen H. Moran	Selectmen		1/21/2006
Rose Marie Murphy	Selectmen		6/21/2008
Deb Tanis (co-chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2004
Honey Weiss	Selectmen		6/30/2007

### **Design Review Board**

Ted A. Curtin	Selectmen	Pilgrim Society	6/30/2008
Christian Grant	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Lester Lloyd (chair)	Selectmen	Architect	6/30/2008
Joseph Marshall III	Selectmen	Planning Board	6/30/2007
John Nero	Selectmen	Contractor	6/30/2006

### **Designer Selection Board**

	Selectmen	Construction	indefinite
John J. DeMarsh	Selectmen	At Large	indefinite
William Fornaciari	Selectmen	Architect	indefinite
Cheryl O'Grady	Selectmen	At Large	indefinite
Keith S. Sibley (chair)	Selectmen	Engineer	indefinite

### **Commission on Disabilities**

	Manager		6/30/2006
Mary Lou Flattery	Manager		6/30/2004
John B. Flattery (chair)	Manager		6/30/2007
Ted Mello	Manager		6/30/2006
Dinah O'Brien	Manager		6/30/2006

	<u>Appointed by</u>	<u>Qualifications</u>	<u>Term Expires</u>
<b>Elderly Tax Relief Committee</b>			
Loring Tripp, III (chair)	Planning	Planning Board	indefinite
	Finance		indefinite
Aileen Droege	Planning		indefinite
Jean Johnson	Planning		indefinite
Francis M. Percuoco	Planning		indefinite
<b>Energy Committee</b>			
	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Margie Burgess	Selectmen		6/30/2006
John Corcoran	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Brian Kuhn	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Gerald Sirrico	Selectmen		6/30/2006
William Stone	Selectmen		6/30/2006
James P. Sweeney (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2006
<b>Fair Housing Committee</b>			
Harold R. Davis	Selectmen	Ec Dev Dir	indefinite
Richard Farris	Selectmen	Comm Dev Dir	indefinite
Antonio Gomes	Selectmen	Veterans Agent	indefinite
Richard Hengst	Selectmen	Council on Aging	indefinite
Jack Lenox	Selectmen	Dir of Planning	indefinite
Joan Pimental	Selectmen	Housing Authority	indefinite
Laura Schaefer	Selectmen	Plym Redevelopment	indefinite
<b>Gravel Removal Advisory Committee</b>			
Edward Angley	Selectmen		6/30/2007
George Crombie	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Marc Garrett	Selectmen		6/30/2005
Greg Keelan	Selectmen		6/30/2007
John Moon	Selectmen		6/30/2007
<b>Growth Management Study Committee</b>			
Brian C. Adams	Select/Plan		indefinite
Marc J. Garrett	Select/Plan		indefinite
Paul F. McAlduff	Select/Plan		indefinite
Patricia McCarthy	Select/Plan		indefinite
Randy Parker	Select/Plan		indefinite
Richard M. Serkey	Select/Plan		indefinite
Loring Tripp (chair)	Select/Plan		indefinite



	<u>Appointed by</u>	<u>Qualifications</u>	<u>Term Expires</u>
<b>Harbor Committee</b>			
	Selectmen	Lobsterman	6/30/2007
Putnam Burns	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2007
James F. Carpenter	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2006
Harold E. Gagne	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2006
Donald F. Gourley (secretary)	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2006
Chester Gwardyak	Selectmen	Yacht Club	6/30/2007
Perrin Hughes	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2007
Paul Malo	Selectmen	Boatyard Owner	6/30/2007
Paul Quintal	Selectmen	Party Boat	6/30/2008
Timothy Routhier	Selectmen	Harbor Master	indefinite
Al Saunders (chair)	Selectmen	Chamber of Comm.	6/30/2008

### **Board of Health**

Kathy Cartmell-Sirrico	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Amy Donovan-Palmer	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Joanne E. Mueller (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Dr. Sid Nirenberg	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Mary C. Rondeau	Selectmen		6/30/2008

### **Historic District Commission/Historical Commission**

	Selectmen	Reg Voter	6/30/2006
	Selectmen	Reg Voter	6/30/2007
Marie M. Chaffee	Selectmen	Realtor	6/30/2007
David M. Crawley	Selectmen	Architect	6/30/2006
Anne Lane	Selectmen	Historian	6/30/2006
James Roth	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2006
Michael Tubin	Selectmen	Resident	6/30/2008

### **Inland Fisheries Commission**

	Selectmen		
	Selectmen		
Daniel K. Gorman (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Jay Guidaboni	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Anthony L. Sheperd	Selectmen		6/30/2007

### **Land Use and Acquisition Committee**

Michael Conrod	Conservation		6/30/2003
Kenneth J. Cristofori	Selectmen		6/30/2005
Rebecca S. Hall	Planning		5/12/2001
Scot A. MacDonald	Selectmen		6/30/2006
David Malaguti	Selectmen	Designee	6/30/2006
Lawrence McCarthy	Finance		6/30/2005
Peter Stearns (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2007

	<u>Appointed by</u>	<u>Qualifications</u>	<u>Term Expires</u>
<b>Liquor License Advisory Committee</b>			
	Selectmen		indefinite
	Selectmen		indefinite
William Pioppi, Jr.	Selectmen		indefinite
Lloyd Rosenberg (chair)	Selectmen		indefinite
Paul Souza	Selectmen		indefinite

#### **Manomet Steering Committee**

Christine Bancroft	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Robert Bielen	Planning		6/30/2003
Mary Jane E. Calhoun-Donelan	Planning		6/30/2008
Jean Carmichael	Planning		6/30/2007
John DeMarsh	Planning		6/30/2006
Marti Erbe	Planning		6/30/2007
Catherine C. Shetterly (chair)	Planning		6/30/2008

#### **Master Plan Committee**

	Planning		6/30/2005
Ruth Aoki (vice chair)	Planning		6/30/2005
Terence G. Donoghue	Planning		6/30/2002
Aileen Droege	Planning		6/30/2007
Sash Erskine	Planning		6/30/2007
Gerre Hooker	Planning		indefinite
Elaine Lutz	Planning		6/30/2007
John Martini	Planning		6/30/2007
Enzo Monti (chair)	Planning		6/30/2005
Ira Smith	Planning		6/30/2007
Loring Tripp III	Planning		indefinite
Charles Vandini	Planning		6/30/2000

#### **Memorials Policy Committee**

Peter Gomes	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Richard M. Serkey	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Alba C. Thompson	Selectmen		6/30/2006

#### **No Place for Hate Committee**

Raychael Coombs	Selectmen		indefinite
Andrue Coombs	Selectmen		indefinite
Douglas A. Hagen	Selectmen		indefinite
Kenneth Heckman	Selectmen		indefinite
Keri Ibbitson	Selectmen		indefinite
Stephen Keizer	Selectmen		indefinite
Michael Leduc	Selectmen		indefinite
Judith Manton	Selectmen		indefinite
Roberta Martino	Selectmen		indefinite

	<u>Appointed by</u>	<u>Qualifications</u>	<u>Term Expires</u>
Barry Meltzer (chair)	Selectmen		indefinite
Sandra Pickett	Selectmen		indefinite
Lynda M. Thomas-LeGay (vice chair)	Selectmen		indefinite
Roy Zahreciyan	Selectmen		indefinite

#### **North Plymouth Steering Committee**

Paul Barcelos	Planning		6/30/2006
Mary M. Cash	Planning		6/30/2008
John T. Handrahan, Jr.	Planning		6/30/2006
Kevin Leary	Planning		6/30/2006
Enzo J. Monti (secretary)	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Joan Tassinari	Planning		6/30/2007
Charles Vandini (chair)	Planning		6/30/2007

#### **Nuclear Matters Committee**

	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Jeff Berger (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2008
David Campbell	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Timothy Devik	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Michael John Farraher	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Joseph Keating	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Sid Nirenberg	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Michael Rocchi	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Richard Rothstein	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Russell Shirley	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Paul Smith	Selectmen		6/30/2007

#### **Nutrient Management Association Stakeholders Committee**

	Selectmen	Landscaper	6/30/2004
	Selectmen	Business Owner	6/30/2004
	Selectmen	Eel River	6/30/2004
	Selectmen	DEP	6/30/2004
	Selectmen	Property Owner	6/30/2004
Curt Grevenitz	Selectmen	Property Owner	6/30/2005
Jeffrey Lafleur	Selectmen	Cran Grower	6/30/2006
Orin Meyer	Selectmen	Watershed Prop	6/30/2007
Ed Russell	Selectmen	Conservation	6/30/2006
Deborah Sedares (chair)	Selectmen	Developer	6/30/2006
Anthony Shepherd	Selectmen	Inland Fisheries	6/30/2006

	<u>Appointed by</u>	<u>Qualifications</u>	<u>Term Expires</u>
<b>Obery Street Master Planning Committee</b>			
	Sheriff		
Margie Burgess	School		indefinite
Larry Conley	Planning	Neighborhood	indefinite
Virginia Davis	Planning		indefinite
Jean S. Loewenberg	Selectmen		indefinite
William Marani	Planning	Neighborhood	indefinite
Richard P. Sullivan	Planning	Neighborhood	indefinite
Jeffrey Welch	County Comm.		indefinite

#### **Old School House Committee**

Constance Bagdon	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Helen Brennan	Selectmen		6/30/2005
Barbara Dodge	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Rachael A. Ryan (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Charles M. Winterson	Selectmen		6/30/2005

#### **Open Space Committee**

Joan Bartlett	Planning		6/30/2007
Daniel K. Gorman	Planning		6/30/2007
John Hammond (chair)	Conservation		6/30/2006
Helen Hapgood	Planning		6/30/2006
William Keohan	Conservation		6/30/2007
Robert Pomerene	Planning		6/30/2006
Lois Post	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Christine Reardon	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Charlotte Emery Russell	Planning		6/30/2008

#### **Permanent School Building Committee**

Margie Burgess	School		6/30/2007
Chris Grant	Moderator		6/30/2007
Mark Krause	Selectmen		6/30/2007
David Malaguti	Moderator		6/30/2007
Richard J. McGuiness	Moderator		6/30/2007
George Parker (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Nancy Scheid	School		6/30/2007

#### **Personnel Board**

John Corcoran	Moderator		6/30/2007
Jean A. Johnson (chair)	Moderator		6/30/2006
Alfred Lopresti	Finance		6/30/2005
Arthur Moriarty	Finance		6/30/2005
Edward Santos (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2007

	<u>Appointed by</u>	<u>Qualifications</u>	<u>Term Expires</u>
<b>Planning Board (alternate)</b>			
Timothy Grandy	Planning		6/30/2006
<b>Plymouth Center Steering Committee</b>			
Bobbi Clark (vice chair)	Planning		6/30/2008
Richard Cone	Planning		6/30/2006
Wendy Garpow	Planning		6/30/2006
Diane Maguire	Planning		6/30/2006
Patricia McCarthy	Planning		6/30/2007
Susan Melchin	Planning		6/30/2007
Barbara Mulvey-Welsh (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2007
<b>Plymouth Development and Industrial Commission</b>			
	Manager		6/30/2007
Russell Canevazzi	Manager		6/30/2005
Anthony Cicerone	Manager		6/30/2003
Jim Hufnagle	Manager		6/30/2004
Anthony Lonardo	Manager		6/30/2003
Robert D. Meichsner	Manager		6/30/2005
Aimee Neading	Manager		6/30/2006
Paul J. Nugent (chair)	Manager		6/30/2006
Russell G. Shirley	Manager		8/3/2004
<b>Plymouth Development Corporation</b>			
Jeffrey D. Chute (chair)	Selectmen		12/3/2006
Thomas P. Jaeger	Selectmen		12/3/2005
Robert Meichsner	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Susan Melchin	Selectmen		12/3/2007
William C. Penkethman, Jr.	Selectmen		12/3/2007
William Rudolph	Selectmen		12/3/2006
Rick Sorenson	Selectmen		12/3/2006
<b>Plymouth-Carver Aquifer Advisory Committee</b>			
Neal Price	Selectmen		12/17/2004
Edward Russell	Selectmen		12/17/2004
<b>Private and Gravel Road Management Committee</b>			
Donna Admirand	Selectmen		4/28/2007
Daniel K. Gorman	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Harrison E. Holbrook	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Sanford E. Leslie	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Daniel O'Neil	Selectmen		4/28/2007
Larry Rosenblum	Selectmen	Planning Design	4/28/2007
Anthony Schena	Selectmen	Select Designee	6/30/2007



	<u>Appointed by</u>	<u>Qualifications</u>	<u>Term Expires</u>
<b>Recycling Advisory Committee</b>			
	Selectmen		
	Selectmen		
Paul Babraitis	Selectmen		6/30/2005
Michael Dawley	Selectmen		6/30/2005
Unity MacLean	Selectmen		6/30/2005
Heidi Mayo (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2005
Donna M. Petrangelo	Selectmen		6/30/2005
<b>Retirement Board</b>			
Shawn Duhamel	Retirement Board		6/30/2008
Thomas Kelley (chair)	Member Election		6/30/2007
Richard Manfredi (vice chair)	Member Election		6/30/2007
Bruce T. Miller	Accountant		6/30/2005
John E. Murphy, Jr.	Selectmen		6/30/2008
<b>Sewer Extension Study Committee</b>			
	Building	Building Comm.	indefinite
Margie Burgess	School	School Comm.	indefinite
Mary J. Gatslick	Selectmen		indefinite
Harvey LeSueur	School		indefinite
Jean Loewenberg	Selectmen	Selectmen	indefinite
Edward T. Russell	Planning		indefinite
Loring Tripp	Planning	Planning Board	indefinite
<b>South Shore Community Council</b>			
Jeffrey Simpson	Selectmen		6/30/2006
<b>South Shore Recycling Committee</b>			
	Selectmen		indefinite
Paul Babraitis	Selectmen		indefinite
<b>Tidal Beaches Advisory Committee</b>			
Souther Barnes	Selectmen	Property Owner	6/30/2007
Leonard Blaney	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2007
Irene Caldwell	Selectmen	Naturalist	6/30/2007
Peter Denehy	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2007
Richard Diozzi	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2007
Stephanie Fugazzi (chair)	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2007
Rose Marie McKay	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2007
Anthony L. Shepherd	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2007
Matthew Shultz	Selectmen	At Large	6/30/2007

	<u>Appointed by</u>	<u>Qualifications</u>	<u>Term Expires</u>
<b>Town Forest Committee</b>			
	Selectmen		6/30/2003
Richard Stabile (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Maureen A. Thomas (secretary)	Selectmen		6/30/2003
<b>Visitor Services Board</b>			
David Buckman	Selectmen	Retail	6/30/2008
Sharon Hanley DeCoste	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Diane L. Finn	Selectmen	PDIC	6/30/2007
Jeffrey Fischer (chair)	Selectmen	PCDC	6/30/2007
Genevieve M. Jaeger	Selectmen		6/30/2007
James Kimball	Selectmen	Chamb of Comm.	6/30/2006
Joyce Stewart	Selectmen		6/30/2007
<b>Board of Voting Registrars</b>			
Gean C. Richards	Selectmen	Republican	3/31/2006
Marie M. Chaffee	Selectmen	Democrat	3/31/2005
Nanci Cordeiro (chair)	Selectmen	Republican	3/31/2007
Laurence R. Pizer (clerk)	Town Clerk	Democrat	3/31/2006
<b>West Plymouth Steering Committee</b>			
	Planning		6/30/2006
Allen Cotti (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Kenneth Howe	Planning		6/30/2008
Robert P. Morgan (secretary)	Planning		6/30/2008
James Nicholson (chair)	Planning		6/30/2007
Timothy S. Payson	Planning		6/30/2004
Joseph Prall	Selectmen		6/30/2006
<b>Zoning Board of Appeals</b>			
Peter Conner (chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2006
A. Wendy Longo	Selectmen		6/30/2006
Michael Main (alternate)	Selectmen		6/30/2008
Patrick Mulvey Welch	Selectmen		6/30/2007
David Peck (alternate)	Selectmen		6/30/2007
Robert Richard (clerk)	Selectmen		6/30/2008
William H. Sims (vice chair)	Selectmen		6/30/2007

# TOWN MEETING WARRANTS, MINUTES AND ELECTION RESULTS



## SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

April 2, 2005

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

### GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Second Day of April, 2005, at 8:00 AM, to act on the following articles to wit:

**ARTICLE 1:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

PERSONNEL BOARD

**ARTICLE 2:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money to be added to funds already appropriated under Article 7 of the 2004 Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 2A:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to fund the transportation costs of out of district Agricultural Vocational students, or any action relative thereto.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE/BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 3:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to pay certain unpaid bills, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 4:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease of buildings or equipment and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

- A. Harbormaster – Computers
- B. Fire Department – Assessment Study
- C. Engineering Department – GPS Receiver
- D. Gravel Roads Committee Report

or take any other action relative thereto

BOARD OF SELECTMEN



**ARTICLE 5:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer from available funds a sum of money to be used to fund the Fiscal 2004 Sewer Enterprise deficit, or take any action relative thereto.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 6:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Airport Enterprise Retained Earnings the available balance to be reserved for future capital items, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 7:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Solid Waste Enterprise Retained Earnings the available balance to be reserved for future capital items, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 8:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer from Water Enterprise Retained Earnings the available balance to be reserved for future capital items, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 9: WITHDRAWN**

**ARTICLE 10:** To see if the Town will vote to change the new growth date from January 1 to June 30 for Fiscal Year 2007 by accepting the second sentence of G.L. c.59, §2A(a), which provides as follows:

Notwithstanding the foregoing, in any city or town which accepts the provisions of this sentence, buildings and other things erected on or affixed to land during the period beginning on January second and ending on June thirtieth of the fiscal year preceding that to which the tax relates shall be deemed part of such real property as of January first.

or take any other action relative thereto.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof fourteen days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this the \_\_\_\_ day of March 2005.

Approved as to Legal Form  
and Content

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

\_\_\_\_\_  
TOWN COUNSEL

\_\_\_\_\_  
Kenneth A. Tavares, Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
David F. Malaguti, Vice Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Christopher R. Lombard

\_\_\_\_\_  
Richard J. Quintal, Jr.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Anthony R. Schena

Plymouth, s.s.

Pursuant to the foregoing warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs, to meet in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Second Day of April, 2005, at 8:00 AM, at the Plymouth North High School, by posting copies of this warrant in the Town Office Building.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature  
Town Clerk

\_\_\_\_\_  
Location

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date & Time  
Posted

## **SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**

**April 2, 2005**

Town Moderator F. Steven Triffletti opened the meeting at 8:00 A.M. in the Auditorium of Plymouth North High School.

The salute to the flag was led by the Plymouth County Sheriff's Department Honor Guard, followed by the National Anthem performed by Allison Vinci, Kaytee Runnels, Laura Sylvia and Amanda DeBore, under the direction of Sylvia Thornton.

The invocation was offered by Chaplain Daniel Croce of the Plymouth County Sheriff's Department.

Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer read the in memoriam record for the past year of Town Officials and Employees followed by some words of remembrance from Chaplain Croce.

Town Clerk Laurence Pizer advised the Moderator that a quorum of at least 84 elected Town Meeting Members was present, and he announced that the Plymouth Special Town Meeting came to order at 8:08 A.M.

The Moderator appointed Philip Ricardi as Assistant Moderator.

Pursuant to the Town Charter, without objections from Town Meeting, the Moderator appointed the following alternate Town Meeting Members to serve throughout this Special Town Meeting:

Precinct 1 – Roger Berg for Leonard Vaz  
Precinct 2 – Matthew Nadler for Jeffrey Chute  
Precinct 3 – Erich Scharath for Antonio Gomes  
Precinct 4 – Thomas Bott for Benjamin Brewster  
Precinct 7 – Joyce Farnkoff for Keith Collins  
Precinct 10 – Brenda Bradley for Timothy Brady  
Precinct 11 – Russell Shirley for Robert Urbani  
Precinct 12 – David Alan Goodrich for Margaret Morrison.

Town Clerk Laurence Pizer swore in the new Assistant Town Moderator.

Senator Therese Murray delivered the Senate State of the state address.

State Representative Thomas O'Brien delivered the House of Representatives State of the state address.

State Representative, Vinny DeMacedo, delivered the House of Representatives State of the state address.

Kenneth Tavares, Chair of the Board of Selectmen, delivered his annual state of the town message.

Dr. James Sorensen, Chair of the Plymouth School Committee, spoke on the state of the Plymouth school system.

Loring Tripp, Chairman of the Planning Board, delivered his state of Plymouth Planning.

The Return of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting showed that it was properly served. With no objections the reading of the Constable's Return of Service of the Warrant of the Special Town Meeting was waived and with no objections, the reading of the Warrant was waived.

**ARTICLE 1:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements in accordance with the memorandum from the Town Manager as follows:

*Fiscal years 2005 and 2006. The wage increases are 1-1/2% for FY2005 and 2% for FY2006. The 1-1/2% for Fiscal 2005 is accommodated within the existing FY2005 operating budget.*

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH  
TOWN MANAGER'S OFFICE  
MEMORANDUM**

**To:** Advisory and Finance Committee  
**From:** Mark Sylvia – Town Manager  
**Date:** February 9, 2005  
**Re:** OPEIU Contract July 1, 2005 - June 30, 2006

The Board of Selectmen has ratified the collective bargaining agreement between the Town and OPEIU, Local 6, for Fiscal years 2005 and 2006. The wage increases are 1 1/2 % for the first year and 2% for the following year. The 1 1/2 % for Fiscal 2005 was accommodated in the existing operating budget.

Other Terms and Conditions

The Town and the Union agreed that upon retirement, an employee may receive a sick leave buyback of up to \$25.00 per day to a maximum of \$2500.00. For this benefit, the union agreed to give up Annual Longevity payments.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 2:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$1,868,015 for the purpose of supplementing FY2005 departmental budgets as follows:

<i>Uses</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Sources</i>	<i>Available Balance</i>	<i>Amount</i>
<u>ARTICLE 2.1</u>				
DPW Maintenance -		DPW Maintenance -		
Other Expenses	172,000.00	Personal Services	231,519.12	100,000.00
		FY 04 Municipal Relief		
		Supplemental Budget	422,511.00	<u>72,000.00</u>
	<u>172,000.00</u>			172,000.00
<u>ARTICLE 2.2</u>				
DPW Street Lighting -				
Other Expenses	60,000.00	Solid Waste - Other Expenses	266,990.85	50,000.00
		Street Lighting - Unpaid Bills	5,174.64	5,000.00
		FY 04 Municipal Relief		
		Supplemental Budget	350,511.00	<u>5,000.00</u>
	<u>60,000.00</u>			60,000.00
<u>ARTICLE 2.3</u>				
Airport -		Art 6 4/04 STM - Airport		
Personal Services	<u>5,000.00</u>	Capital Reserve	82,168.00	<u>5,000.00</u>
	5,000.00			5,000.00
<u>ARTICLE 2.4</u>				
Airport -		Art 6 4/04 STM - Airport		
Other Expenses	<u>4,500.00</u>	Capital Reserve	77,168.00	<u>4,500.00</u>
	4,500.00			4,500.00
<u>ARTICLE 2.5</u>				
Fire - Personal Services	<u>150,000.00</u>	Overlay Surplus	150,000.00	<u>150,000.00</u>
	150,000.00			150,000.00
<u>ARTICLE 2.6</u>				
Fire -		FY 04 Municipal Relief		
Other Expenses	<u>55,515.00</u>	Supplemental Budget	345,511.00	<u>55,515.00</u>
	55,515.00			55,515.00
<u>ARTICLE 2.7</u>				
Police - Other Expenses	<u>47,000.00</u>	Police - Personal Services	3,285,541.75	<u>47,000.00</u>
	47,000.00			47,000.00
<u>ARTICLE 2.8</u>				
Procurement -		Solid Waste -		
Other Expenses	33,000.00	Other Expenses	216,990.85	7,000.00
		Art 7 4/99 STM - Power Plant		
		Valuation	560.60	560.60
		FY 04 Municipal Relief		
		Supplemental Budget	289,996.00	<u>25,439.40</u>
	<u>33,000.00</u>			33,000.00
<u>ARTICLE 2.9</u>				
Member Benefits -		FY 04 Municipal Relief		
Other Expenses	<u>55,000.00</u>	Supplemental Budget	264,556.60	<u>55,000.00</u>
	55,000.00			55,000.00
<u>ARTICLE 2.10</u>				
Finance Committee -		FY 04 Municipal Relief		
Reserve Fund	<u>36,000.00</u>	Supplemental Budget	209,556.60	<u>36,000.00</u>
	36,000.00			36,000.00



**ARTICLE 2.11**

Health Claims Trust	<u>1,250,000.00</u>	Free Cash	4,782,161.00	<u>1,250,000.00</u>
	1,250,000.00			1,250,000.00

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 2A:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$33,380 to fund the transportation costs for out of district Agricultural Vocational students as follows:

**ARTICLE 2a**

Out-Of-District Transportation	<u>33,380.00</u>	FY 04 Municipal Relief Supplemental Budget	173,556.60	<u>33,380.00</u>
	33,380.00			33,380.00

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 3:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer a sum of \$91,788.50 to pay certain unpaid bills, as follows:

**ARTICLE 3a**

Unpaid Bill - Community Preservation	<u>3,833.50</u>	Community Preservation - Other Expenses	82,373.15	<u>3,833.50</u>
	3,833.50			3,833.50

**ARTICLE 3b**

Unpaid Bill - Veterans' Services	<u>955.00</u>	Veterans' Services - Other Expenses	40,526.16	<u>955.00</u>
	955.00			955.00

**ARTICLE 3c**

Unpaid Bill - Solid Waste Tipping Fees	<u>87,000.00</u>	Solid Waste - Retained Earnings	105,193.00	<u>87,000.00</u>
	87,000.00			87,000.00

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 4A:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$2,130.98 for computers in the Harbormasters Department as follows:

**ARTICLE 4a**

Harbormaster - Information Technology	<u>2,130.98</u>	Waterways Improvements Receipts Reserved	112,392.52	<u>2,130.98</u>
	2,130.98			2,130.98

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 4B:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$85,000 for a Fire Department Assessment Study as follows:

**ARTICLE 4b**

Fire Department - Assessment Study	85,000.00	Clark Rd Fire Station Project Art 9a-6 4/00 ATM - Dsgn Clark Rd Station	2,430.02	2,430.02
			2,560.50	2,560.50

Art 9a-7 4/01 ATM -		
Radio Upgrade-Ph I	180.22	180.22
Art 9a-9 4/02 ATM -		
Replace Pumping Engine	195.08	195.08
Art 9a-13 4/03 ATM -		
Senior Center Design	3,273.02	3,273.02
Art 9a-12 4/03 ATM -		
School Zone Flashers	1,582.16	1,582.16
FY 04 Municipal Relief		
Supplemental Budget	140,176.60	<u>74,779.00</u>
		85,000.00
	<u>85,000.00</u>	

Mr. Berg moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On a roll call vote with 87 in favor and 29 in opposition, the motion PASSED.

The Moderator called a recess at 10:07 A.M.

The Moderator return the meeting to order at 10:22 A.M.

**ARTICLE 4C:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 4D:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$65,000 for a Gravel Roads Master Plan as follows:

ARTICLE 4d

Gravel Road		FY 04 Municipal Relief		
Master Plan	<u>65,000.00</u>	Supplemental Budget	65,397.60	<u>65,000.00</u>
	65,000.00			65,000.00

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On a roll call vote of 77 in favor, 36 in opposition, 1 abstention, the motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 5:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$461,319 to fund the Fiscal 2004 Sewer Enterprise deficit as follows:

ARTICLE 5

Sewer Enterprise Fund		Article 6 4/02 STM -		
Deficit	461,319.00	Capital Projects Reserve	199,575.00	199,575.00
		Article 7 4/03 STM -		
		Capital Projects Reserve	51,776.00	51,776.00
		Article 7 4/04 STM -		
		Capital Projects Reserve	403,307.00	<u>209,968.00</u>
	<u>461,319.00</u>			461,319.00

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 6:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Airport Enterprise Retained Earnings the sum of \$8,576 to a Capital Reserve Account for future capital projects for the Airport Division.

The motion PASSED on a roll call vote with 106 in favor, 6 in opposition, and 1 abstention.

**ARTICLE 7:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Solid Waste Enterprise Retained Earnings the sum of \$18,193 to a Capital Reserve Account for future capital projects for the Solid Waste Division.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 8:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Water Enterprise Retained Earnings the sum of \$490,213 to a Capital Reserve Account for future capital projects for the Water Division.

The motion PASSED on a roll call vote of 95 in favor, 16 in opposition, and 2 abstentions.

**ARTICLE 9:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no Action.

**ARTICLE 10:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to change the new growth date from January 1 to June 30 for Fiscal Year 2007 by accepting the second sentence of G.L. c.59, §2A(a), which provides as follows:

Notwithstanding the foregoing, in any city or town which accepts the provisions of this sentence, buildings and other things erected on or affixed to land during the period beginning on January second and ending on June thirtieth of the fiscal year preceding that to which the tax relates shall be deemed part of such real property as of January first.

The motion PASSED.

Mr. Bisaccio moved to dissolve the Special Town Meeting. The motion PASSED at 11:32 A.M.



# **SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT**

**April 2, 2005**

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

## **GREETINGS:**

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Special Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Second Day of April, 2005, at 8:00 AM, to act on the following articles to wit:

**ARTICLE 1:** To hear the reports of the several Boards and Officers and Committees of the Town thereon.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**(LISTED AS ARTICLE 2 IN THE 2005 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT)**

**ARTICLE 2:** To see what action the Town will take pursuant to Chapter 173 of the Town By-Laws regarding the formation, reformation, organization, continuation or discharge of existing committees created by vote of Town Meeting.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN**

**(LISTED AS ARTICLE 4 IN THE 2005 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT)**

**ARTICLE 3:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

**PERSONNEL BOARD**

**(LISTED AS ARTICLE 5 IN THE 2005 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT)**

**ARTICLE 4:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, or otherwise, for historic preservation under the Community Preservation Program the fee or other interest in land located at 119 Sandwich Street in the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, known as the Harlow House and shown as Assessors Map 22, Lots 104 containing 0.274 acres more or less, and more fully described in a deed recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Volume 1363, Page 218 & 219, said interest in land to be managed by the Plymouth Antiquarian Society, Incorporated; and as funding therefore to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, transfer from the Community Preservation Fund, and/or borrow a sum of money pursuant to G.L. c.44B or any other general or special law for said acquisition, or take any other action relative thereto.

**COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE**

**(LISTED AS ARTICLE 16B IN THE 2005 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT)**

**ARTICLE 5:** To see if the Town will vote to approve:

- A. The Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town, Companion Animal Trust and Court Street Animal Hospital; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, and to confirm the Board of Selectmen's selection of the location of the project as an Economic Opportunity Area ("Plymouth Center Economic Opportunity Area #1), and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Plymouth Center Economic Opportunity Area #1, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the TIF Agreement, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**(LISTED AS ARTICLE 18 IN THE 2005 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT)**

**ARTICLE 6:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw:

1. To expand and further define the existing Transfer of Development Rights language in Article VII § 205-70. Transfer of Development Rights including the creation of Development Rights Receiving Areas (DRRA) which will allow for a variety of dwelling unit types, reductions in minimum lot sizes and variations in residential development dimensional standards.
2. To amend Article VI § 205-40. Rural Residential, § 205-41. Large Lot Residential (R-40), § 205-42. Medium Lot Residential (R-25), § 205-43. Small Lot Residential (R-20SL), § 205-44. Mixed Density Residential (R-20MD), § 205-45. Multifamily Residential (R-20MF), § 205-46. Waterfront (WF), § 205-53. Light Industrial/Waterfront (LI/WF) and § 205-54 Downtown/Harbor District (DH) to vary dwelling unit types, and area and dimensional standards for residential development.
3. To amend § 205-50. Arterial Commercial (AC) to allow residential dwelling units and to establish area and dimensional standards for development.
4. To amend the Zoning Bylaw, Zoning Maps #1 and #2 (Plymouth Quadrant), by creating Development Rights Receiving Areas (DRRA).
5. To expand the type and mix of uses and development allowable by Special Permit in Rural Residential Receiving Areas, as defined in Section 205-70.
6. To amend associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.

or take any other action

PLANNING BOARD

**(LISTED AS ARTICLE 20 IN THE 2005 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT)**

**ARTICLE 7:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw to include provisions requiring affordable housing in certain developments by creating a new Section, Article VII § 205-71. Inclusionary Housing and amend Article VI § 205-40. Rural Residential, § 205-41. Large Lot Residential (R-40), § 205-42. Medium Lot Residential (R-25), § 205-43. Small Lot Residential (R-20SL), § 205-44. Mixed Density Residential (R-20MD), § 205-45. Multifamily Residential (R-20MF), § 205-46. Waterfront (WF), § 205-53. Light Industrial/Waterfront (LI/WF) and § 205-54 Downtown/Harbor District (DH) to vary dwelling unit types, and area and dimensional standards for residential development as well as associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

**(LISTED AS ARTICLE 21 IN THE 2005 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT)**

**ARTICLE 8:** To see if the Town will vote to petition the Massachusetts General Court for a special act exempting towns with mandatory inclusionary housing zoning by-laws from the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40B, and to further authorize the General Court to make clerical or editorial changes of form only to the bill, unless the Board of Selectmen approves amendments to the bill before enactment by the General Court, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to approve amendments, which shall be within the scope of the general public objectives of this petition, or to act in any manner in relation thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

**(LISTED AS ARTICLE 22 IN THE 2005 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT)**

**ARTICLE 9:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw § 205-11. Building permit limitations to extend the sunset provisions of § 205-11 and the associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

**(LISTED AS ARTICLE 23 IN THE 2005 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT)**

**ARTICLE 10:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its comprehensive plan entitled “Refined Village Center Plan”, by accepting a document entitled “Growing Smarter in Plymouth’s Fifth Century - A Strategic Plan for the Town of Plymouth, MA” , dated January 2004 and further detailed in a document entitled “Town of Plymouth Master Plan”, dated January 2004 or take any other action relative thereto.

PLANNING BOARD

**(LISTED AS ARTICLE 24 IN THE 2005 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT)**

**ARTICLE 11:** To see if the Town will vote to approve amendments to the Wetlands Protection Rules & Regulations, Sections 2 (D) “Design Review and Reimbursement” and related provisions to eliminate the \$7,500 engineering and consulting service limit and adopt revised project review fees, or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION



**(LISTED AS ARTICLE 27 IN THE 2005 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT)**

**ARTICLE 12:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer the following parcels from the Town Treasurer for the purpose of sale to the Conservation Commission for conservation purposes:

<u>Map</u>	<u>Lots</u>	<u>Road</u>	<u>Book/Page</u>	<u>Tax Title</u>
64	19	Route 3	18816/186	# 6093
110	2	Woodland/Cattle Pond	13610/76	# 6006
113	23A	Long Pond Road	12803/169	# 5581
114	20-28	Bay Farm Drive	16431/160	# 8628
92	7	Widgeon Pond/State Forest	18857/214	# 4078
92	3	Federal Furnace Road	13705/049	# 6827
127	8	Sol Joseph Road	16795/202	# 6569
96	60	Kings Pond Plain Road	2114/245	

or take any other action relative thereto.

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

**(LISTED AS ARTICLE 28 IN THE 2005 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT)**

**ARTICLE 13:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-63 "Open Space Mixed Use Development", by adding to allowed uses one (1) gas station, and by amending the requirements applicable to Limited Occupancy Communities ("LOC"), including but not limited to increasing the number of bedrooms allowed within LOC homes, as well as amending other related or associated provisions, sections, tables, charts and definitions, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**(LISTED AS ARTICLE 31 IN THE 2005 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT)**

**ARTICLE 14:** To see if the town will vote to amend the Section 205-55 of the Zoning Bylaw by adding at the end of subsection D the following:

“(9) Vehicular-related uses, including new and uses automobile sales and auto rentals, provided that any outdoor service or repair areas shall be screened from public ways and abutting properties by walls, fence and/or evergreen vegetation and further provided that such use be located on a lot containing at least three acres of land and 400 feet of frontage”

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**(LISTED AS ARTICLE 32 IN THE 2005 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT)**

**ARTICLE 15:** To see if the Town will vote to limit yard sales to 2 weekends per household per year, thereby preventing nuisance to neighbors, traffic hazards, residual mess + the establishment of unlicensed resale businesses in residential neighborhoods, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**(LISTED AS ARTICLE 33 IN THE 2005 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT)**

**ARTICLE 16:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Bylaws, Section 134-6 “internal Combustion Engines”, by precluding or restricting internal combustion engines on Great Island Pond, as well as amending other related or associated provisions, sections, tables, charts and definitions, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**(LISTED AS ARTICLE 34 IN THE 2005 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT)**

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof fourteen days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this 16th day of March, 2005.

Approved as to Legal  
Form and Content

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

\_\_\_\_\_  
Town Counsel

\_\_\_\_\_  
Kenneth A. Tavares  
Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
David F. Malaguti  
Vice Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Christopher R. Lombard

\_\_\_\_\_  
Richard J. Quintal, Jr.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Anthony R. Schena



Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Second Day of April, 2005 at 8:00 AM, at the Plymouth North High School, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building.

---

Signature  
Town Clerk

---

Location

---

Date & Time  
Posted

## SECOND SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

April 2, 2005

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 11:32 A.M., accepting the presence of a quorum from the recently dissolved Town Meeting.

The Return of the Warrant of the Special Town Meeting showed that it was properly served. With no objections the reading of the Constable's Return of Service of the Warrant of the Special Town Meeting was waived and with no objections, the reading of the Warrant was waived.

Mr. Bisaccio moved that adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on April 4, 5, 6, & 7, 2005 at 7:30 p.m. at Plymouth North High School.

The motion PASSED.

Mr. Ellis moved to take up Article 13 as the first item of business on 4 April 2005.

The motion PASSED.

Mr. J. Randolph Parker moved to move consideration of Article 7 as the second order of business on 4 April.

The motion PASSED.

Mr. J. Randolph Parker moved to move consideration of Article 8 as the third order of business on 4 April 2005.

The motion PASSED.

Alternates named for the previous Special Town Meeting will continue to sit for this Special Town Meeting.

Precinct 1 - Roger Berg for Leonard Vaz  
Precinct 2 - Matthew Nadler for Jeffrey Chute  
Precinct 3 - Erich Scharath for Antonio Gomes  
Precinct 4 - Thomas Bott for Benjamin Brewster  
Precinct 7 - Joyce Farnkoff for Keith Collins  
Precinct 10 - Brenda Bradley for Timothy Brady  
Precinct 11 - Russell Shirley for Robert Urbani  
Precinct 12 - David Alan Goodrich for Margaret Morrison.

**ARTICLE 1:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town receive the reports of the various Town Boards and Officers and Committees, and place them on file at the Town Clerk's office.

The Moderator called a lunch recess at 12:35 P.M.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 1:35 P.M.

Town Meeting discussed the report of the Advisory and Finance Committee concerning the FY '06 budget.

Mr. Shirley moved to extend Mrs. Carson's speaking time by three minutes. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Ellis moved to extend Mr. Mark Withington's speaking time by two minutes. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Ferguson moved to extend Mr. Shirley's speaking time by two minutes. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Michael Withington moved to extend Mark Withington's time by ten minutes. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.  
On the main motion, the motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 2:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue:

1749 Court House Committee  
North Plymouth Steering Committee

each for a three year period, to be reviewed at the 2008 Annual Town Meeting.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 3:** Mr. Tavares moved to amend the Personnel By-law as printed in the memorandum of Patricia Flynn, Human Resources Director, dated February 7, 2005, excluding the text shown as Section 15, Paragraph 2.

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH  
HUMAN RESOURCES  
MEMO**

**To:** Board of Selectmen  
Advisory and Finance Committee  
**From:** Patricia Flynn, Human Resources Director  
**Date:** February 7, 2005  
**Re:** Article 5, April 2005 Town Meeting

The Personnel Board, in its meeting of February 7, 2005, voted to recommend to the April 2005 Annual Town Meeting the following amendments to the Personnel By-law.

**AMEND Misc. Schedule D. Part-time or Seasonal  
NON-UNION**

1. Election Wardens - Increase 2% from \$9.62/hr to \$9.81/hr
2. 1789 Court Street Aide - Increase 2% from \$6.75/hr to \$6.89/hr
3. 1789 Court Street Museum Director - Increase 2% from \$7.06/hr to \$7.20/hr
4. Library Page - Increase from \$7.50/hr to \$8.50/hr

**AMEND Section 7. Schedule A: Classification of Positions  
Section 7.1**

Group: Executive (NON-UNION)  
E-3 Director of Community Resources (presently EM-1 Library Director)

**AMEND SECTION 12. PAID HOLIDAYS**  
a. Add: Day after Thanksgiving

**AMEND SECTION 15. EARNED TIME**

1. Long Term Illness Account  
Change annual deposit of Earned Time to Long Term Illness Account from fifteen (15) days to ten (10) days.
2. Retirement or Voluntary Separation  
Add paragraph B. The Town shall pay an employee upon voluntary separation or retirement twenty-five dollars (\$25) for each 7 1/2 (or 8) hours of accumulated unused long term illness account (LTIA) time remaining in the account for fifty (50) percent of the total hours of said accumulated LTIA up to a maximum payment of \$2500. In order to be eligible for this benefit said employee must have been employed by the Town of Plymouth for ten (ten) years or more.

**AMEND SECTION 16. BEREAVEMENT LEAVE**

Add: domestic partner, son-in-law, daughter-in-law.

The motion PASSED. [See reconsideration for change in the memo.]

**ARTICLE 4:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, or otherwise, for historic preservation under the Community Preservation Program the fee or other interest in land located at 119 Sandwich Street in the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, known as the Harlow House and shown as Assessors Map 22, Lots 104 containing 0.274 acres more or less, and more fully described in a deed recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Volume 1363, Page 218 & 219, said interest in land to be managed by the Plymouth Antiquarian Society, Incorporated; and as funding therefore to transfer from the Community Preservation Fund \$134,000 pursuant to G.L. c.44B or any other general or special law for said acquisition.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.  
On the main motion, the motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 5:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 6:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw:

- 7. To expand and further define the existing Transfer of Development Rights language as printed in the final report and recommendation of the planning board, which follows.

**2005 SEPTEMBER SPECIAL TOWN MEETING**

**ARTICLE 20**

**FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF  
THE PLANNING BOARD  
ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT  
TO THE ZONING BYLAW  
SECTION 205-72 TRADITIONAL RURAL VILLAGE DEVELOPMENT (TRVD)**

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING:

December 1, 2004  
December 8, 2004

DATES OF PUBLIC HEARING:

December 20, 2004  
January 3, 2005  
January 13, 2005  
January 31, 2005  
February 3, 2005  
February 7, 2005

VOTE: On Tuesday, February 7, 2005, the Planning Board voted (5 - 0) to recommend approval of the following amendment to Town Meeting:

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

The Planning Board is pleased to present this article to Town Meeting, which creates a Traditional Rural Village Development Zoning Bylaw.



At the Fall 2004 Town Meeting, the Town voted to create a Transfer of Development Rights Bylaw. That bylaw was created to provide an alternative to conventional "grid" development in the rural areas of Plymouth. The Transfer of Development Rights Bylaw was designed to protect remote or environmentally sensitive land. The bylaw was created through a collaborative effort between the Planning Board, neighborhood groups, environmentalists and the A.D. Makepeace Company. At the Fall Town Meeting, the Planning Board noted that the Transfer of Development Rights Bylaw was only the first step in the process of dealing with large tracts of undeveloped rural land, and that additional amendments would be presented to future town meetings.

With over 3,500 acres, the A.D. Makepeace Company is clearly the focus of this effort. The Planning Board, the environmental community and the A.D. Makepeace Company have worked closely to develop a mutually acceptable alternative.

This amendment provides a vehicle for the creation of a Traditional Rural Village Development. To qualify for this bylaw, a development must consist of at least 500 acres of land and have at least 500 feet of frontage on a Major Street.

The development requires a special permit subject to the more stringent environmental design conditions. To proceed, a super majority (4 of 5 members) of the Planning Board must approve the development. The development may include:

- Single family dwellings
- Multi-family development
- Limited commercial development

In addition, roads, utilities, wastewater and drinking water infrastructure improvements will be needed to service the type of development contemplated under this bylaw. These improvements will be the developer's responsibility.

The bylaw create four Uses Areas (Conservancy, Residential, Village Residential and Village MixedUse Areas), which are intended to provide opportunities for a variety of uses necessary for traditional village life. The bylaw seeks to encourage interaction between compatible uses while minimizing the adverse impacts of different uses upon each other and the Town as a whole.

### **Conservancy Areas**

The Conservancy Areas are the outlying areas that, for environmental or locational reasons, are designated for open space or recreational uses.

### **Residential Areas**

The Residential Areas are lower density residential areas located within close proximity to the rural village. These areas will be the neighborhoods of the development.

### **Village Residential Areas**

These Areas are similar to the Residential Area neighborhoods, but consist of more compact development patterns.

### **Mixed-Use Village Area**

This Area will be the center of the development and may contain dwellings and limited commercial development (60,000 square feet). The commercial development will be designed to accommodate many of daily shopping needs of its residents without necessarily attracting shoppers from outside the area.

Finally, the amendment will not add to the development potential of the Town as a whole. To create a Traditional Rural Village Development, development rights from other areas must be acquired through the Transfer of Development Rights process.

#### **EFFECT:**

The effect of this amendment is to create an overlay zone in the rural residential district in which, under strict guidelines and standards, a mix of housing types and a variety of retail, office, services and community facilities can be created in a unified manner.

#### **INTENT:**

The intent of this amendment is to direct development in rural areas of the Town into compact neighborhoods, while protecting large tracts of open space.

This amendment creates a viable alternative to conventional grid development by adopting a special permit process that allows for the creation of a traditional neighborhood, that integrates a variety of residential and commercial uses in a unified community.

#### **PROPOSED AMENDMENT:**

### **Article VII Section 205-72 Traditional Rural Village Development (TRVD)**

#### **A) Intent**

The intent of Traditional Rural Village Development (TRVD) is to allow an alternative form of land use development consistent with the design principles of "traditional" neighborhoods and villages. These principles provide the design and development opportunities for diversification and integration of land for residential, retail, restaurant, office, services, community facilities, agricultural, and active and passive indoor and outdoor recreational uses with the protection of environmentally significant land, within close proximity to one another, thereby providing for many of the daily needs of the residents of the neighborhood and village as well as many of the daily needs of other residents living in nearby, established neighborhoods and village areas.

#### ***Establishment and Location***

A TRVD is allowed by special permit subject to environmental design conditions in a Rural Residential Receiving Area (RRRA) (as described in Section 205.70) of a Rural Residential (RR) District. A TRVD, once established in the grant of a special permit, shall be deemed to overlay the underlying RR District, and the applicant shall have the option of applying the zoning controls set forth in this Section 205-72, notwithstanding any inconsistent controls applicable to the RR District, or complying with all zoning controls set forth in the underlying RR District.

### C) Goals

1. To concentrate, to the extent practicable, most of the activities of daily living within a reasonable and enjoyable walking distance, so that everyone, especially the elderly and the young, will have safe and easy access to those activities.
2. To provide a full range of housing types and work places, so that people of varying ages and income levels may be integrated and an authentic village community is formed.
3. To integrate the man-made environment into the fabric of the natural environment by preserving significant natural features, minimizing development envelopes, and providing proper disposal of surface water runoff and effluent discharges.

### D) Definitions

Traditional Rural Village Development (TRVD): A mixed-use development consisting of one or more contiguous parcels used for limited commercial development in a residential setting, at a scale sufficiently large to accommodate many of the daily needs of the residents of the RRRRA, but not so large as to attract substantial amounts of traffic from non-residents of the RRRRA. Parcels within the hereinafter mentioned Master Concept Plan area which are separated by public or private open space and public or private roadways or walkways shall be deemed to be contiguous parcels.

A TRVD shall consist of four Use Areas: Conservancy Areas, Residential Areas, Village Residential Areas, and Village Mixed-Use Areas. These Use Areas are intended to provide the variety of uses necessary for traditional village life, maximizing the interactions among related uses, but minimizing adverse impacts of different uses upon each other. The location of the Use Areas shall be depicted on a Master Concept Plan. Each TRVD shall contain each of the four Use Areas in such locations and sizes as are shown on an approved Master Concept Plan.

### E) Use Areas

This section describes the four Use Areas and uses allowed by right in each Use Area. In addition to the uses listed below, the following uses are permitted in all Use Areas: (i) roadways and walkways connecting Use Areas within a TRVD and the TRVD to adjacent land areas; and (ii) utility lines, poles, transformers, water supply and wastewater treatment facilities, and other appurtenances necessary to supply appropriate utility and emergency services to the TRVD and other districts in Plymouth. In addition, all allowed uses, special permit uses and special permit uses subject to environmental design conditions permitted in the Rural Residential (RR) District and under Recreational Development (RD) shall be allowed within a TRVD. The uses listed in Section (I) below are prohibited in all of the Use Areas.

Conservancy Area (CA): A Use Area which provides permanently protected open space and recreation areas, including greens, commons, fields, meadows, water bodies, wetlands, forests, trails, pathways and other parcels used for agriculture, nurseries, or tree farms. CA's shall be located and integrated throughout the TRVD.



Allowed Uses:

- a. Active and passive recreation connected to other areas of the TRVD with a pedestrian pathway system.
- b. Open space and conservation land connected to other areas of the TRVD with a pedestrian pathway system.
- c. Environmental education centers.
- d. Agriculture.
- e. Structures which are customarily associated with the above uses, such as greenhouses, clubhouses, maintenance facilities, boathouses, wildlife observation blinds, docks, stables, and uses accessory thereto.
- f. Establishment and maintenance of wetlands, wetlands mitigation, and habitat restoration areas.

Residential Area (RA): A Use Area, which provides locations for a variety of housing types, including single-family detached and attached dwellings, located at a distance from the Village Mixed-Use Area.

Allowed Uses:

- a. Residential dwellings, including single-family detached and attached dwellings, at an overall gross residential density of between 1 and 4 dwelling units per acre. Based on the characteristics of the specific Use Area, the Planning Board may increase or decrease the density by 50% (i.e., up to 6 dwelling units per acre).
- b. Single-family dwelling lots.
- c. Accessory residential uses and structures.
- d. Active and passive recreation connected to other areas of the TRVD with a pedestrian pathway system.
- e. Open space and conservation land connected to other areas of the TRVD with a pedestrian pathway system.
- f. Agriculture.
- g. Congregate care facilities, rest homes, convalescent homes, homes for the elderly, nursing homes, elderly housing, and independent living units.

Village Residential Area (VRA): A Use Area which provides locations for a variety of housing types, including single-family attached, townhouses, and multi-family dwellings located at a closer distance to the Village Mixed-Use Area.

Allowed Uses:

- a. Residential dwellings, including single-family attached, townhouses, and multi-family dwellings, at an overall gross density of between 6 and 8 dwelling units per acre of the Use Area. Based on the characteristics of the specific Use Area, the Planning Board may increase or decrease the density by 50% (i.e., between 3 and 12 dwelling units per acre).
- b. Accessory residential uses and structures.
- c. Community gardens or agricultural plots.
- d. Passive and active recreation facilities and community meeting facilities that shall be connected to other areas of the TRVD with a pedestrian pathway system.

- e. Congregate care facilities, rest homes, convalescent homes, homes for the elderly, nursing homes, elderly housing, and independent living units.
- f. Municipal uses and buildings.

Village Mixed-Use Area (VMA): A Use Area which provides for limited retail, service, office, and community meeting facilities customarily associated with traditional neighborhoods and villages. A VMA may also provide locations for a variety of housing types including townhouses, multi-family and second-floor residential uses.

Allowed Uses:

- a. Residential dwellings, including townhouses, multi-family dwellings, and dwellings on upper floors of commercial buildings, at an overall gross density of between 6 and 10 dwelling units per acre of the Use Area. Based on the characteristics of the specific Use Area, the Planning Board may increase or decrease the density by 50% (i.e., between 3 and 15 dwelling units per acre).
- b. Accessory residential uses and structures.
- c. Community gardens or agricultural plots.
- d. Passive and active recreation facilities and community meeting facilities that shall be connected to other areas of the TRVD with a pedestrian pathway system.
- e. Day care centers, as defined in G.L. Chapter 28A, Section 9, nursery schools, and kindergarten schools.
- f. Congregate care facilities, rest homes, convalescent homes, homes for the elderly, nursing homes, elderly housing, and independent living units.
- g. Commercial recreation facilities, including theaters.
- h. Churches and other places of worship.
- i. Convenience retail establishments such as pharmacies with or without drive-through facilities, country stores, and variety stores.
- j. Personal service establishments such as barber and beauty shops, laundry and dry-cleaning establishments, tailoring and garment repair shops, fitness centers, and health clubs.
- k. Professional and business offices.
- l. Restaurants and cafes.
- m. Hotels, motels, and other lodging facilities.
- n. Financial institutions, including drive-through facilities and automatic teller machines (ATMs).
- o. Retail sale of petroleum based fuels, including gasoline, outside of any Department of Environmental Protection Approved Zone II Areas, provided no automotive servicing or repair work is conducted in connection therewith.
- p. Municipal uses and buildings.

The uses listed as items (i) through (p) immediately above shall be limited to an aggregate maximum of 60,000 square feet of net floor area, with no one use listed as items (i) through (p) to exceed 25,000 square feet of net floor area. The aggregate and specific maximum square footages set forth in the immediately preceding sentence may, in appropriate cases, be increased or decreased up to 50% by the Planning Board. For purposes of determining density changes, the Planning Board will review impacts on utilities, vehicular and pedestrian circulation, and open space.



F) Dimensional and Other Requirements

Except as specifically provided in this Section (F) or elsewhere in this Section 205-72, the bulk and dimensional requirements, including setbacks and height, for lots and buildings within each Use Area of a TRVD; and the location, size, and other features of parking spaces within a TRVD, shall be as shown or described in an approved Master Concept Plan, notwithstanding any inconsistent provisions of underlying zoning. The following specific dimensional requirements shall apply in all Use Areas:

**Single-Family Detached Dwelling Dimensional Requirements**  
(Square Feet)

<u>Minimum Lot Size</u>	<u>Minimum Lot Width</u>	<u>Minimum Front Yard</u>	<u>Minimum Side Yard</u>	<u>Minimum Rear Yard</u>
6,000	50	20	10	25

**Commercial Use Dimensional Requirements in the Village Mixed-Use Area**  
(Feet)

<u>Minimum Lot Size</u>	<u>Minimum Lot Width</u>	<u>Minimum Front Yard</u>	<u>Minimum Side Yard</u>	<u>Minimum Rear Yard</u>
None	None	20	10	10
		(0 if sprinklers exist)	(0 if sprinklers exist)	

**Conversion Factors** <sup>1, 2</sup>

One Single-Family Lot converts to the following in a TRVD

<u>One-Bedroom or Studio Attached Dwellings</u>	<u>Two Bedroom Attached Dwellings</u>	<u>Three Bedroom Attached Dwellings</u>	<u>Four-Bedroom Attached Dwellings</u>
5	3	2	1

<sup>1</sup> The provisions of Section 205-71 (Inclusionary Housing) shall apply to only those dwelling units in a TRVD created as a result of the transfer of development rights per Section 205-70.

<sup>2</sup> The conversion factors set forth herein may be modified by the Planning Board in the case of dwelling units in which at least one permanent occupant is required to be 55 years of age or older.

G) Master Concept Plan

Each application for a special permit subject to environmental design conditions for a TRVD Master Concept Plan shall include a graphic and narrative description of the entire TRVD, delineating in a general manner the location, size, and boundaries of the entire TRVD. The boundaries of the TRVD shall be based on an analysis of the Natural Features, the Man-Made Features, and the Use Areas of the TRVD.

In reviewing an application for special permit approval of a TRVD Master Concept Plan, the Planning Board shall apply the criteria set forth in this Section 205-72, the special permit criteria set forth in Section 205-9 (B), and the environmental design conditions and standards set forth in Section 205-9 (C).

### Natural Features:

The Master Concept Plan shall include a graphic and narrative analysis of the existing site conditions including ponds, streams, wetlands, cranberry bogs, mature forests, natural habitats and wildlife corridors, topography, soils, sub-surface hydrology and other natural features.

The analysis shall delineate land areas suitable for development and areas proposed for preservation and protection, including scenic views from existing traveled ways of natural and man-made features. A conceptual perimeter for the TRVD shall be described graphically and narratively in terms of natural features within the TRVD.

### **Man-Made Features:**

The Master Concept Plan shall include a graphic and narrative analysis of existing man-made conditions including delineation and capacity analysis of roadways and intersections, location of utility lines, drainage easements, structures and any other man-made features, proximity to schools, police and fire stations, and existing commercial uses. The Plan must show existing open space, recreational facilities and pathways located adjacent to the development.

The report shall include a general analysis of the service capabilities of the existing infrastructure and the potential for improvement of same. Land with limited services, or with limited potential for improvement of same, shall not be included in areas identified for development.

### Use Areas:

The Master Concept Plan shall delineate in a general manner the location, size, interrelationship and density of the four Use Areas.

Each Use Area shall be described graphically and narratively, depicting the proposed locations of natural areas, open space, roadway hierarchy, residential uses and density, non-residential uses and intensity, utilities, pathways and other information to adequately depict the character of the TRVD.

A TRVD may be developed in phases and may be developed under one or more building permits and occupancy permits. The Master Concept Plan shall include a general description of the anticipated phasing of the TRVD, subject to change as construction and market conditions necessitate. Any violation of the terms of a special permit granted under this Section 205-72 shall apply only to the lot, structure, or use to which such violation can be attributed, and shall not result in a violation by any other lot, structure, or use within the TRVD.

An applicant shall make substantial use of a special permit granted under this Section 205-72 within the later of (i) two (2) years after the grant of the special permit (i.e., filing of the special permit with the Town Clerk), or (ii) final resolution of any appeal of the special permit. It shall be deemed a "substantial use" of a special permit if such

applicant obtains a building permit for any Use Area Plan (as defined below) under such special permit within said period.

#### H) Use Area Plans

Following the issuance of a special permit for a TRVD Master Concept Plan, individual Use Area Plans shall be submitted for site plan approval by the Planning Board. Such Use Area Plans shall show each Use Area, or such portion thereof as the applicant may submit to the Planning Board for review under this subsection (H) from time to time, and the proposed structures, streets, sidewalks, and other features of each Use Area or portion thereof. The Use Area Plans may include alternative plans to be implemented at the discretion of the applicant. The Planning Board shall approve such Use Area Plans provided they satisfy the objectives and standards set forth in this subsection (H) and are substantially in accordance with the Master Concept Plan.

All Use Area Plans shall, as determined by the Planning Board in its review, be encouraged to meet, to the extent feasible, the following objectives:

##### Planning and Design Objectives

- a. To create a distinct physical 'place' surrounded by a greenbelt used for agricultural, recreational, educational, and environmental preservation purposes.
- b. To develop a physical 'place' of modest and sustainable size and scale that accommodates and promotes pedestrian travel.
- c. To promote traditional village building and site development patterns with an interconnected and broadly rectilinear pattern of streets, alleys and blocks, providing for a balanced mix of pedestrians and automobiles.
- d. To provide for the use of housing types of varying density and proximity to the village center for all age and lifestyle groups.
- e. To employ architectural and landscape design that results in residentially scaled buildings fronting on and generally aligned with streets.
- f. To encourage the creation of a functionally diverse, but visually unified, community focused on a central commons or public space.
- g. To promote the use of neighborhood greens, landscaped streets, and boulevards woven into street and block patterns to provide space for social and recreation activities and visual enjoyment.
- h. To provide buildings for community, cultural and religious assembly that act as visual landmarks and symbols of identity.



- i. To promote the location of dwellings, stores, and other workplaces in close proximity to each other, the scale of which accommodates and promotes pedestrian travel for trips within the community.
- j. To seek to reduce the number and length of automobile trips, thereby minimizing traffic congestion, limiting the expenses of road construction, and reducing air pollution.
- k. To preserve open space, scenic vistas, agricultural and forest lands, and natural areas.
- l. To preserve the quality of all groundwater, surface water and drinking water and to safely dispose of all wastewater.

#### Overall Design Standards:

A hierarchical road system shall connect the RA's, VMA's and VRA's. Significant open space features shall be preserved and integrated into the RA's and CA's.

In residential areas, building orientation, layout and shapes shall take into account adequate light and air for the building and surrounding buildings; and building design shall provide consideration for adequate privacy by reducing traffic flow through street layouts such as cul-de-sacs, or by screening or planting, or by orienting the structure toward open space or a pedestrian way, or through the arrangement of rooms and design of the front of the building.

Pathways and walkways shall be placed away from roadways to provide safe and adequate passage distinctly separate from the roadway network where suitable, and shall be non-linear in layout where feasible and practical. Links to parking lots, parks, recreation facilities, open space, school, church and commercial developments should be provided. Bicycle lanes are encouraged.

Variations in front yard setbacks are encouraged.

#### Access Standards:

Where the opportunity exists to provide site access by more than one road, the first priority should go to the lesser-capacity roadway to help alleviate traffic congestion and enhance safety, with exceptions made when the Planning Board determines that direct access onto the higher-capacity roadway would promote traffic safety.

More than one direct access approach onto a Major Road may be provided to any individual parcel of record if the Planning Board (a) deems the additional access is significantly beneficial to the safety and operation of the

roadway and will reduce traffic safety hazards; or (b) if the topography of the site is such that a portion of the site would otherwise be rendered inaccessible without additional road access.

Access shall be consolidated wherever possible.

**Buffer Standards:**

- a. Where appropriate, natural buffer areas shall be maintained to enhance views, privacy and a rural experience.
- b. If no such natural buffer exists or has been removed, then a mounded and landscaped buffer plan may be submitted to the Planning Board for approval.

**Utility Standards:**

All utilities (except water and wastewater treatment structures and facilities) shall be installed underground.

**Road Standards:**

Roads are to be designed and located in such a manner as to maintain and preserve natural topography, vegetation, significant landmarks, and trees; to minimize cut and fill; and to preserve and enhance views and vistas on or off the street. Street widths and alignments shall be scaled to neighborhood size and be patterned after the character of traditional rural communities in Southeastern Massachusetts. Streets shall make direct links to existing development to enhance and emphasize the connections between existing and new development.

Surface runoff is to be directed into infiltration-based systems. The use of Low Impact Design standards is encouraged for storm water management.

Bicycle lanes are encouraged.

In reviewing an application for site plan approval of a Use Area Plan, the Planning Board shall apply the criteria set forth in Section 205-32, with the exception that the time period for Planning Board response to the Building Inspector shall be increased from 21 days to 45 days

**I) Village Mixed-Use Area Standards:**

In addition to the foregoing, all Village Mixed-Use Area Plans shall be encouraged, to the extent feasible, to conform to the following standards:

**Architectural Standards:**

- a. Structures shall be a variety of one, one and one-half, two, and two and one-half story buildings. Roof dormers with both shed and gabled elevations shall be used to break down any large continuous expanses of roof surface.



- b. All structures shall be constructed with traditional New England building materials, such as brick, cedar shingles, stone, or wood clapboard siding, or Planning Board approved facsimiles thereof.
- c. Varied exterior details including, columns, roof soffits, porches, and trim details are required.
- d. Exterior colors palette must be pre-approved by the Planning Board.
- e. No plate-glass windows shall be allowed, unless combined with mullioned windows.
- f. Structures shall exhibit historic, period-style, or otherwise aesthetically pleasing architecture and appropriate materials shall be used to maintain the integrity of the style. These elements shall vary to enhance the sense of a village that has grown with the landscape and the neighborhood.

#### Landscaping Standards:

- a. Every structure shall have a minimum of one large tree (4" caliper) for every 1000 square feet of building area. Trees should be adjacent to the structure.
- b. Appropriate under-story plantings and/or lawn areas must be designed by a registered landscape architect.
- c. All landscaped areas shall be designed to be drought-tolerant.

#### Building Standards:

- a. Buildings shall have no more than 30% of the total square footage on the second floor.
- b. A total maximum square footage for any single structure shall be 20,000 square feet. The Planning Board may approve a structure above the maximum square footage, if the building footprint and exterior elevations are designed to minimize and break down the overall visual mass of the structure and give the appearance of a group of attached smaller scale buildings.
- c. Variation in the architecture, front elevations, building setbacks and the exterior details (roofing, siding and trim details) shall be part of the design program to promote a village setting.
- d. No building shall exceed 35 feet in height from the average grade to the ridge.
- e. Building orientation, layout and shapes shall be designed to provide adequate light and air for the building and surrounding buildings.

#### Sign Standards:

- a. All Signs, as defined in Section 205-19 ("signs"), shall consist of carved wooden signs or approved facsimiles.
- b. Maximum free-standing sign height shall be 8 feet above the driveway and maximum sign area shall be 12 square feet per side (2 side maximum).
- c. Maximum size for signs on commercial or retail buildings shall be no more than 5% of the area of the side of the building on which the sign is located.
- d. Internally lit or neon signs are not permitted.
- e. Sign colors shall be appropriate to the structure and submitted to the Planning Board.

Parking and customer access standards:

- a. All parking areas shall be screened from the primary street by mounding and/or landscaping.
- b. Parking may also be accommodated on streets and in courtyards in the rear of the shops.
- c. No more than 12 parking spaces shall be laid out in a continuous row unless interrupted by an 8 foot wide landscaped island or equivalent landscaping divider approved by the Planning Board.
- d. Customer access areas must include a combination of walkways and landscaping. The walkway and landscaping shall be designed to encourage the use of the walkways.
- e. The number of parking spaces required may be reduced up to 50% by the Planning Board.
- f. Off-street parking spaces may be perpendicular, parallel or angled.
- g. Parking areas may consist of pervious or impervious surfaces.
- h. Parking spaces shall not be less than 8 feet by 17 feet in size.
- i. Multiple, shared driveways are encouraged.

Deliveries and Trash Removal Standards:

- a. All delivery and loading areas and all trash receptacles shall be screened from view of the primary street and any dwellings.

Creation of Lots; Subdivision

Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in the Zoning Bylaw, lots within a TRVD may include more than one building. As part of (or prior to) the Master Concept Plan filing, an applicant for a special permit under this Section 205-72 shall submit to the Planning Board proposed Subdivision Rules and Regulations that will apply to and govern development in the TRVD (and may vary existing Rules and Regulations that would otherwise be applicable), for review, approval, and enactment by the Planning Board. Such proposed Subdivision Rules and Regulations shall be consistent with the intent and goals of this Section 205-72.

Residential dwelling units created in a TRVD shall be exempt from the limitations set forth in Section 205-11 and Section 205-68 of the Zoning Bylaw.

The original party to which a TRVD special permit is granted, its successors and assigns, may petition the Planning Board for amendments to the special permit from time to time notwithstanding separate ownership of any portion of the area covered by the special permit, and the special permit shall recite this provision as well as related procedural matters.

## **K) Waivers**

Waivers with respect to the standards set forth above, or in any other section of the Zoning Bylaw which may be incorporated by reference into this Section 205-72, may be authorized by the Planning Board in the special permit approval of the TRVD, or in the site plan approval of any Use Area, upon a demonstration that the proposed waiver(s) are of high standards and that any departure from the general criteria will not violate the intent of the Zoning Bylaw.

## **L) Prohibited Uses**

The following uses are prohibited in a TRVD:

- a. Wholesale sales or bulk storage of petroleum based fuels, including but not limited to home heating oil, diesel fuel, kerosene or gasoline; sales, services, rentals, repairs, storage or salvage of motor vehicles, recreational vehicles, or other gasoline or diesel powered engines, motors, or generators major automotive garages, body shops, any garage conducting repairs out of doors, tire recapping and re-treading; automobile salvage yards; trucking and freight terminals;
- b. Exterior storage of products or merchandise in substantial quantities; exterior storage of junk, scrap, salvage, any secondhand materials; exterior storage of bulk petroleum products; interior storage or transmission of refined petroleum products in such a way that rupture of the storage tank will result in direct leakage into the ground; disposal of liquid or leachable wastes, including land filling of sludge and septage; use of septic cleaners containing toxic organic chemicals; open or leachable storage of road salt or deicing chemicals; use of sodium chloride for ice control; disposal or stockpiling of snow or ice from outside the property; storage, generation, treatment or disposal of hazardous wastes; production, manufacture, or warehousing of hazardous or toxic substances; landfills or open dumps; storage of commercial fertilizers except in an approved storage structure; storage of animal manure unless contained; storage of any products, materials, or vehicles in connection with manufacturing or commercial uses not on the property;
- c. Drive-in movie theaters; massage parlors; casinos; betting establishments, gaming establishments (except for the sale of government sponsored lottery or gaming programs) and racetracks and firing ranges;
- d. Adult uses, including adult book stores, adult motion picture theaters, adult dance clubs, adult paraphernalia stores, adult video stores and other such uses under G.L. c. 40A § 9A; adult dance clubs, including entertainment establishments allowing one or more individuals to perform the state of nudity, as defined under G.L. c. 272 §31

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH BY:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Loring Tripp, III

\_\_\_\_\_  
Nicholas Filla, Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Malcolm A. MacGregor

\_\_\_\_\_  
Larry Rosenblum

\_\_\_\_\_  
Paul McAlduff

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE FILED WITH THE TOWN CLERK \_\_\_\_\_

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD \_\_\_\_\_

cc: Town Clerk  
Board of Selectmen  
Advisory and Finance Committee

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Bisaccio moved to adjourn this session of Town Meeting to Monday, April 4, 2005 at 7:30 P.M. at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED on a roll call vote with 86 in favor and 20 in opposition.



Mr. Triffeltti opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M. Upon being informed of a quorum by Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, he called the meeting to order.at 7:30 P.M.

Precinct 1-Roger Berg for Leonard Vaz  
Precinct 2-Matthew Nadler for Jeffrey Chute  
Precinct 3- Erich Scharath for Antonio Gomes  
Precinct 4-Thomas Bott for Benjamin Brewster  
Precinct 7-Joyce Farnkoff for Keith Collins  
Precinct 10-Brenda Bradley for Timothy Brady

The Advisory and Finance Committee moved the original main motion with the correction of Ms. Flynn's memo, changing Director of Community Resources Section 7.1 in reference to Library Director from EM1 to EM-7.

**ARTICLE 13:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-63 “Open Space Mixed Use Development”, in accordance with the “FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW”

**FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION  
OF THE PLANNING BOARD  
ON THE PETITION OF ROBERT C. BETTERS, ET AL TO AMEND  
THE ZONING BYLAW, SECTION 205-63  
(OPEN SPACE MIXED USE DEVELOPMENT)**

51



VOTE: On February 7, 2005, the Planning Board voted (4-0-1) to recommend that Town Meeting amend Section 205-63 (Open Space Mixed Use Development) of the Zoning Bylaw. The text of the proposed amendment is attached.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-63 "Open Space Mixed Use Development", by adding to allowed uses one (1) gas station, and by amending the requirements applicable to Limited Occupancy Communities ("LOC"), including but not limited to increasing the number of bedrooms allowed within LOC homes, as well as amending other related or associated provisions, sections, tables, charts and definitions, or take any other action relative thereto.

JUSTIFICATION & EFFECT

Currently, Pinehills has approximately 527 homes occupied, with an additional 170 under construction. The OSMUD bylaw (Section 205-63) allows LOC homes at Pinehills, which are homes subject to certain design criteria, including requirements that the master bedroom shall be located on the first floor and that each LOC home shall contain no more than three (3) bedrooms. In marketing the Community, Pinehills perceives a need for a limited number of homes having in excess of three (3) bedrooms. To accommodate this need, the proposed amendment would allow Pinehills to offer, in phases, a limited number of LOC homes having more than three (3) bedrooms. The first phase would be limited to no more than five (5%) percent of the total number of LOC homes permitted in the Community as of the date of adoption of the amendment, which would mean that not more than 103 homes at Pinehills would be allowed to have more than three (3) bedrooms. The second phase for an additional five (5%) percent (or not more than another 103 homes) would be allowed only after fifty (50%) percent of the homes in the first phase are constructed, and only by Special Permit issued by the Planning Board, or by amendment to Development Plan approved by Town Meeting. Similarly, in the third phase, an additional five (5%) percent (or not more than another 103 homes) would be allowed only after fifty (50%) percent of the homes in the first and second phases are constructed, and only by Special Permit issued by the Planning Board, or by amendment to Development Plan approved by Town Meeting. In this manner, the Planning Board or Town Meeting would be able to assess the impact of these homes on the Community, and to verify that the goals of the OSMUD bylaw and the Special Permit conditions set forth in the Zoning Bylaw are met before phases two or three would be permitted. For all LOC homes having in excess of three (3) bedrooms, the amendment requires that each home shall contain a minimum of 3,000 square feet of living area, and the requirement that the master bedroom be located on the first floor shall continue to apply. Under this amendment, no more than 309 LOC homes at Pinehills (based on its current configuration) could be constructed. In the event that additional land is added to the Community in the future, either the Planning Board or Town Meeting would determine whether any of the additional homes would be entitled to have more than three (3) bedrooms.

In addition, Pinehills perceives a need in the Community for a filling or service station, which is currently not allowed under the OSMUD bylaw. The amendment would allow

one (1) filling or service station, subject to very specific and intensive environmental conditions. In addition the station would be subject to the following design criteria: [a] all structures shall have red cedar or architectural asphalt roof shingles; [b] all structures shall be constructed with traditional New England building materials in brick, cedar shingles or wood clapboard siding; [c] varied exterior details including; columns, roof soffits and trim details are encouraged; [d] exterior colors pallet must be pre-approved by the Planning Board; [e] no plate-glass windows shall be allowed, and all windows shall have "true" mullions/grilles; and [f] structures shall exhibit historic or period-style architecture and appropriate materials shall be used to maintain the integrity of the style.

CONCLUSION:

The Planning Board continues to support the development of the Pinehills Community. The Planning Board has a strong record of approving various amendments as well as expansions of the development. The proposed amendment imposes reasonable limits and conditions on implementation of LOC homes having in excess of three (3) bedrooms, and for one (1) filling or service station.

The Planning Board looks forward to working with Pinehills LLC to ensure that Plymouth's largest development also remains its most successful one.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

\_\_\_\_\_  
Loring Tripp, III, Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Nicholas F. Filla

\_\_\_\_\_  
Larry Rosenblum

\_\_\_\_\_  
Paul McAlduff

\_\_\_\_\_  
Malcolm MacGregor  
BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: \_\_\_\_\_

cc:     Town Clerk  
          Board of Selectman  
          Advisory and Finance Committee

**OPEN SPACE MIXED USE DEVELOPMENT  
AMENDMENTS TO THE PLYMOUTH ZONING BYLAW**

To amend certain sections of the Plymouth Zoning Bylaw in the following manner (~~crossed-out words~~ are deleted, proposed additions are underlined):

Section 205-63D(1)(d):

(d) Nonresidential uses (hereinafter referred to as "NR Uses"), in keeping with the nature and intent of this section and the character of the open space mixed-use development, such as agricultural uses; open space; recreational uses, including passive recreation such as nature trails and active recreation facilities such as golf courses, tennis clubs, and sports fields; planned shopping centers; utilities, including but not limited to roadways and water supply and wastewater treatment facilities serving the OSMUD and other districts, including utility company facilities; ~~and~~ all commercial and residential allowed uses, special permit uses, and special permit uses subject to environmental design conditions under the General Commercial (GC) District (§ 205-49), except as expressly prohibited in this Subsection D, but without limit as to ground floor area coverage or total floor area or date of construction of a building except as provided in this section; and one filling or service station (as defined in § 205-3B) subject to the following:

- [1] Such use shall be subject to all applicable state and local laws, regulations and permits, including but not limited to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Board of Fire Protection Regulations 527 CMR 9.00 governing the construction, installation, operation maintenance and repair of underground fuel storage tanks and systems;
- [2] Such use shall not be permitted within any Zone 2 public drinking water aquifer protection area;
- [3] The scope of building permit review under § 205-5(B)(2)(c) shall include review by the Planning Board with respect to compliance with the requirements of the OSMUD bylaw, with recommendations from the Conservation Commission (if applicable), Fire Department and Department of Public Works;
- [4] The scope of building permit review under § 205-5(B)(2)(c) shall include, but not be limited to environmental review of the impact of any such use with respect to ground water; and
- [5] The scope of building permit review under § 205-5(B)(2)(c) shall also include traffic circulation, architectural design and landscape design, including certification by the applicant that such building is in compliance with the design and appearance criteria in § 205-12D and the design, scale, density, and character of the building shall strictly incorporate the intent of the OSMUD bylaw, including the following design criteria:
  - [a] All structures shall have red cedar or architectural asphalt roof shingles;



- [b] All structures shall be constructed with traditional New England building materials in brick, cedar shingles or wood clapboard siding;
- [c] Varied exterior details including; columns, roof soffits and trim details are encouraged;
- [d] Exterior colors pallet must be pre-approved by the Planning Board;
- [e] No plate-glass windows shall be allowed, and all windows shall have "true" mullions/grilles; and
- [f] Structures shall exhibit historic or period-style architecture and appropriate materials shall be used to maintain the integrity of the style.

These elements should vary to enhance the sense of a village that has grown with the landscape and the neighborhood.

#### Section 205-63D(1)(f):

(f) Limited occupancy communities (LOC's) designed for households of a limited number of members in which the following requirements apply:

- [1] No dwelling unit shall contain more than three (3) bedrooms, except for the following: [a] five (5%) percent of the total number of LOC dwelling units permitted pursuant to any approved Master Plan Special Permit for Open Space Mixed Use Development issued before April , 2005 (insert the date of Town Meeting approval of this amendment to § 205-63) and/or permitted under any Development Plan for an Open Space Mixed Use Development approved and/or amended before April , 2005 (insert the date of Town Meeting approval of this amendment to § 205-63) (the "Currently Permitted LOC Homes"), which may have more than three (3) bedrooms, provided that each such dwelling unit must contain a minimum of 3,000 square feet of living area; [b] after fifty (50%) percent of such units described in subsection [a] hereof are constructed, if authorized by the Planning Board by Special Permit or permitted under any Development Plan or amendment(s) thereto, an additional five (5%) percent of the total number of Currently Permitted LOC Homes (above those authorized by subsection [a] hereof) may have more than three (3) bedrooms, provided that each such dwelling unit must contain a minimum of 3,000 square feet of living area; and [c] provided that authorization under subsection [b] has been secured, after fifty (50%) percent of such units described in subsections [a] and [b] hereof are constructed, if authorized by the Planning Board by Special Permit or permitted under any Development Plan or amendment(s) thereto, an additional five (5%) percent of the total number of Currently Permitted LOC Homes (above those authorized by subsections [a] and [b] hereof) may contain more than three (3) bedrooms, provided that each such dwelling unit must contain a minimum of 3,000 square feet of living area;

- [2] The master bedroom in each detached or townhouse dwelling unit shall be on the first floor and no more than ~~one~~two additional bedrooms shall be on the first floor, except for dwelling units within the neighborhood green district that contain three (3) bedrooms or less, which need not have the master bedroom on the first floor;
- [3] Recreational amenities provided for an LOC as part of the common open space or facilities shall be oriented toward an adult population and shall not include playgrounds.

Section 205-63D(5):

The following uses are prohibited in the open space mixed-use development: retail or wholesale sales or bulk storage (except for on-site use, and except for one filling or service station as set forth in § 205-63D(1)(d)) of petroleum-based fuels, including but not limited to home heating oil, diesel fuel, kerosene, or gasoline; sales, services, rentals, repairs, storage, or salvage of motor vehicles, recreational vehicles, or other gasoline- or diesel-powered engines, motors or generators; automotive service stations (except for one filling or service station as set forth in § 205-63D(1)(d)); drive-in movie theaters; exterior storage of products or merchandise in substantial quantities; exterior storage of junk, scrap, salvage, or any secondhand materials; major automotive garages; body shops; any garage which conducts repairs out of doors; tire recapping and retreading; storage of bulk petroleum products (except for on-site use, and except for one filling or service station as set forth in § 205-63D(1)(d)); any use which the Planning Board determines to be potentially dangerous or offensive to persons in the district or who pass on the public ways by reason of emission, odor, smoke, fumes, particulate matter, noise, vibration, glare, radiation, electrical interference, threat of fire or explosion, or disposal of solid waste; storage and/or transmission of refined petroleum products in such a way that rupture of the storage tank will result in direct leakage into the ground; disposal of liquid or leachable wastes, including landfilling of sludge and septage; use of septic cleaners containing toxic organic chemicals; open and/or leachable storage of road salt or de-icing chemicals; use of sodium chloride for ice control; disposal or stockpiling of snow or ice from outside the district; storage, generation, treatment or disposal of hazardous wastes; production, manufacture or warehousing of hazardous or toxic substances; dumping, filling, excavation, grading, transferring or removing gravel, sand, loam, material, or rock, prior to obtaining all permits and approvals for final development; landfills or open dumps; storage of commercial fertilizers except in approved storage structure; storage of animal manure unless covered; any industrial uses unless specifically provided for in the zone; automobile salvage yards; and storage of any products, materials or vehicles in connection with manufacturing or commercial uses outside the district; massage parlors; casinos; betting establishments, gaming establishments, and race tracks; trucking and freight terminals; freestanding laundromats; firing ranges; wrestling and boxing establishments; adult uses, including adult bookstores, adult motion picture theaters, adult dance clubs, adult paraphernalia stores, adult video



stores and other such uses as provided by MGL c. 40A, § 9A, and adult dance clubs, including entertainment establishments which permit a person or persons to perform in a state of nudity as defined by MGL c. 272 and c. 31. Family-oriented entertainment shall be encouraged, but freestanding mechanical or video amusement centers, and freestanding pool or billiard parlors, and outdoor performance utilizing amplification equipment (except in a neighborhood green), are not encouraged.

#### Section 205-63J(8)(b)

A special permit for an OSMUD master plan or a master plan issued under any other section of this Zoning Bylaw may be amended by the Planning Board as requested by and with the consent of the landowner under this section as in effect as of the date of such amendment, provided that the requirements of this section are met by such special permit, as amended. In the case of any such amendment to a special permit for an OSMUD master plan or a master plan issued under any other section of this Zoning Bylaw, where such amendment includes the addition of a gross acre (or gross acres) above 3,000, the provisions of § 205-63(D)(1)(f) to the contrary notwithstanding, the applicant and the Planning Board shall determine whether any additional LOC dwelling unit or units permitted under such amendment may contain more than three (3) bedrooms.

#### Section 205-63J(8)(d)

Notwithstanding any other provisions of this Section 205-63, by a two-thirds (2/3) vote of Town Meeting, the Town may approve a Development Plan for an Open Space Mixed Use Development under this Section 205-63 whether or not a Master Plan Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development has been granted. Upon such approval, all requirements of this Section 205-63 regarding a Master Plan Special Permit shall be considered with reference to such Development Plan, and no further or separate Master Plan Special Permit shall be required. Any Development Plan so approved may subsequently be modified either by two-thirds (2/3) vote of Town Meeting or by a Special Permit issued by the Planning Board, under the standards applicable to a modification of a Master Plan Special Permit, and in such event the requirements applicable to the land shall be determined with reference to whichever provision is less restrictive. In the case of any such amendment to a Development Plan, where such amendment includes the addition of a gross acre (or gross acres) above 3,000, the provisions of § 205-63(D)(1)(f) to the contrary notwithstanding, the Town Meeting shall determine whether any additional LOC dwelling unit or units permitted under such amendment may contain more than three (3) bedrooms.

#### Section 205-63J(8)(f)

The provisions of this § 205-63, as amended on April \_\_\_\_, 2005 (insert the date of Town Meeting approval of this amendment to § 205-63), shall be applicable to a

Master Plan Special Permit for an Open Space Mixed Use Development (or any modification or phase thereof) and any Development Plan for an Open Space Mixed Use Development (or any modification thereof), whether issued before or after April \_\_, 2005 (insert the date of Town Meeting approval of this amendment to § 205-63).

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

The motion PASSED on a roll call vote with 96 in favor and 24 in opposition.

**ARTICLE 7:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-71, "Inclusionary Housing" in accordance with the "FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW"

## **2005 APRIL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

## **ARTICLE 21**

### **FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW SECTION 205-71 – "INCLUSIONARY HOUSING"**

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: December 1, 2004  
December 8, 2004

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: December 20, 2003  
January 3, 2005  
January 13, 2005

VOTE: On January 13, 2005, the Planning Board voted (3-1), Mr. McAlduff in opposition, to recommend approval of the following amendment to Annual Town Meeting.

#### PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw to include provisions requiring affordable housing in certain developments by creating a new Section, Article VII § 205-71 **Inclusionary Housing** and amend associated definitions, procedures, and schedules, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

Insert the following text:

#### **Section 205-71 Inclusionary Housing**

- A) PURPOSE AND INTENT
- B) DEFINITIONS
- C) PROCEDURES
- D) ADMINISTRATION

**A. Purpose and intent.**

- (1) The purpose of this Section of the Bylaw is to promote the public welfare by promoting the development and availability of housing affordable to a broad range of households with varying income levels within the Town of Plymouth, and to outline and implement a coherent set of policies and objectives for the development of affordable housing which will satisfy the Town's obligations under Massachusetts General Laws (M.G.L.) Chapter 40B Sections 20-23, its regulations, or any amendments thereto, and which will be consistent with the Refined Village Centers Plan, as well as any Affordable Housing Plan and/or Comprehensive Master Plan for the Town as may be adopted from time to time.**
- (2) It is intended that the Affordable Units that result from this Section of the Bylaw be considered as Local Initiative Program (LIP) dwelling units in compliance with the requirements for the same as specified by the Massachusetts Department of Housing and Community Development (MHDC), and that said units count toward the Town's requirements under Massachusetts General Law Chapter 40B, Sections 20-23, its regulations, or any amendments thereto.**

**B. Definitions.**

**AFFORDABLE UNIT – A dwelling unit constructed per the requirements of Section 205-71 of the Bylaw which meets the following conditions:**

- 1. In a Project in which Affordable Units will be rented, a unit shall be considered an Affordable Unit if:**
  - a. It is rented to an eligible LOW or MODERATE INCOME HOUSEHOLD; and**
  - b. It is made available at a cost including rent, insurance and tenant-paid utilities of no more than 30% of gross household income of households at LOW or MODERATE HOUSEHOLD INCOME LEVELS.**
  - c. The Massachusetts Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD) regulations and guidelines for qualification of the Affordable Units towards meeting the requirements under Chapter 40B of the Massachusetts General Laws, its regulations, or any amendments thereto, including maximum rents and sale price, will be followed in order to enable the Town to qualify the dwelling units created under Section 205-71 of the Bylaw towards the Town's subsidized housing inventory.**
- 2. In a Project in which Affordable Units will be sold, a unit shall be considered an Affordable Unit if:**
  - a. It is sold to an eligible LOW or MODERATE HOUSEHOLD INCOME; and**
  - b. It is made available at a cost including mortgage interest, principal, taxes, insurance and common charges of no more than 30% of gross household**



income of LOW OR MODERATE HOUSEHOLD INCOME LEVELS.

- c. The Massachusetts Department of Housing and Community Development (DHCD) regulations and guidelines for qualification of the Affordable Units towards meeting the requirements under Chapter 40B of the Massachusetts General Laws, its regulations, or any amendments thereto, including maximum rents and sale price, will be followed in order to enable the Town to qualify the dwelling units created under Section 205-71 of the Bylaw towards the Town's subsidized housing inventory.

HOUSEHOLD INCOME, LOW – a combined household income which is less than or equal to 50% of MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME or any other limit established under Chapter 40B, its regulations or any amendment thereto.

HOUSEHOLD INCOME, MEDIAN – the median income, adjusted for household size, as reported by the most recent information from, or calculated from regulations promulgated by, the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD), pursuant to Section 8 of the Housing Act of 1937, as amended by the Housing and Community Development Act of 1974, and/or the Commonwealth's Local Initiative Program and/or any successor federal or state program.

HOUSEHOLD INCOME, MODERATE — a combined household income which is less than or equal to 80% of MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME or any other limit established under M.G.L. Chapter 40B, its regulations or any amendment thereto.

HOUSING TRUST – An account established by: (a) the Town for the specific purpose of creating affordable housing, or (b) a housing trust or community development corporation designated by the Town and created under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; for the specific purpose of creating affordable housing, including use of the funds for the purchase of land or units, or the development of new or rehabilitation of existing dwelling units for low or moderate income housing occupants.

MARKET RATE UNIT – a dwelling unit in a residential or mixed-use development that is not restricted in terms of price or rent.

PROJECT – any residential development, including the subdivision of land, pursuant to M.G.L. Chapter 41 Section 81-U, which results in the construction of new dwelling units within the Town of Plymouth as defined in Paragraph C(1) of Section 205-71 of the Bylaw.

RURAL SERVICE AREA – As defined in Section 205-37 of the Bylaw.

VILLAGE SERVICE AREA – As defined in Section 205-37 of the Bylaw.

## C. Procedures.

(1) Applicability. In all zoning districts, a special permit from the Special Permit Granting Authority pursuant to the provisions of this Section shall be required for the following uses:

- a. any residential use of land that requires a special permit and results in any net increase of six (6) or more dwelling units, whether on one or more contiguous parcels, and whether by new construction or by the alteration, expansion, reconstruction or change of existing residential or non-residential space; and
- b. a residential subdivision of land into six (6) or more lots for residential use pursuant to M.G.L. Chapter 41 81-U; and

any development of less than six (6) dwelling units or less than six (6) lots is eligible for this Special Permit on a voluntary basis.

The requirements of this Section are applicable to lots within a tract of land in whole or in part. For purposes of this section, a tract of land shall mean a single parcel or lot or a set of contiguous parcels or lots which were held in common ownership on (INSERT DATE OF TOWN MEETING ACTION), or on any date subsequent thereto.

Local Preference. The Special Permit Granting Authority shall require the applicant to comply with local preference requirements, if any, as established by the Board of Selectmen.

(2) Affordable Units Required.

- a. Requirement. All Projects shall include the number of Affordable Units required under this Section of the Bylaw. No application for uses noted in Section (C)(1) shall be approved, nor shall any such Project be constructed, without compliance with this Section of the Bylaw.
- b. Exemptions. This Section of the Bylaw shall not apply to the reconstruction of any Dwelling Units that were destroyed by fire, flood, earthquake or other act of nature, or a project of less than six (6) dwelling units.

(3) Information in Application. Applications for Projects shall include the following information, in addition to information otherwise required under the Bylaw:

- a. The location, structure, proposed tenure (rental or ownership) and size of the proposed Market Rate and Affordable Units;
- b. The calculations used to determine the number of required Affordable Units;
- c. A floor plan or site plan depicting the location of the Affordable Units;
- d. The income level targets for each Affordable Unit;
- e. The mechanisms that will be used to assure that the Affordable Units remain affordable for the required term;
- f. for phased developments, a phasing plan;



- g. a description of any requested incentives as allowed in Paragraph C(9);
- h. a marketing plan for the process by which qualified households will be reviewed and selected to either purchase or rent affordable units, consistent with the Local Initiative Plan requirements of the Massachusetts Department of Housing and Community Development; and
- i. Any other information requested by the Special Permit Granting Authority.

**(4) Number of Affordable Units.**

- a. Basic Requirement. The required number of Affordable Units included in a Project shall depend upon the total number of Dwelling Units in the Project. The Developer of the Project may choose which type of Affordable Units to include.

Once the total number of Dwelling Units is established within a Project, based on the underlying zoning regulations and/or applicable subdivision rules and regulations (the "By-Right Dwelling Units"), there shall be added to and included within Rental Projects or Ownership Projects an additional number of Affordable Units consisting of not less than ten (10) percent of the By-Right Dwelling Units. The Special Permit Granting Authority and the applicant can mutually agree upon a number that exceeds the Basic Requirement number.

The Special Permit Granting Authority shall have the authority as part of the Special Permit provided in this Section to waive the dimensional, intensity and other applicable regulations of the Bylaw to implement the creation of the Affordable Units required herein.

- b. Fractional Units. When the application of the percentages specified above results in a number that includes a fraction, the fraction shall be rounded up to the next whole number if the fraction is 0.7 or more. If the result includes a fraction below 0.7, the Developer shall have the option of rounding up to the next whole number and providing the Affordable Unit on-site.
- c. Blended Targeted Income Levels. The Developer may request that the project include Affordable Units that are targeted to a mix of income levels (Moderate and Low) instead of just to one income level. The final decision regarding the mix of targeted income levels shall be made by the Special Permit Granting Authority pursuant to Paragraph D.
- d. Unit Mix. The unit mix (i.e. the number of bedrooms per unit) of the Affordable Units shall be in the same proportion as the unit mix of the market rate units. For example, if a project has 10 two-bedroom units and 20 one-bedroom units and is required to include 3 Affordable Units, then the Affordable Units must consist of 1 two-bedroom unit and 2 one-bedroom units. If only one Affordable Unit is required and the other units in the project have various numbers of bedrooms, the Developer may select the number of bedrooms for that unit. If Affordable Units cannot mathematically be exactly proportioned in accordance with the Market Rate Units, the unit mix shall be determined by the Special Permit Granting Authority pursuant to Paragraph D.

- e. Location of Affordable Units. Except as provided in Paragraph C(5) Alternatives, all Affordable Units shall be built on the same site as the remainder of the project.
- f. Replacement Units. If a proposed residential project would result in the demolition or elimination of existing dwelling units that have (or within the twelve months prior to submittal of the application had) rent levels affordable to Low-Income Households, and these dwelling units were built less than 30 years ago, and these dwelling units did have an affordable deed-restriction, the affordable dwelling units must be replaced on a one-for-one basis affordable to Low-Income Households under the provisions of this Section of the Bylaw. If the number of required Affordable Units is less than the number of low-income units being eliminated, then Developer shall include a number of Affordable Units affordable to Low Income Households in an amount equal to the number of low-income units being eliminated.

(5) **Alternatives.**

The Developer may propose an alternative means of compliance with this Section of the Bylaw instead of provision of on-site Affordable Units.

- a. Off-Site Construction of Affordable Units. Affordable Units may be constructed off-site upon a determination by the Special Permit Granting Authority that on-site construction is infeasible, or that on-site construction is not in the best interests of the Town, or that off-site construction would be more advantageous, as demonstrated to the satisfaction of the Special Permit Granting Authority by the proponent. If this option is chosen, then the off-site Affordable Units must be constructed prior to or concurrently with construction of the on-site project. The Affordable Unit size must meet the same requirements as if the Affordable Units were constructed on-site. No Certificate of Occupancy will be issued for any corresponding Market Rate Unit prior to Affordable Unit construction completion.
- b. Land Dedication.
  - 1. The Special Permit Granting Authority may, in its sole discretion, only upon a determination by the Special Permit Granting Authority that construction of the affordable units per Paragraph C(4) or Paragraph C(5)a is infeasible and/or is not in the best interest of the Town, determine that, in lieu of building Affordable Units, the Developer may offer to the Town of Plymouth land within the Town of Plymouth, and the Special Permit Granting Authority, in concert with the Board of Selectmen, may recommend to Town Meeting to accept, donations of land in fee simple, on or off-site, that the Special Permit Granting Authority determines is suitable for the construction of at least the number of Affordable Units otherwise required per Section C(4). Providing that Town Meeting accepts said land, the developer will not have to build the Affordable Units otherwise required under this Section of the Bylaw.

**(6) Credit for Additional Affordable Units.**

If the Developer completes construction of a greater number of Affordable Units in the project than required by this Section of the Bylaw, the additional units may be credited toward meeting the requirements of this Section of the Bylaw by a future project. Upon completion of the additional Affordable Units, the Special Permit Granting Authority shall issue a Certificate of Affordable Unit Credit documenting the credits. The Developer may use the credits in a future project or transfer the credits in writing to another developer. Credits will only be counted toward required Affordable Units with the same bedroom count, the same tenure (rental or ownership), and equivalent affordability targets. The Credits must be used within ten (10) years of issuance. Projects which have obtained a Density Bonus or which are government-subsidized shall not be eligible for credits.

**(7) Affordable Unit Standards**

- a. Design. Affordable Units must be dispersed throughout a Project and be comparable in construction quality and exterior design to the Market Rate Units. The Affordable Units must have access to all on-site amenities.
- b. Timing. All Affordable Units must be constructed and occupied concurrently with or prior to the construction and occupancy of Market Rate Units or development. In phased developments, Affordable Units may be constructed and occupied in proportion to the number of units in each phase of the Project.
- c. Terms of Affordability. Rental Affordable Units must remain affordable in perpetuity, as documented through an affordable housing agreement recorded against the property per Paragraph C(8). Ownership Affordable Units must remain affordable in perpetuity pursuant to an affordable housing agreement recorded against the property per Paragraph C(8).

**(8) Inclusionary Housing Agreement**

- a. Agreements Required. Applications for Projects shall be approved only concurrently with the approval of an Inclusionary Housing Agreement pursuant to this Section.
- b. Approval. An Inclusionary Housing Agreement between the Developer and the Town of Plymouth in a form approved by the Special Permit Granting Authority shall be executed and recorded at the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds or Land Court Registry District of Plymouth County prior to issuance of a building permit. The Inclusionary Housing Agreement shall provide for the implementation of the requirements of this Section of the Zoning Bylaw. All Inclusionary Housing Agreements must include, at minimum, the following:
  1. Description of the development, including whether the Affordable Units will be rented or owner-occupied;
  2. The number, size and location of the Affordable Units, or any approved alternative;
  3. Inclusionary incentives by the Town of Plymouth (if any);



4. Provisions and/or documents for resale restrictions, deeds of trust, rights of first refusal or rental restrictions that shall be recorded against the property;
5. Provisions for monitoring the ongoing affordability of the units, and the process for marketing units, and qualifying prospective residents household for income eligibility;
6. Deed Restriction acceptable to the Town of Plymouth.

(9) Incentives.

In approving an Inclusionary Housing Agreement, the Special Permit Granting Authority may, in its sole discretion, include one or more of the following incentives:

- a. Unit Size Reduction. The size of the Affordable Units may be smaller than the Market Rate Units, consistent with all other provisions herein.
- b. Interior Finishes. Affordable Units may have different interior finishes and features than Market Rate Units so long as the interior features are durable, of good quality and consistent with current State building code standards for new housing.
- c. Exemption available for Affordable Units. Affordable Units created pursuant to this Section of the Bylaw shall be deemed exempt from the provisions of Section 207 (Building Permit Limitations) and Section 500-02 (Residential Development Phasing).
- d. Projects located within the Rural Residential District are eligible for the same dimensional standards for individual lots as would be allowable under the RDD Special Permit per Section 205-62 of the Bylaw, provided that the minimum open space natural features protection requirements are met, subject to the right of the Special Permit Granting Authority to waive the dimensional, intensity and other applicable regulations of the Bylaw to implement the creation of the Affordable Units required herein, as provided in Section C.(4)a. above.
- e. Projects located within the R20MF, R20SL, R20MD and R25 Districts are eligible for the same dimensional standards for individual lots as would be allowable under Section 205-66 Village Open Space Development, provided that the minimum open space and natural features protection requirements are met, subject to the right of the Special Permit Granting Authority to waive the dimensional, intensity and other applicable regulations of the Zoning Bylaw to implement the creation of the Affordable Units required herein, as provided in Section C.(4)a. above.

D. Administration

For the purposes of this Section, the designated Special Permit Granting Authority shall be (a) the Planning Board in the case of special permits issued by the Planning Board in accordance with the provisions of the Bylaw and for residential subdivisions, or (b) the Zoning Board of Appeals in the case of special permits issued by the

Zoning Board of Appeals in accordance with the provisions of the Bylaw. In reviewing an Inclusionary Zoning proposal, the Special Permit Granting Authority shall be governed by the special permit and environmental design procedures as specified in Section 205-9, and shall take advisory recommendations from the Town's Affordable Housing Committee under consideration on all Projects regarding consistency with the Town's Affordable Housing Plan. The Special Permit Granting Authority may adopt regulations for carrying out its duties under this Bylaw.

#### NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

The 1969 Low and Moderate Income Housing Act (Chapter 40B, G.L. c.40B sect. 20-24) requires that local governments ensure that at least 10% of new housing units in their community are "affordable" for defined income groups in their community.

Currently, the Town has approximately 4% of its units considered affordable under the Act. Affordable housing is defined by the federal government as housing that costs up to 30% of a household's income spent on housing-related items, including mortgage or rent, insurance and utilities.

Moderate to low income is defined by the state of Massachusetts as 80% or less of the median household income, which was \$61,522 in Plymouth in 2003. A household with an income of \$49,218 would be considered moderate in 2003, and could afford \$1,230/month for housing to stay at or below 30% of income.

The Town has been rated affordable in 2002 and 2003 for the Greater Boston Area. The median income, however, continues to remain relatively flat, when compared to rapid increases in median single-family home prices, and the gaps identified above need to be addressed. A recent assessment of Affordable Housing needs in Plymouth indicates that:

- 37.7% of renters pay more than the federal guideline of 30% of income for housing.
- Households between 80% and 150% of median income would be able to purchase units ranging from \$140,000 to about \$263,000. Less than one-third of Plymouth households had 1999 incomes capable of affording the January 2003 median Plymouth single-family dwelling sale price of \$276,500.
- The median single family home price rose 15.6% from 2002 to 2003.
- The maximum home price affordable to the median household income of \$61,522 in 2003 was \$285,205.
- The maximum home price affordable to the first-time homebuyer in 2003 was \$191,162.
- Median renter income in 2000 was not enough to purchase a home, unless there were 1-1/2 people earning that median wage in the household.
- 37.5% of renters are single person households but only 30% of units are studios or one-bedrooms.



Under M.G.L. Chapter 40B, 1,254 more affordable units would need to be built today for the Town to have 10% of its housing stock considered affordable under state definition guidelines. If the Town creates affordable housing, it will have more local control over 40B proposals which otherwise over-ride local zoning bylaws under the Chapter 40B process.

### Inclusionary Zoning

Inclusionary zoning requires or encourages residential developments to include a certain amount of affordable housing, typically from 5 to 20% of the total units. The housing can be on or off site, or payments can be made to a local trust fund for the purposes of affordable housing in lieu of providing affordable housing units.

The Massachusetts Zoning Act explicitly authorizes the use of special permits to grant incentives for development of low- and moderate-income housing. Most housing development in Massachusetts is unaffected because it is allowed by right and not through special permits or other acts of local discretion. A survey by the Massachusetts Housing Partnership Fund in 1999 found that 118 cities and towns in Massachusetts have already adopted zoning incentives for affordable housing.

This proposal will create a zoning bylaw that requires residential developments to include 10% of the units constructed as permanent, deed-restricted affordable housing, whether by new construction or by the alteration or reconstruction of an existing space, on all projects that create 6 or more dwelling units, including subdivisions and special permits. The number of affordable units will consist of an additional minimum ten (10) percent added to the number of units that would normally be permitted ("By-Right Dwelling Units").

The Special Permit Granting Authority requires a supermajority (4 of 5 Board members) for approval. Flexibility within the bylaw includes:

- Can build affordable units off-site.
- Land may be dedicated in lieu of construction.
- May build more than required and use credits in future.
- Affordable units exempt from the cap.
- Unit size and interior finishes may vary from market rate.

The bylaw does not offer payments in lieu of construction of affordable units due to limited staffing in Town Hall to negotiate or administer these payments. The inclusionary bylaw proposal is consistent with recommendations of the Comprehensive Master Plan and Town Affordable Housing Plan.

### INTENT

- (1) **The purpose of this Section of the Bylaw is to promote the public welfare by promoting the development and availability of housing affordable to a broad range of households with varying income levels within the Town of Plymouth, and to outline and implement a coherent set of policies and objectives for the development of affordable housing which will satisfy the Town's obliga-**

tions under Massachusetts General Laws (M.G.L.) Chapter 40B Sections 20-23, its regulations, or any amendments thereto, and which will be consistent with the Refined Village Centers Plan, as well as any Affordable Housing Plan and/or Comprehensive Master Plan for the Town as may be adopted from time to time.

- (2) It is intended that the Affordable Units that result from this Section of the Bylaw be considered as Local Initiative Program (LIP) dwelling units in compliance with the requirements for the same as specified by the Massachusetts Department of Housing and Community Development (MHDC), and that said units count toward the Town's requirements under Massachusetts General Law Chapter 40B, Sections 20-23, its regulations, or any amendments thereto.

EFFECT

The bylaw will result in the creation of affordable housing units in a manner approved, in advance, by the community, thus reducing and eventually avoiding many of the unpleasant aspects of "Chapter 40B" that have been experienced by local communities.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

\_\_\_\_\_  
Loring Tripp, III, Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Nicholas F. Filla

\_\_\_\_\_  
Larry Rosenblum

\_\_\_\_\_  
Paul McAlduff

\_\_\_\_\_  
Malcolm MacGregor

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: \_\_\_\_\_

cc: Town Clerk  
Board of Selectman  
Advisory and Finance Committee

Mr. Bielan moved to extend Mr. Randolph Parker's time by three minutes. The motion PASSED.

Ms. Stewart moved to extend Mr. Parker's time by two minutes. The motion FAILED.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:26

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:41.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, on a roll call vote the motion PASSED with 99 in favor, 17 in opposition, and 1 abstention.

The meeting returned to a discussion of Article 3.

Mr. Berg moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion of Article 3, the motion PASSED with the noted change in the memo.

Mr. Bisaccio moved to adjourn this session of Town Meeting until 7:30 P.M. at Plymouth North High School Auditorium at 10:25 P.M. The motion PASSED.

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING  
2 APRIL 2005  
ADJOURNED SESSION OF 5 APRIL 2005**

The Moderator opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M. Upon announcement by Town Clerk Laurence Pizer that a quorum was present, he called the meeting to order at 7:30 P.M.

Mr. Triffletti seated the following Alternates:

Precinct 1-Roger Berg for Leonard Vaz  
Precinct 2-Matthew Nadler for Jeffrey Chute  
Precinct 3- Erich Scharath for Antonio Gomes  
Precinct 4-Thomas Bott for Benjamin Brewster  
Precinct 6- Frank Collins for Thomas Kelley  
Precinct 10- Brenda Bradley for Daniel Butch Machado  
Precinct 13 – Paul Sousa for Brian Alosi

**ARTICLE 8:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to petition the Massachusetts General Court for a special act exempting towns with mandatory inclusionary housing zoning bylaws from the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 40B, and to further authorize the General Court to make clerical or editorial changes of form only to the bill, unless the Board of Selectmen approves amendments to the bill before enactment by the General Court, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to approve amendments, which shall be within the scope of the general public objectives of this petition.

Mr. J. Randolph Parker moved to amend by striking the word “mandatory.”  
The motion to amend FAILED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 9:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-11 “Building Permit Limitations” in accordance with the “FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW”

**2005 APRIL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

**ARTICLE 23**

**FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION  
OF THE PLANNING BOARD  
ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW  
SECTION 205-11 – “BUILDING PERMIT LIMITATIONS”**

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: December 1, 2004  
December 8, 2004



VOTE: On January 3, 2005, the Planning Board voted (5-0) to recommend approval of the following amendment to Annual Town Meeting.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

Bracketed words deleted [ ]

**Bolded** and underlined words added

**§ 205-11. Building permit limitations.** [Added 11-2-1999 STM by Art. 16]

**A. Limitations.**

- (1) When the total number of building permits issued for new dwelling units located within the RR, R-40, R-25, R-20SL, R-20MD and R-20MF Zoning Districts exceeds 155 in any calendar year, excluding those building permits listed in Subsection B, no additional permits shall be issued within these districts for new dwelling units, except as provided in Subsection B. [Amended 4-6-2004 ATM by Art. 31]
- (2) No more than 30 such building permits shall be issued in any calendar year for new dwelling units either for land shown on a plan of record as of April 6, 1999, or for any land in the same ownership as of April 6, 1999, even though ownership may have been transferred subsequent to said date. [Amended 4-6-2004 ATM by Art. 31]
- (3) The Building Commissioner shall process applications for such building permits in chronological order determined by the date upon which the Commissioner receives each complete application. As each complete application is received, it shall be assigned a number in chronological order.

**B. Exempt units (units not counting toward limitations).** Notwithstanding Subsection A, building permits for the following new dwelling units located within the foregoing districts shall not count toward the foregoing limitations:

- (1) Units defined in § 205-3 as elderly household;
- (2) Units within an open space mixed-use development (OSMUD);
- (3) Units on lots on a plan endorsed prior to April 6, 1999, by the Planning Board as "Approval Under the Subdivision Control Law Not Required" by virtue of MGL c. 40A, § 6 (sixth paragraph), for three years from the date of such endorsement;
- (4) Units within a rural-density development and/or village open space development (VOSD). [Amended 4-6-2004 ATM by Art. 31]
- (5) Units within a development ("low-density development"), defined as one in which:
  - (a) The parcel on which such units are located is permanently restricted to a density of no more than 1/3 of the maximum density achievable under applicable bylaws and regulations; and
  - (b) The applicant submits plans or other pertinent documentation to demonstrate the maximum number of units achievable on said lot.

**C. Protected units (units counting toward limitations).** Building permits for

the following new dwelling units located within the foregoing districts shall count toward the foregoing limitation:

- (1) Units on lots on a plan endorsed by the Planning Board as "Approval Under the Subdivision Control Law Required" if grandfathered from these limitations by virtue of MGL c. 40A, § 6 (seventh paragraph), for eight years from the date of such endorsement.

D. **Sunset provision.** This section shall be effective as of April 10, 2002, and shall continue until the final adjournment of the ~~2005~~ **2011** Annual Town Meeting, unless sooner extended or otherwise amended or a longer period is authorized by vote of Town Meeting. [Amended 4-10-2002 ATM by Art. 25]

#### NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

The Building Limitation zoning provision was added to the Zoning Bylaw in November of 1999. The bylaw included a sunset provision of 2002. At the April 2002 Annual Town Meeting, the Town extended to effective date of the bylaw to the April 2005 Annual Town Meeting. In April 2004 the bylaw was amended to among other things, reduce the number of permits available from 185 to 155.

The only purpose of this article is to see if the Town will extend the effective date of the building limitation bylaw.

In August of 2004, the Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court ruled that Hadley's Building Limitation Bylaw is invalid because it did not include a sunset provision. The decision also includes two important points worth noting:

1. The Town of Hadley did not adopt many of the measures recommended in the various planning studies completed by the town.
2. Fifteen (15) years is "more than ample time" to adopt programs and other zoning measures to preserve its agricultural resources and character of the community.<sup>1</sup>

It is important to note that this decision recognizes a community's need to provide "breathing room" for the purposes of growth planning and resource problem solving and to enact zoning bylaw changes.

Over the past several years, Plymouth has continued to grow at an explosive rate. The trend is expected to continue into the foreseeable future. During the past few years, the Town has also undertaken a number of steps to better manage this growth including:

- Adoption of the revised Master Plan (slated for this Town Meeting)
- Adoption of the Downtown Village Center/Waterfront Area Master Plan
- Adoption of the Affordable Housing Plan
- Adoption of the Open Space and Recreation Plan
- Adoption of the Community Preservation Act

Unfortunately, our work is far from complete. Several major additional long term planning tasks are planned or underway including:

---

<sup>1</sup> Plymouth's bylaw has only existed for 6 years.

- Preparation of a Town wide transportation plan
- Completion of the up-date of the Municipal Water Supply Master Plan
- Gravel Road Plan
- School Facility Plan

EFFECT & INTENT:

The intent of the Building Limitation Bylaw is not to stop residential development, but to recognize the cyclical nature of the real estate market and seeks to limits the high up-swings in development associated with a booming real estate market.

At this stage, it is critical that the Town continue to impose the existing limits on residential growth to allow time to complete the planning studies underway and to implement the recommendations outlined in these studies.

These plans include or will include a number of recommendations that must be implemented to insure that Plymouth continues to grow in an orderly and responsible manner. Over the next few years the Planning Board and other Town departments and Boards look forward to presenting a number of initiatives to Town Meeting such as:

- Affordable housing initiatives
- Refinements to the Transfer of Development Rights Bylaw
- Up-date Plymouth's 30 year old zoning bylaw
- Aquifer protection mapping
- Impact Fee Bylaw<sup>2</sup> implementation
- New school construction
- Road/pedestrian enhancement programs

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

\_\_\_\_\_  
Loring Tripp, III, Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Nicholas F. Filla

\_\_\_\_\_  
Larry Rosenblum

\_\_\_\_\_  
Paul McAlduff

\_\_\_\_\_  
Malcolm MacGregor

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: \_\_\_\_\_

cc: Town Clerk  
Board of Selectmen  
Advisory and Finance Committee

Mr. J. Randolph Parker moved to amend Paragraph D., Sunset Provision, to substitute the year 2008 for 2011.

The motion FAILED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 10:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend its comprehensive plan entitled "Refined Village Center Plan", by accepting a document entitled "Growing Smarter in Plymouth's Fifth Century - A Strategic Plan for the Town of Plymouth, MA", dated January 2004 and further detailed in a document entitled "Town of Plymouth Master Plan", dated January 2004.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 11:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to approve amendments to the Wetlands Protection Rules & Regulations, Sections 2(D) "Design Review and Reimbursement" and related provisions to eliminate the \$7,500 engineering and consulting service limit and adopt revised project review fees.

Mr. J. Randolph Parker moved to amend Section 7, Fee, D. 4., Schedule of Project Review Fees, first paragraph, last sentence, to substitute the word "may" for the word "will."

### **Proposed Language to Plymouth Rules and Regulations**

#### **Section 7. FEES**

##### **D. Design and Review Fees**

Eliminate all existing text and change to:

##### **D. Consultant and/or Design Review Fees**

1. In addition to any filing fee imposed the Conservation Commission may impose reasonable fees for the employment of outside consultants, for specific expert services deemed necessary by the Commission to come to a final decision on an application submitted to the Conservation Commission pursuant to the requirements of the Wetlands Protection Act (GL Ch. 131 § 40), the *Plymouth Wetlands Protection* bylaw [Article 27], Conservation Commission Act (GL Ch. 40 § 8C), as provided by GL Ch. 44 § 53G, bylaw or regulation, as they may be amended or enacted from time to time.
2. Funds received by the Conservation Commission pursuant to these rules shall be deposited with the town treasurer who shall establish a special account for this purpose. Expenditures from this special account may



be made at the direction of the Conservation Commission as provided in GL Ch. 44 §53G. Expenditures from this account shall be made only in connection with the review of a specific project or projects for which a consultant fee has been collected from the applicant.

3. Fee Waivers

The Commission may waive this design review fee for an application filed by a government agency. The Conservation Commission may waive or reduce any Consultant Fee, if, in the opinion of the Board, unusual circumstances exist regarding the subject property or the applicant.

4. Schedule of Project Review Fees

The following schedule applies to the types of applications to the Conservation Commission set forth below. This schedule supersedes all previous schedules as they may have appeared in the Wetlands By-Laws and any listings, which may have been compiled from time to time for the benefit of applicants. Where more than one type of application has been submitted for Conservation approval, only the largest of the applicable Project Review Fees shall be collected for deposit into the 53G Account, and not the sum of those fees.

The following applications will require an initial consultant fee of \$3,500 charged to reimburse the Commission for reasonable costs and expenses:

- a. New coastal revetment or coastal engineering structures
- b. Wetland alteration and replication
- c. Wetland boundary delineation/ confirmation of ten acres or more
- d. Other projects as determined by the Commission

5. Specific consultant services may include but are not limited to processing said applications and requests, copying plans and technical submittals for further review, contracting for professional services, wetland survey and delineation, hydrogeologic and drainage analysis, wildlife habitat, shellfish, and fisheries evaluation, and environmental or land use law.

6. Replenishment

When the balance in an applicant's 53G Account falls below twenty-five percent (25%) of the initial Project Review Fee, as imposed above, the Conservation Commission shall consider whether to require a supplemental Project Review Fee to cover the cost of the remaining project review.

7. Inspection Phase

After receiving Conservation approval, the Board may require a Supplemental Project Review Fee for the purpose of ensuring the availability of funds during the inspection phase of the review process.

8. Handling of Project Review Fees

The Project Review Fee is to be deposited into a special account as set forth in M.G.L. Ch. 44, §. 53G.

- a. Outside consultants retained by the Conservation Commission to assist in the review of an application shall be paid from this account.
- b. Project Review Fees shall be turned over to the Town Treasurer by the Conservation Commission for deposit into a 53G Account.
- c. A copy of the latest statement from the banking institution handling the 53G Account shall be forwarded from the office of the Town Treasurer to the Conservation office as soon as it is received for timely and accurate accounting.
- d. The applicant may request an accounting of an applicant's funds held in the 53G Account at any time.
  1. The Conservation Commission shall respond to the request in a timely fashion.
  2. This accounting shall include the following information:
    - a. The latest statement from the banking institution handling the account, which should include an accurate, accumulated interest portion to the closing date of the statement if such statements are subdivided into individual applicants' accounts. Otherwise, a statement of principal and interest, prepared by the office of the Conservation Commission, based on the latest statement from the banking institution.
    - b. A report of all checks authorized for issuance since that last banking statement.
    - e. An applicant may request an estimate of bills pending from consultants for work completed, or in progress, but not yet invoiced.
    - f. Excess fees in the 53G Account, shall be returned to the applicant or the applicant's successor in interest, at the conclusion of the review process, as defined below. For the purpose of this section, any person or entity claiming to be an applicant's successor in interest shall provide the Commission with documentation establishing such succession in interest.

9. Delinquent Accounts

The following rules apply to fees owed to the Conservation Commission by applicants:

Monthly Interest Charge

All fees past due by one month from the date of invoice shall be subject to a monthly interest charge based upon an annual interest rate of 14%.

Costs of Collection

All costs of collection associate with past due accounts shall be borne by the applicant.

Current Delinquents

All applicants owing fees to the Conservation Commission at the time of any amendment to these provisions of the regulations shall be sent the following:

- a. A duplicate notice of the amount past due.
- b. A copy of the applicable sections of these regulations with all amendments clearly indicated.
- c. Notice of a 30-day grace period before the commencement of any changes in interest rates or charges.

Mr. J. Randolph Parker moved to amend Section 7, Fee, D. 4., Schedule of Project Review Fees, first paragraph, last sentence, to substitute the word "may" for the word "will."

On the motion to amend, the motion PASSED.

Mr. George Parker moved to amend by deleting 4. a, b, and c and deleting the identifier d.

The motion to amend FAILED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 12:** Mr. Bisaccio moved to change the purpose for which the below listed parcels of land are held, from being held by the Collector of Taxes for tax title purposes, to being held by the Conservation Commission for conservation purposes, the parcel shown as Map127, Lot 8 Sol Joseph Road Tax title # 6569 to be held for conservation and the additional purpose of such alternative energy generation and transmission purposes as the Board of Selectmen may approve.

<u>Map</u>	<u>Lots</u>	<u>Road</u>	<u>Book/Page</u>	<u>Tax Title</u>
64	19	Route 3	18816/186	# 6093
110	2	Woodland/Cattle Pond	13610/76	# 6006
113	23A	Long Pond Road	12803/169	# 5581
114	20-28	Bay Farm Drive	16431/160	# 8628
92	7	Widgeon Pond/State Forest	18857/214	# 4078
92	3	Federal Furnace Road	13705/049	# 6827
127	8	Sol Joseph Road	16795/202	# 6569
96	60	Kings Pond Plain Road	2114/245	

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 14:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-55 "Mixed Commerce" in accordance with the "FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW"

**2005 APRIL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

**ARTICLE 32**

**FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION  
OF THE PETITION OF EDWARD T. ANGLE, ET AL, ON THE PROPOSED  
AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW SECTION 205-55 - MIXED COM-  
MERCE TO ALLOW VEHICULAR RELATED USES"**

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: December 1, 2004  
December 8, 2004

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: December 20, 2003  
January 3, 2005

VOTE: On January 3, 2005, the Planning Board voted (5-0) to recommend approval of the following amendment to Annual Town Meeting.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

Underlined words added

§ 205-55.**Mixed Commerce (MC).** [Added 4-12-1995 STM by Art. 11]

A. **Intent.** The intent of the Mixed Commerce District is to provide for a mix of retail and industrial uses in an area geographically suited to commerce activities. The district encourages a mix of low-intensity industrial uses as well as larger retail uses.

B. **Allowed uses.**

- (1) Office buildings, laboratory, research facilities, and other campus-type office structures or groups of structures less than 10,000 square feet in size on adequately buffered sites.
- (2) Hotels and motels less than 10,000 square feet in size.
- (3) Wholesaling, warehousing, and distribution facilities less than 10,000 square feet in size.

C. **Special permit uses.**

- (1) Technical schools or other training facilities on spacious, adequately buffered sites.
- (2) Contract construction, utilities contractors, building supply and lumber yards, but not to include junkyards, saw mills, concrete or cement mixing plants, asphalt plants and the like.



- (3) Retail uses under 10,000 square feet in size.
- (4) Commercial recreation uses such as theaters, bowling alleys, swimming pools, and gymnasiums.
- (5) Office buildings, laboratory, research facilities, and other campus-type office structures or groups of structures greater than 10,000 square feet in size on adequately buffered sites.
- (6) Hotels and motels greater than 10,000 square feet in size.
- (7) Wholesaling, warehousing, and distribution facilities greater than 10,000 square feet in size.

**D. Special permit uses subject to environmental design conditions.**

- (1) Planned shopping centers.
- (2) Planned office parks and major office buildings, over 10,000 square feet in size.
- (3) Hospitals, sanitariums, rest homes, halfway houses, convalescent homes, orphanages, homes for the aged, and other such institutions.
- (4) Restaurants.
- (5) Child-care facilities.
- (6) Retail uses greater than 10,000 square feet in size.
- (7) Passenger terminals for buses and railroads.
- (8) Automotive service stations. [Amended 11-20-1996 STM by Art. 12]
- (9) Vehicular-related uses, including new and used automobile sales and auto rentals provided that any outdoor service or repair areas shall be screened from public ways by walls, fences and/or evergreen vegetation and further provided that such use be located on a lot that contains a minimum of three acres of land, has a minimum of 400 feet of frontage, and is not located within a Primary Recharge Area to Existing or Proven Future Municipal Wells, including all Department of Environmental Protection approved Zone II areas shown on Zoning Map No. 4, Aquifer Protection District.

**E. Prohibited uses.**

- (1) Any use which emits strong odors, dust particles, or smoke, or poses danger, such as gases, fertilizers, glue, petroleum refining, or reduction of animal matter.
- (2) Any other use dangerous to persons within or outside the district by reason of emission of odor, fumes, gases, particulate matter, smoke, noise, vibration, glare, radiation, electrical interference, or threat of fire or explosion.

**F. Dimensional and intensity requirements.**

- (1) Minimum requirements are as follows: [Amended 11-20-1996 STM by Art. 12]
  - (a) Lot size: 40,000.
  - (b) Lot width: 200 feet.
  - (c) Lot depth: 150 feet.
  - (d) Side yard setback: 40 feet (except planned shopping centers).
  - (e) Front yard setback: 40 feet (except for automotive service station canopies which may be 10 feet).
  - (f) Rear yard setback: 50 feet.

- (g) Maximum lot coverage: 30% or 0.75 FAR.
- (h) Maximum height: 35 feet.
- (2) A two-hundred-foot natural buffer is required on numbered routes or highways.

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

The owner of property located within the Mixed Commerce District has petitioned the town to allow vehicular related uses (automotive sales) within the Mixed Commerce Zoning District. The Mixed Commerce District is located adjacent to Route 3 and the new Route 44 in the northern portion of Town.

Because of groundwater protection concerns, those portions of the Mixed Commerce District located within the Aquifer Protection District have been excluded from this amendment. Therefore, the change only applies to that portion of the Mixed Commerce District located between Cherry Street (north of Commerce Way, Route 3 and the Kingston Town line).

The change recognizes that this area is evolving due to the completion of the New Route 44 and the desire of vehicular oriented businesses to locate in this portion of Town.

EFFECT:

The effect of this amendment will be to allow vehicular related uses, which are "new and used automobile sales and auto rentals, provided that any outdoor service or repair areas shall be screened from public ways and abutting properties..." in a 90 acre portion of the Mixed Commerce District.

INTENT:

The intent of this amendment is to expand the uses allowed in the Mixed Commerce District to include automobile sales and auto rentals uses.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

\_\_\_\_\_  
Loring Tripp, III, Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Nicholas F. Filla

\_\_\_\_\_  
Larry Rosenblum

\_\_\_\_\_  
Paul McAlduff

\_\_\_\_\_  
Malcolm MacGregor

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: \_\_\_\_\_

cc: Town Clerk  
Board of Selectmen  
Advisory and Finance Committee

On a roll call vote, the motion PASSED with 76 in favor, 36 in opposition, and 1 abstention.

**ARTICLE 15:** Mr. Tavares moved that the Town vote amend the Bylaws by inserting the following a new Chapter 201 Yard Sales:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Bylaws by inserting the following as new Chapter 201;

Yard Sales

- §201-1 For the purpose of this section, "yard sale" shall mean the sale of new or used articles of any nature or description, whether referred to as a tag, estate, lawn, attic or garage sale, to the general public from any residence.
- §201-2 No person shall conduct a yard sale as defined above without first obtaining a permit for such purpose from the Department of Inspectional Services.
- §201-3 Every applicant for such permit shall set forth in an application to be provided by the Department of Inspectional Services his or her name, address, a general description of the articles to be sold, and the date or dates of such sale.
- §201-4 Permits shall be granted for no more than two consecutive days, with the hours of operation limited to between 9:00 a.m. and 7:00 p.m. No more than two such permits may be issued in one calendar year to any one resident or for any one location.
- §201-5 No person shall offer for sale at a yard sale any articles which have been purchased for resale.
- §201-6 Signs advertising a yard sale may be displayed no more than 24 hours prior to the commencement of the sale. All signs must be removed within 24 hours after the time of conclusion of the sale as stated on the permit.
- §201-7 All items from a yard sale, including any tables and shelves used for display, must be moved within 24 hours after the sale, so as not to be visible from any way or abutting property.
- §201-8 This Bylaw may be enforced by any Police Officer, the Director of Inspectional Services or his designee. Each day of violation shall constitute a separate offense. Penalty for Violation: \$100 for each offense.

and further, by amending Chapter I, Article II §1-4 Fine Schedule Bylaws, by inserting the following:

Section  
201-8

Subject  
Yard Sales

Fine  
\$100 per offense

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On a roll call vote, the motion FAILED with 40 in favor, 73 in opposition, and 1 abstention.

Mr. George Parker moved to reconsider Article 14. The motion FAILED.

**ARTICLE 16:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend its Bylaws, Section 134-6 "internal combustion engines", by precluding or restricting internal combustion engines on Great Island Pond, as well as amending other related or associated provisions, sections, tables, charts and definitions as follows:

§ 134-6. Internal combustion engines.

- A. The use of internal combustion engines is prohibited on any pond in Plymouth of 30 acres in area or smaller. The use of internal combustion engines is also prohibited on Little Pond, Boot Pond, Bloody Pond, and Long Island Pond off Beaver Dam Road between Memorial Day and Labor Day. Internal combustion engines of more than 50 horsepower are hereby prohibited from use on Long Pond and on Great Island Pond. **[Amended 4-1-1989 STM by Art. 7; 4-12-1995 ATM by Art. 39]**
- B. No internal combustion engines shall be allowed on ponds with a mean average depth of five feet or less.  
[Underlined words added.]

On the motion , the motion PASSED.

Mr. Bisaccio moved to dissolve this Special Town Meeting. The motion PASSED at 9:11 P.M.



# 2005 ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

May 14, 2005

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

## GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections, to meet in:

Precinct 1	Hedge School
Precinct 2	Cold Spring School
Precinct 3	Town Hall
Precinct 4	Plymouth North High School
Precinct 5	Plymouth Community Intermediate School
Precinct 6	Manomet Elementary School
Precinct 7	Indian Brook School
Precinct 8	Cedarville Fire Station
Precinct 9	South Elementary School
Precinct 10	Federal Furnace School
Precinct 11	Plymouth Airport
Precinct 12	Plymouth South High School
Precinct 13	West Elementary School
Precinct 14	Indian Brook School

in said Plymouth on Saturday, the Fourteenth Day of May, 2005, between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon, to cast a vote for the following Town Officers:

Two Selectmen for three years; Two members of the Plymouth School Committee for three years; One member of the Planning Board for five years; One member of the Redevelopment Authority for five years; One member of the Housing Authority for five years; and also a total of Forty-five (45) Town Meeting Members; three members from each precinct for a term of three years, One member from Precinct 8 for a term of two years and One member from Precinct 8 for a term of one year, One member for Precinct 9 for a term of one year; and a total of Fourteen (14) Town Meeting Alternates, one Alternate from each precinct for a term of three years.

AND to vote on the following questions:

### Question 1

Shall the Town of Plymouth be allowed to assess an additional \$2,630,576.00 in real estate and personal property taxes for the purposes of funding eight full-time firefighter positions (\$473,720.00), one fire department mechanic position (\$49,211.50), fire department overtime expenses (\$451,149.00), five full-time police officers (\$331,324.50), and the school department operating budget (\$1,325,171.00) for the fiscal year beginning July first, two thousand and five?

YES\_\_\_ NO\_\_\_

Question 2

Shall an act passed by the general court in the year 2004 entitled "An Act providing for a charter of the town of Plymouth" be accepted?

YES\_\_\_ NO\_\_\_

Summary

The proposed Charter revision will retain the Town's representative town meeting-town manager form of government and: (1) eliminate alternate representative town meeting members, and amend the process for filling vacancies in the office of representative town meeting member; (2) make changes to the conduct of Town Meeting to allow the moderator to take a roll call vote of only those voting in the minority if the vote is near unanimous; to prohibit the use of a secret ballot; to reduce from 21 to 14 the number of days prior to Town Meeting that the Advisory and Finance Committee must have its written report available; to allow, by a 2/3 vote of the representative town meeting members, consideration at Town Meeting of a warrant article presented to, but not considered by, the Advisory and Finance Committee; (3) alter certain provisions applicable to the qualifications and termination of the Town Manager; (4) specify the Planning Board's role with respect to master planning; (5) eliminate multiple-absenteeism as a specific ground for the removal of appointed and recall of elected officials; and (6) exclude from the referendum any town Meeting vote to amend zoning bylaws.

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notices thereof, seven days at least before the meeting, in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereof at the time and place above-mentioned.

Given under our hands this the \_\_\_\_\_ day of March, 2005.

Approved as to Legal  
Form and Content

\_\_\_\_\_  
Town Counsel

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

\_\_\_\_\_  
Kenneth A. Tavares, Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
David F. Malaguti, Vice Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Christopher Lombard

\_\_\_\_\_  
Richard J. Quintal, Jr.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Anthony Schena

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections to meet in Precinct 1, Hedge School, Precinct 2, Cold Spring Elementary School, Precinct 3, Town Hall, Precinct 4, Plymouth North High School, Precinct 5, Plymouth Community Intermediate School, Precinct 6, Manomet Elementary School, Precinct 7, Indian Brook School, Precinct 8, Cedarville Fire Station, Precinct 9, South Elementary School, Precinct 10, Federal Furnace School, Precinct 11, Plymouth Airport, Precinct 12, Plymouth South High School, Precinct 13, West Elementary School and Precinct 14 Indian Brook School, in said Plymouth to cast their votes for Town Officers between the hours of Eight O'Clock in the forenoon and Eight O'Clock in the afternoon on Saturday, the Fourteenth day of May, 2005, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building and in a public place in each precinct, seven days at least before such meeting.

# ELECTION RESULTS FOR ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION PLYMOUTH MASSACHUSETTS

05/14/2005

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	TOTAL
Registered Voters	2001	2658	2105	2456	2888	2450	2418	2662	2175	1728	2770	2468	2557	3115	34451
<b>BOARD OF SELECTMEN</b>															
Times counted	1014	1266	944	1538	1454	1198	1092	1026	850	878	1354	1348	1308	1592	16862
Unused votes	122	108	117	165	185	128	134	132	121	94	140	169	148	205	1968
Write-in votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARK S LORD	27	42	37	28	43	37	55	41	35	22	32	37	42	52	530
TIMOTHY J GRANDY	25	40	28	43	42	64	62	85	141	33	56	84	47	123	873
SEAN KEVIN DODGSON	78	118	71	171	139	105	107	78	70	67	130	101	118	142	1495
KAREN BUECHS	126	196	161	178	210	210	225	144	144	128	200	165	175	305	2568
<b>JEAN S LOEWENBERG</b>	212	281	220	432	355	270	209	234	149	193	282	361	302	326	3826
RUSSELL G SHIRLEY JR	81	126	77	119	122	79	69	77	39	112	185	105	162	102	1455
ALBERT L VICKERY, JR	24	12	12	11	7	7	9	8	6	6	16	10	8	14	150
<b>RICHARD J QUINTAL JR</b>	307	311	196	353	297	255	187	204	110	199	293	259	280	274	3525
DANIEL K GORMAN	8	19	20	32	43	40	31	21	31	24	16	53	26	45	409
George Richmond	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Roger Silva	3	5	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	14
C. Groh	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carl D. Gloriosio	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Audrey T. Gloriosio	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Enzo Monti	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Martini	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Brown	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Mahoney	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
George Cameron	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Liley Masatta	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
James B. Donovan, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Antonio Gomes	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wedge Bramhall	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christopher Lombard	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Larry Fava	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christopher Fava	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Janice Goodman	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Magi Kampa	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Malek	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mike Liddell	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1



	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	TOTAL
Jim McGovern	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Krause	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
John LaLond	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Baxter	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Barbieri	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Theodore Bosen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Steve Pitney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robin Hunter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dave Maher	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Francis Lyndon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Larry Rooney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lee Hartmann	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Allen Hoyt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Chris Allen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Robert Caffelle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
David Boire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Mary Jo Manson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
David Jehle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Charles Checkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Times counted	1014	1266	944	1538	1454	1198	1092	1026	850	878	1354	1348	1308	1592	16862
Unused votes	246	307	239	367	380	302	238	228	237	201	311	376	334	393	4159
Write-in votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>JOHN W WHITE</b>	184	181	184	346	269	245	220	197	113	183	279	254	256	295	3206
ROBERT J FLYNN	93	130	94	178	198	165	177	128	135	94	158	161	128	253	2092
<b>LINDA M McALDUFF</b>	200	278	162	243	220	223	242	216	182	183	252	254	257	381	3293
MARK S LORD	55	80	52	61	73	63	71	60	47	27	74	77	70	74	884
DAVID BRAINERD PECK	226	276	210	338	305	194	140	189	134	190	273	221	263	187	3146
Russ Hadfield	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mary Henry	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Healey	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Others	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Blanks	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	9
Mark Krause	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Deb Glorioso	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Karen Buechs	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Joyce Stewart	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	TOTAL
John Healey	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
Daniel Sylvestre	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nancy Scheid	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Troy Riley	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Margaret Malek	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Janice Goodman	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Magi Kampa	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Christopher Lombard	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brenda Bouchard	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Francis Hernandez	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
L. Masclarelli	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jean Loewenberg	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Adele Manfredi	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Andrew Corderia	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Allison Malone	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sal Pastore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Charles Checkley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
K. Lindsey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Leo Higgins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Charles Reddington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Timothy Grandy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Krause	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3
James Sorensen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Patricia Krause	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Lyman Godding	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Chris Allen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catherine Caffelle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Denise Spencer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Paula Jaros	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Greg Simonian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Frank Paoluccio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
David Malaguti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Ed Dutton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Paula Ryan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Walter Snarsky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
David Gonzales	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1

## REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

[illegible]

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	TOTAL
Jeff Donovan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Wilbur A. Baker, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Brian Laughlin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Michael Rezendes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Janet Bemis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
David Malaguti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Jeff Muir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
S. Wellman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Michael Main	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Anthony Borsari	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
P. Darigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Jerry Melillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

# **PLANNING BOARD**

Times counted	507	633	472	769	727	599	546	513	425	439	677	674	654	796	8431
Unused Votes	184	215	198	312	310	252	254	202	177	174	234	323	262	344	3441
Write-in votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>MALCOLM A MacGREGOR</b>	314	406	267	445	410	337	285	304	236	263	435	338	388	428	4856
Sheryl Holmes	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Lord	2	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	2	15
John Kennedy, Jr.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michael Gallerani	3	5	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	12
Others	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	10
Blanks	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	3	0	4	14
Karen Buechs	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Jacob Crociati	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Brown	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Sears	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Antonio Gomes	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Timothy Grandy	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	4	17
R. Carlisle	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peter Forman	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Douglas Russell	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bill Keohan	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Larry Rosenblum	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Lebica	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Maraw	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christopher Lombard	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Janice Goodman	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2





# HOUSING AUTHORITY

Times counted	507	633	472	769	727	599	546	513	425	439	677	674	654	796	8431
Unused Votes	176	211	185	308	310	255	244	214	179	155	212	315	236	338	3338
Write-in votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>JEFFREY M METCALFE</b>	325	418	280	453	411	337	298	294	242	281	460	348	413	444	5004
Erich Scharath	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Blanks	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	12
Mark Lord	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	10
Tony Shere	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Joan Pimental	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Karen Buechs	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
Others	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	8
Antonio Gomes	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Douglas Russell	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
R. Leary	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mark Lewis	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
John Lebica	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Helene Regan	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Janice Goodman	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Magi Kampa	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christopher Lombard	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Franco Hernandez	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Paul Mello	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Josh Roop	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jay Ferguson	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kevin Fantasia	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Paul Blanchard	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Barbieri	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nadine Glass	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Rich Pfluger	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Steve Machernis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Catherine Neuman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
John Coolidge	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Gail A. Kilpeck	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Kevin Joyce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Robert Hudson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rob Trostel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Kenneth Russell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Dean Rizzo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 TOTAL
James Langille	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Roger Silva	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Tom Cummins	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Linda Vaccì	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Robert Caffelle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Matthew Halligan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
David Boire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Jeff Donovan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Wilbur A. Baker, Sr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Ronald Rezendes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Richard Beatson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Janet Bemis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
David Malaguti	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Matt Mullaney	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
James Darigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jeff Muir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Christeen Guadagno	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Anthony Borsari	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jerry Melillo	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

## PCT 1 TOWN MTG MEMBERS

Times counted	1521
Unused Votes	314
Write-in votes	0
MARY LYNN CARSON	155
RICHARD R O'KEEFE	184
ROBERT P SPENCER, SR	91
LEONARD J VAZ	252
RICHARD A MANFREDI	230
CHARLES F VANDINI	283
Brian Kuhn	1
Tim Dakin	1
Other	1
Paul Curtis	1
Kevin Leary	1
Mark Lord	1
Russell Hadfield	1
Blanks	5

# **PCT 2 TOWN MTG MEMBERS**

Times counted	1899	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 TOTAL
Unused Votes	734													1899
Write-in votes	0													734
<b>HELEN W ZANIBONI</b>	437													0
<b>ELIZABETH WHITTAKER</b>	363													437
<b>MARIA SELLMAN</b>	352													363
Christine Hoffer	1													352
Larry Walsh	1													1
Edward Santos	6													1
John Martini	2													6
Patrick Mulvey-Walsh	1													2
John Sears	2													1

# **PCT 3 TOWN MTG MEMBERS**

Times counted	1416													1416
Unused Votes	475													475
Write-in votes	0													0
<b>RICHARD D CONE</b>	244													244
<b>MARY E HENRY</b>	286													286
<b>SHELAH UREL HAUGH</b>	158													158
<b>JOHN T MAHONEY, JR</b>	198													198
Antonio Gomes	41													41
David Buatt	1													1
Joel Webber	1													1
Erich Scharath	6													6
Luke MacLean	2													2
Adam Leet	1													1
Chris Duncombe	1													1
Others	2													2

# **PCT 4 TOWN MTG MEMBERS**

Times counted	2307													2307
Unused Votes	756													756
Write-in votes	0													0
<b>BRUCE CASHMAN</b>	355													355
<b>SEAN KEVIN DODGSON</b>	393													393
<b>JANICE M RUSHFORTH</b>	419													419
<b>BRUCE R SCHULMAN</b>	194													194



	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 TOTAL
J MARK LINCOLN				172										172
Antonio Gomes				2										2
Bill Fornaciari				2										2
Douglas Russell				1										1
Jean Loewenberg				1										1
J. Groden				3										3
R. Carlisle				2										2
R. Leary				1										1
Peter Flynn				1										1
Ted Maguire				1										1
Sarah Angley				1										1
Bill Drew				1										1
Tom Bott				1										1
Others				1										1

**PCT 5 TOWN MTG MEMBERS**

Times counted	2181													2181
Unused Votes	725													725
Write-in votes	0													0
MICHAEL L WITHINGTON				300										300
LEON LOPES, JR				398										398
PATRICIA F MCCARTHY				365										365
MARK L WITHINGTON				382										382
Magi Kampa				2										2
Janice Goodman				2										2
Mary Gatslick				1										1
Richard Nealey				1										1
Jennifer Keane				1										1
Mike Huffman				1										1
Christopher Fava				1										1
Larry Fava				1										1
Roger Silva				1										1

**PCT 6 TOWN MTG MEMBERS**

Times counted	1797													1797
Unused Votes	437													437
Write-in votes	0													0
PUTNAM R BURNS				298										298
PAULA S BARRETT				237										237

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 TOTAL
FRANK W COLLINS						281								281
PAUL H FRANCIS						183								183
PETER B GELLAR, JR						344								344
Patricia Krause						2								2
Patrick J. Murphy						1								1
Benjamin B. Brewster, Jr						1								1
Kevin Buechs						1								1
Donald Irving						1								1
Chris Wright						1								1
Holly Salvucci						5								5
Matt Tileston						1								1
Don Carvalho						1								1
Claire Morin						1								1
Walter Dale						1								1
L. Mascianelli						1								1

**PCT 7 TOWN MTG MEMBERS**

Times counted	1638	429	0	162	256	175	210	182	211	2	3	2	1	1	2	1	1
Unused Votes	429	0	0	162	256	175	210	182	211	2	3	2	1	1	2	1	1
Write-in votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JAMES W LAVIN, III						162											
J RANDOLPH PARKER JR						256											
JAY D FERGUSON						175											
KENNETH E BUECHS						210											
JOHN R MOODY						182											
CORA LEE LONARDO						211											
David Burgio						2											
Don Baker						3											
Don Baxter						2											
David Barbieri						1											
Cheryl Barbieri						1											
Nadine Glass						2											
James Glass						1											
Leslie Ryan Malone						1											

**PCT 8 TOWN MTG MEMBERS**

Times counted	1539	520	0	1539	520	0	1539	520	0	1539	520	0	1539	520	0	1539	520	0
Unused Votes	520	0	0	520	0	0	520	0	0	520	0	0	520	0	0	520	0	0
Write-in votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	TOTAL
JOSEPH L FITZGIBBONS								153							153
<b>A WENDY LONGO</b>								287							287
SERGIO O HARNAIS								62							62
<b>DANIEL D SYLVESTRE</b>								168							168
MICHELLE T ROY								131							131
<b>THEODORE BOSEN</b>								210							210
Charles Reddington								2							2
Paul Connolly								1							1
Jonathan O'Keefe								1							1
Karen Buechs								2							2
Laura Goldberg								1							1
Steven Goldberg								1							1

### PCT 9 TOWN MTG MEMBERS

Times counted	1275														
Unused Votes	446														446
Write-in votes	0														0
<b>TIMOTHY J GRANDY</b>								234							234
<b>PAUL D HAPGOOD</b>								187							187
NORMAN J McLAUGHLIN								131							131
BRIAN A DuBOIS								95							95
<b>JONATHAN M GRAHAM</b>								170							170
Joanne Salamone								1							1
Barbara Balboni								1							1
Dave Maher								1							1
Steve Pitney								1							1
Matt Coombs								1							1
William Forrest Cravens								1							1
Bill Hunt								1							1
Frank Condon								1							1
Peg Condon								2							2
Mark Lord								1							1
Don McDowell								1							1

### PCT 10 TOWN MTG MEMBERS

Times counted	1317														
Unused Votes	360														360
Write-in votes	0														0
<b>BRENDA B BRADLEY</b>								153							153
LAWRENCE C FOSTER JR								88							88

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 TOTAL
<b>ALBERT J McCHESNEY</b>										10				214
ERIK M WALKER										214				134
JOSEPH C NEADING										134				97
<b>JOHN F LAVERTY</b>										225				225
Thomas Fay										11				11
Robert Costa										21				21
Simon Corben										1				1
Peter Conner										7				7
Mark Mazlowski										1				1
Mark Turrell										1				1
Floyd Shenk										1				1
Victor Higgins										2				2
Marc Garrett										1				1
Blanks										0				0

<b>PCT 11 TOWN MTG MEMBERS</b>	2031	557	0	186	360	333	375	213	1	1	1	1	1	2031
Times counted	557													557
Unused Votes	0													0
Write-in votes	186													186
MISSY K PRIFTI	360													360
<b>KEVIN R O'REILLY</b>	333													333
<b>JANET E YOUNG</b>	375													375
<b>RUSSELL G SHIRLEY JR</b>	213													213
JAMES J MARQUIS	1													1
Robert Urbani	1													1
Edward Ryan	1													1
John Bonasera	1													1
Sheila Driscoll	2													2
Michael Whelan	1													1
Blanks														

<b>PCT 12 TOWN MTG MEMBERS</b>	2022	539	0	153	180	131	210	257	2022
Times counted	539								539
Unused Votes	0								0
Write-in votes	153								153
TANYA L PATNAUDE	180								180
<b>STEVE PITNEY</b>	131								131
LEIGHTON A PRICE	210								210
<b>BETSY R HALL</b>	257								257
<b>BARRY S MELTZER</b>									



1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	TOTAL
BRIAN J NOLAN											89			89
REBECCA J WEST											138			138
MATTHEW G COOMBS											87			87
A.C. DIFRANCESCO											140			140
MURRAY E WILLIAMS											83			83
Walter Morrison, Jr.											3			3
Eric Nemes											1			1
Chris Allen											1			1
Mark Lord											3			3
Sally Sullivan											1			1
Robert Caffelle											1			1
Denise Spencer											1			1
David Boire											2			2
Kevin Boire											1			1
Theodore Bosen											1			1
											1			1

#### PCT 13 TOWN MTG MEMBERS

Times counted	1962													
Unused Votes	616													616
Write-in votes	0													0
<b>MARY ELLEN K BURNS</b>														
ROBERT J YOUNG											278			278
<b>CATHLEEN A KINGSBURY</b>											192			192
DAVID P NEWCOMBE											288			288
JOHN S SULLIVAN											179			179
<b>CHARLES A BLAISDELL</b>											159			159
Paul Souza											244			244
Laurie Curtis											3			3
Karen Mitchell											1			1
Other											1			1

#### PCT 14 TOWN MTG MEMBERS

Times counted	2388													
Unused Votes	992													992
Write-in votes	0													0
<b>PAUL D SMITH</b>											412			412
<b>MANUEL HORVITZ</b>											286			286
GERRE HOOKER											263			263
<b>DENNIS BEGLEY</b>											401			401

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 TOTAL
Barbara Tremblay														1
John McClellan														1
Ed Dutton														1
Maryann Burns														1
Lauren Burns														1
Erin Burns														1
Anthony Borsari														1
Rachelle Boucher														2
Mark Lord														2
Eamon Doyle														2
Niamh Doyle														2
Daniel Hanlon														2
June Hanlon														1
Nancy Barry														1
David Jehle														1
Keith Palmer														1
Toni McGraw														1
Michael Main														1
James Drakakis														2
James Leahy														1
P. Darigan														1
M. E. Fletcher														3
Jesse Shaw														1
Blanks														1

#### PCT 8 TOWN MTG MEMBER - 2 YEAR

Times counted	513	513
Unused Votes	206	206
Write-in votes	0	0
<b>AMY LITTLE HEINE</b>	304	304
Others	1	1
Dan Sylvestre	1	1
C. Lindsey	1	1

#### PCT 9 TOWN MTG MEMBER - 1 YEAR

Times counted	425	425
Unused Votes	356	356
Write-in votes	0	0
<b>Francis E. Condon</b>	10	10

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 TOTAL
William Stone									1					1
Vinny Long									1					1
Mary Christian									1					1
Timothy Grandy									6					6
Barbara Balboni									1					1
Doug Flanagan									1					1
Erich V. Briggs									1					1
Catherine O'Leary									1					1
Robert Todd									1					1
Steve Pitney								2						2
Donna Grandy								1						1
Jean Booth								1						1
James Casseboom								2						2
Joanne Salamone								3						3
Jon Graham								4						4
Steven J. Anderson								1						1
Suzanne Lavacca								1						1
Mark Lord								2						2
Ludwig Vaivarins								1						1
Lenny Crane								1						1
Thomas Lucco								1						1
Cailla Kilpeck								1						1
Ron Macier								1						1
John Baker								1						1
Brian A. DuBois								1						1
Richard Briggs								1						1
Francis Lydon								1						1
Norman J. McLaughlin								2						2
Gail Sommers								1						1
Hapgood								1						1
Gerard Mason								1						1
William Forrest Cravens								1						1
Maggie Culling								1						1
Stephen Lorange								1						1
William Hunt III								1						1
Blanks								10						10

PCT 8 TOWN MTG MEMBER 1 YEAR

Times counted

513

513

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 TOTAL
Unused Votes								163						163
Write-in votes							0	0						0
KERRI M CAMIRAND							118	118						118
KAREN A PETRACCA							227	227						227
C. Lindsey							1	1						1
Dan Sylvestre							1	1						1
James Doherty							1	1						1
Leo Higgins							1	1						1
Theodore Bosen							1	1						1

#### PCT 1 ALTERNATE TOWN MTG

Times counted	507
Unused Votes	192
Write-in votes	0
ROGER M BERG	299
Mary Lynn Carson	2
Adele Manfredi	2
Alan Bagni	1
Russ Hadfield	1
Mark Lord	1
Chester Motyka	1
Blanks	8

#### PCT 2 ALTERNATE TOWN MTG

Times counted	633
Unused Votes	250
Write-in votes	0
MATTHEW NADLER	376
Judy DeCarlo	1
Corri Erroh	1
Carl Glorioso	1
Edward Santos	1
David Jacobson	3

#### PCT 3 ALTERNATE TOWN MTG

Times counted	472
Unused Votes	418
Write-in votes	0
Jack Lalond	1



	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	TOTAL
Adam Leet			2												2
Robert Shippee			1												1
Mark Lord			2												2
David Buaitt			3												3
Shelah Urel Haugh			1												1
Mahoney			1												1
<b>Antonio Gomes</b>			11												11
Erich Scharath			9												9
Ann Pizer			6												6
John T. Mahoney			2												2
N. Cormier			1												1
John Sgamato			2												2
Valerie Peck			1												1
Timothy Martin			2												2
Mary Henry			1												1
John M. Costa			1												1
Michael Halloran			1												1
Chris Duncombe			1												1
Richard Cone			1												1
Joe Sullivan			1												1
Blanks			3												3

PCT 4 ALTERNATE TOWN MTG

Times counted	769	
Unused Votes	705	
Write-in votes	0	
Mark Lord	1	1
J. Groden	2	2
Douglas Russell	1	1
Bill Fornaciari	2	2
Antonio Gomes	1	1
James B. Donovan, Jr.	2	2
Lee Butterfield	1	1
Jeremy Adelman	1	1
T. Jefferson	1	1
John Sherman Breen	1	1
Sean Kevin Dodgson	1	1
Steve Minsky	1	1
Charles Coldhorse	1	1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 TOTAL
Bruce Cashman														3
<b>Tom Bott</b>				3										9
Blanks			11											11
Amy Edwards			1											1
Bruce Schulman			3											3
Bill Drew			2											2
Dennis Cassiani			1											1
John Rossetti			1											1
Janice Rushforth			1											1
Klaus Hagh			1											1
R. Withington			1											1
Al Montanari			1											1
John Lebica			2											2
Deborah Rudolph			1											1
Dan Gorzica			1											1
Dana P. Blanchard			1											1
Barney Lynn			1											1
Sarah Angley			1											1
Lawren Winokur			1											1
Joseph Groden			3											3
Nancy Scheid			2											2

#### PCT 5 ALTERNATE TOWN MTG

Times counted	727													727
Unused Votes	313													313
Write-in votes	0													0
<b>RICHARD F WITHINGTON</b>	405													405
Janice Goodman	2													2
Sandra Leet	1													1
Brenda Bouchard	1													1
Helene Regan	1													1
Timothy Grandy	1													1
John Fay	1													1
Franco Hernandez	1													1
Paul Mello	1													1

#### PCT 6 ALTERNATE TOWN MTG

Times counted	599													599
Unused Votes	547													547

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	TOTAL
Write-in votes						0									0
Eileen Lally						1									1
Kevin Buechs						1									1
Benjamin B. Brewster, Jr						1									1
Josh Roop						1									1
Walter Dale						2									2
Peter B. Gellar						3									3
L. Masciarelli						1									1
Matt Tileston						1									1
Patrick Murphy						1									1
Chris Wright						1									1
Allen Hemberger						2									2
Frank Collins						3									3
Adam Kitt						1									1
Darryl Durnford						1									1
John Reardon						1									1
John Ryan						1									1
Joseph Anusewicz						1									1
Edward Gellar						1									1
P. R. Burns						1									1
Russell Sadler						1									1
G. A. Byrne						1									1
Patricia Krause						1									1
Kathleen Reardon						1									1
Putnam Burns						1									1
Paul Francis						2									2
Megan Collins-Dempster						1									1
Brian Donahue						1									1
Nancy Hartmann						1									1
Scott Robertson						1									1
Brian Adams						1									1
Margaret Canevazzi						1									1
Timothy Reimels						1									1
Barry Wood						1									1
Garth Hutten						1									1
Karen Buechs						1									1
Kristin Anderton						1									1
Steve McCarthy						1									1
Donald Amstry						1									1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	TOTAL
					1									1
					6									6

Other  
Blanks

**PCT 7 ALTERNATE TOWN MTG**

Times counted	546													546
Unused Votes	266													266
Write-in votes	0													0
<b>CORA LEE LONARDO</b>	269													269
Cheryl Barbieri	1													1
Nadine Glass	2													2
John Baxter	2													2
David Burgio	1													1
Robert Alford	1													1
Irene Moody	1													1
Shannon Malone	1													1
Blanks														

**PCT 8 ALTERNATE TOWN MTG**

Times counted	513													513
Unused Votes	476													476
Write-in votes	0													0
John Lee	1													1
Arthur Cunningham	1													1
J. R. Keaton	1													1
Theodore Bosen	1													1
Karen Buechs	2													2
Joseph Fitzgibbons	2													2
Anastasia Glod	2													2
Kerri Camirand	2													2
Machernis	1													1
Kenneth Brady	2													2
John Hanna	1													1
Sergio Harnais	1													1
Brian Burkett	1													1
Sandra Sommerville	1													1
Dan Sylvestre	1													1
Timothy Grandy	1													1
Peter Combs	1													1
C. Lindsey	1													1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 TOTAL
Paul Connolly								2						2
Mary Lee Lyndon								2						2
Michael Hall								1						1
Charles Reddington								1						1
Steve Cook								1						1
Carol Parsons								1						1
John Stanton								1						1
Blanks								5						5

# PCT 9 ALTERNATE TOWN MTG

Times counted	425														425
Unused Votes	368														368
Write-in votes	0														0
<b>Francis E. Condon</b>	22														22
Maggie Cutting	1														1
William Forrest Cravens	1														1
Gerard Mason	1														1
Brian DuBois	3														3
Gail Sommers	1														1
Jonathan Graham	2														2
Paul Hapgood	1														1
Thomas Lucco	1														1
Timothy Grandy	2														2
Lenny Crane	2														2
Ludwig Vaivarins	1														1
Mark Lord	1														1
Suzanne Lavacca	1														1
Steven J. Anderson	1														1
Barbara Balboni	1														1
Paul McGarth, Jr.	1														1
Catherine O'Leary	1														1
Erich Briggs	1														1
Doug Flannagan	1														1
Robert Todd	1														1
Jane Booth	1														1
Joanne Salamone	1														1
Stephen Loranger	1														1
Michelle Curtin	1														1
Blanks	6														6





	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	TOTAL
Charles Hutchings											1				1
Eleanor Watson											1				1
Irene B. Sarke											1				1
Tom J. Cravens											1				1
Bruce Allen											1				1
Kevin Hood											1				1
Mike Gill											1				1
Shashi Parekh											1				1
Joseph Prall											1				1
Edward Ryan											2				2
Robert Jaynes											3				3
Frank Feger											1				1
Russell G. Shirley											1				1
James Collins											2				2
Scott Shirley											1				1
Jeff Berger											3				3
Blanks											1				1
											10				10

# PCT 12 ALTERNATE TOWN MTG

Times counted	674	
Unused Votes	621	674
Write-in votes	0	621
Blanks	0	0
<b>Walter Morrison, Jr.</b>	6	0
Betsy Hall	2	6
Tanya Patnaude	1	2
Brian Dempsey	3	1
Murray E. Williams	4	3
Tom Cummins	1	4
Chris Schelleng	2	1
Don Jenkow	1	2
Dylan Weiss	1	1
Joseph M. Ferraro, II	1	1
M. G. Coombs	1	1
Chris Allen	1	1
Robert Maloney	1	1
Edward Carl	1	1
Carl Fletcher	1	1
James Concannon	1	1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	TOTAL
Daniel Rodrigues												2			2
Jean Loewenberg												2			2
Joshua Bemis												1			1
Dave Pearson												1			1
Mark Lord												2			2
Eric Nemes												1			1
Robert Manson												2			2
David Goodrich												1			1
Robert Holland												1			1
Robert Caffelle												1			1
Erik Anderson												1			1
J. Greene												1			1
Paul J. Mello												1			1
Denise Spencer												1			1
Mike Jones												1			1
Paula Jaros												1			1
David Boire												1			1
Joe O'Brien												1			1
Eric Nee												1			1
Sanford Leslie												1			1
Jeff Donovan												1			1

# PCT 13 ALTERNATE TOWN MTG

Times counted	654	
Unused Votes	624	654
Write-in votes	0	624
Elizabeth Brothers	1	0
Leo M. Coffey	2	1
Janet M. LaFavre	1	2
Brian Rezendes	1	1
Edward Bedard	1	1
Steve Valero	1	1
John MacKenzie	1	1
Donily Corr	1	1
Paul Souza	2	1
Declan Henry	1	2
Barbara Zimman	1	1
John White	1	1
Mary E. Burns	1	1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 TOTAL
Laurie Curtis													2	2
John Sullivan													1	1
Tyler Smith													1	1
John Drugan													1	1
Robert J. Young													2	2
Marie Warnock													1	1
Fred Wirzburger													1	1
Joshua Hamblin													2	2
Karen Mitchell													1	1
Other													2	2
Blanks													2	2
													1	1

# **PCT 14 ALTERNATE TOWN MTG**

Times counted	796	796
Unused Votes	705	705
Write-in votes	0	0
Michael J. Blake	1	1
Bernie Hennesey	2	2
David Hanlon	2	2
James Drakakis	1	1
Leighann Tribay	1	1
Gerre Hooker	5	5
Barbara Tremblay	2	2
John McClellan	1	1
Bill Blome	2	2
Gordon Perry	1	1
Michael Main	2	2
Ed Dutton	2	2
Thomas Szankers	1	1
Lynda Sedomiero	1	1
Terri Begley	1	1
Rachelle Boucher	1	1
Mark Lord	2	2
Walter Shore, Jr.	6	6
Prudence Darigan	2	2
Mark Paronich	1	1
James Finigan	1	1
Scott Gustafson	2	2
Melanie Bisaccio	1	1
	2	2

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14 TOTAL
Manuel Horvitz														4
David Jehle														1
Nancy Cunningham														1
Leo Barry														1
Steven Cline														2
Janet Bowes														1
Casey Klepper														1
Margaret Karoblis														1
Edward Denike														1
Ron Ehnes														2
Anthony Borsari														1
Kenneth Wagner														1
Michael Brandon														1
Jean A. Johnson														1
Christine Mellon														1
James Dio														2
Frank Roberts														2
Dennis Begley														1
Mary Fletcher														2
Lauren Melillo														2
Jesse Shaw														1
<b>Michael Main</b>														11
Other														2
Blanks														7

#### QUESTION 1

Times counted	507	633	472	769	727	599	546	513	425	439	677	674	654	796	8431
Unused Votes	28	26	25	29	25	32	17	15	19	12	29	19	15	20	311
Write-in votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>YES</b>	178	218	183	334	255	202	202	221	110	160	237	258	277	257	3092
<b>NO</b>	301	389	264	406	447	365	327	277	296	267	411	397	362	519	5028

#### QUESTION 2

Times counted	507	633	472	769	727	599	546	513	425	439	677	674	654	796	8431
Unused Votes	53	63	69	81	84	80	57	53	53	34	73	77	70	79	926
Write-in votes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>YES</b>	235	277	200	393	308	232	254	230	156	203	286	323	293	379	3769
<b>NO</b>	219	293	203	295	335	287	235	230	216	202	318	274	291	338	3736



# 2005 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

May 16, 2005

To any of the constables of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

## GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the Inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at an Annual Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Saturday, the Second Day of April, 2005, at Eight O'Clock in the forenoon to act on the following articles to wit:

**ARTICLE 1:** No Action

**ARTICLE 2:** No Action

**ARTICLE 3:** To see what action the Town will take under the provisions of MGL Chapter 44, Section 53E  $\Omega$ , regarding the establishment, annual re-authorization or renewals as the case may be of revolving funds.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 4:** No Action

**ARTICLE 5:** No Action

**ARTICLE 6:** To see what action the Town will take with regard to fixing the salaries of elected Town Officials.

SECTION 108, CHAPTER 41, MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL LAWS

**ARTICLE 7:** To see what action the Town will take to provide a reserve fund and to determine what sums of money the Town will raise and appropriate, including appropriations from available funds, toward defraying charges and expenses of the Town, including water, sewer and airport enterprises and debt and interest, for the ensuing twelve month period beginning July 1, 2005.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 8:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments substantially as follows:

<b>A</b>	Assessing	Revaluation Assistance
<b>B</b>	Data Processing	Desktop PC's
<b>C</b>	Data Processing	Software Upgrade
<b>D</b>	DPW – Grounds/Rec	Cemetery - Bobcat Jack Hammer
<b>E</b>	DPW – Grounds/Rec	Cemetery - 50" Scag Mower

<b>F</b>	DPW – Grounds/Rec	Parks – 61” Scag Mower
<b>G</b>	DPW – Grounds/Rec	Recreation -Automated External Defibrillator
<b>H</b>	DPW – Grounds/Rec	Recreation -Defibrillator Training Unit
<b>I</b>	DPW – Operations	Maintenance-Repairs to HVAC at Memorial Hall
<b>J</b>	DPW – Operations	Maintenance-5TK3160 Mobile Radios
<b>K</b>	DPW – Operations	Maintenance -Rear Gate at Police Station
<b>L</b>	DPW – Utilities	Water- Compressor
<b>M</b>	DPW – Utilities	Water –Equipment Trailer
<b>N</b>	DPW – Utilities	Water- Inventory Control Shelving
<b>O</b>	Fire	Pneumatic Rescue Tool
<b>P</b>	Harbor Master	90HP Outboard Motor
<b>Q</b>	Health	Refrigerator
<b>R</b>	Inspectional Services	Sealer-Misc. Equipment
<b>S</b>	Police	Marked Cruiser
<b>T</b>	Police	Marked 4WD Cruiser
<b>U</b>	Police	Server and Computers
<b>V</b>	Procurement – Maint.	Telephone System
<b>W</b>	Procurement – Maint.	Copier
<b>X</b>	Procurement – Mgr	Copier
<b>Y</b>	Procurement – TOB	Copier

or take any other action relative thereto  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 9:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities for various departments of the Town and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

<u>PROJ. NO.</u>	<u>DEPARTMENT OR SPONSOR</u>	<u>PROJECT DESCRIPTION</u>
A-1	School Department	School Building Repair Program- Classroom Computers
A-2	Fire Department	Squad Response Vehicle
A-3	Fire Department	Rebuild Engine No. 8 Pump
A-4	DPW Operations	Town Building Repairs
A-5	DPW Operations	Town Vehicle and Equipment Replacement Program
A-6	Fire Department	Rebuild Engine No. 2
A-7	DPW – Cemetery	Oak Grove Cemetery Fencing
B-1	Finance	Information Technology Plan Phase I
B-2	DPW – Administration	Infrastructure Management Plan Phase V
B-3	School Department	West Elementary School HVAC replacement Phase II
B-4	DPW – Wastewater	Sewer Line Extension to PSMS/PSHS

B-5	DPW – Water	Pump Station Emergency Generators
B-6	DPW – Water	Overhaul to Bradford Well & Treatment Plant
B-7	DPW – Wastewater	Replace 1993 Vactor Jet Truck
C-1	Airport	Construction of Ramp, Taxiway, Lighting
C-2	Airport	Security/Obstruction Lighting
C-3	DPW – Operations	Bourne Road Fire Station Water Filter System
C-4	DPW – Water	Replace 1990 GMC Brigadier with 6-wheel dump truck
C-5	DPW – Water	Replace 1993 Vandura with one ton dump truck
C-6	DPW – Water	Utility Body Truck

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 10:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to the Unemployment Compensation Fund, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 11:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to fund a household hazardous waste collection day or other activity, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 12:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to fund the Town Promotion Fund pursuant to Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1993, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 13:** To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money from available funds as the state's share of the cost of work under G.L. c.90, §34 (2)(a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 14:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, to the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of G.L. c.40, §5B as amended, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 15:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, to the Special Reserve Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1998, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 16:** To see if the Town will vote to hear and act on the report of the Community Preservation Committee on the Fiscal Year 2006 Community Preservation bud-

get and to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund a sum of money to meet the administrative expenses and all other necessary and proper expenses of the Community Preservation Committee for Fiscal Year 2006; and further to reserve for future appropriation amounts as recommended by the Community Preservation Committee: a sum of money for the acquisition, creation and preservation of open space excluding land for recreational use, a sum of money for acquisition and preservation of historic resources, and a sum of money for the creation, preservation and support of community housing, or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

**ARTICLE 16A:** No Action

**ARTICLE 16B:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by gift, purchase or eminent domain, or otherwise, for historic preservation under the Community Preservation Program the fee or other interest in land located at 119 Sandwich Street in the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, known as the Harlow House and shown as Assessors Map 22. Lots 104 containing 0.274 acres more or less, and more fully described in a deed recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Volume 1363, Page 218 & 219, said interest in land to be managed by the Plymouth Antiquarian Society, Incorporated; and as funding therefore to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds, transfer from the Community Preservation Fund, and/or borrow a sum of money pursuant to G.L c.44B or any other general or special law for said acquisition, or take any other action relative thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

**ARTICLE 16C:** No Action

**ARTICLE 17:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from available funds to fund a contract to assist the School Department in recovering Medicaid reimbursements, or take any other actions relative thereto.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE/BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 17A:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds, a sum of money to fund the transportation costs of out of district Agricultural Vocational students, or any action relative thereto.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE/BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 18:** No Action

**ARTICLE 19:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate funds for the purpose of hiring an independent consultant(s) to study and evaluate the Plymouth Fire Department to assure that safe levels of fire protection are maintained.

BY PETITION: MICHAEL A. YOUNG, ET AL

**ARTICLE 20:** No Action

**ARTICLE 21:** No Action



**ARTICLE 22:** No Action

**ARTICLE 23:** No Action

**ARTICLE 24:** No Action

**ARTICLE 25:** No Action

**ARTICLE 26:** No Action

**ARTICLE 27:** No Action

**ARTICLE 28:** No Action

**ARTICLE 29:** To see if the town will vote to change the official zoning map of the Town of Plymouth by changing the designation of the westerly portion of lot 10C as shown on Plymouth Assessors' Map 76 from Rural Residential (RR) to Medium Lot Residential (R25), so the entirety of said lot 10C becomes Medium Lot Residential, R25 zone, said proposed change more specifically shown on the "ZONING CHANGE EXHIBIT AT LOT 10C, MAP 76, BEAVER DAM ROAD, dated NOVEMBER 1, 2004, SCLAE: 1" = 200'," attached hereto, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BY PETITION: J. RANDOLPH PARKER, JR., ET AL

**ARTICLE 30:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-49 "General Commercial", by amending the requirements applicable to multi-family dwelling units under Section 205-49.B(16), as well as amending other related or associated provisions, sections, tables, charts and definitions, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BY PETITION: ROBERT C. BETTERS, ET AL

**ARTICLE 31:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Section 205-63 "Open Space Mixed Use Development", by adding to allowed uses one (1) gas station, and by amending the requirements applicable to Limited Occupancy Communities ("LOC"), including but not limited to increasing the number of bedrooms allowed within LOC homes, as well as amending other related or associated provisions, sections, tables, charts and definitions, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BY PETITION: ROBERT C. BETTERS, ET AL

**ARTICLE 32:** To see if the town will vote to amend the Section 205-55 of the Zoning Bylaw by adding at the end of subsection D the following:

"(9) Vehicular-related uses, including new and uses automobile sales and auto rentals, provided that any outdoor service or repair areas shall be screened from public ways and abutting properties by walls, fence and/or evergreen vegetation and further provided that such use be located on a lot containing at least three acres of land and 400 feet of frontage"



or take any other action relative thereto.  
BY PETITION: EDWARD ANGLEY, ET AL

**ARTICLE 33:** To see if the Town will vote to limit yard sales to 2 weekends per household per year, thereby preventing nuisance to neighbors, traffic hazards, residual mess + the establishment of unlicensed resale businesses in residential neighborhoods, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: GEORGINA CHANATRY, ET AL

**ARTICLE 34:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Bylaws, Section 134-6 "internal Combustion Engines", by precluding or restricting internal combustion engines on Great Island Pond, as well as amending other related or associated provisions, sections, tables, charts and definitions, or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: ROBERT C. BETTERS, ET AL

**ARTICLE 35:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw, Map #1 (Plymouth Quadrant) by changing the zoning designation of land off Kathleen Drive shown as Lots 4, 5 and 6 on Assessors' Map 73 from Rural Residential (RR) to Medium Lot Residential (R-25), or take any other action relative thereto.

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof seven days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this \_\_\_\_ day of April, 2005.

Approved as to Legal  
Form and Content

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

\_\_\_\_\_  
Town Counsel

\_\_\_\_\_  
Kenneth A. Tavares, Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
David F. Malaguti, Vice Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Christopher R. Lombard

\_\_\_\_\_  
Richard J. Quintal, Jr.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Anthony R. Schena

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Plymouth North High School on Monday, the Sixteenth Day of May, 2005, at 7:30PM to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building seven days at least before such meeting.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature  
Town Clerk

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date & Time  
Posted

## 2005 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

May 16, 2005

Mr. Triffletti opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M. in the auditorium of Plymouth North High School. The salute to the flag was led by Boy Scout Troop 64 under the direction of Scoutmaster Jonathan Edson. Members of the Pilgrim Festival Chorus under the direction of William Richter sang the National Anthem. The invocation was presented by C. Robert Stott of Zion Lutheran Church.

The Moderator received word from Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, that a quorum was present, and he called the meeting to order at 7:34 P.M.

The Moderator named Philip Riccardi Assistant Moderator.

The Moderator appointed the following Alternates:

Peter Conner for Daniel Butch Machado, Precinct 10

Roger Berg for Charles Vandini, Precinct 1

The Return of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting showed that it was properly served. With no objections the meeting waived the reading of the Constable's Return of Service of the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting and further, waived the reading of the Warrant.

Mr. Bisaccio moved that adjourned sessions of this Annual Town Meeting be held on May 17, 18, & 19, 2005 at 7:30 p.m. at Plymouth North High School.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 1:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 2:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 3:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue the following revolving funds for Fiscal 2006 as established under Article 19 of the April 6, 1991 Special Town Meeting:

- a) The Manomet Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
- b) The Cedarville Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
- c) The West Plymouth Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
- d) The North Plymouth Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund
- e) The Plymouth Center Village Parking Revenue Revolving Fund

- 1) These five funds shall be for the programs and purposes identified in Section 305.12 of the Plymouth Zoning By-law. Said departmental receipts shall be deposited to the appropriate revolving fund relative to the Village Center for which the funds have been collected.

- 2) The Board of Selectmen shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the funds so established.

The limit of expenditures authorized for Fiscal Year 2006 shall not exceed \$1.00 each from the Plymouth Center Village Parking, Manomet, Cedarville, West Plymouth, and North Plymouth Village Parking Revenue Revolving Funds so established.

and further,

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue the Recreation Revenue Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2006, as established under Article 3 of the April 4, 1992 Annual Town Meeting.

- 1) This fund shall be for recreational programs and purposes for Plymouth residents and their children.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to recreational programs.
- 3) The Recreation Director shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.

The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 2006 shall not exceed \$130,000.

and further,

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue the Cable Services Revenue Revolving Fund for Fiscal Year 2006, as established under Article 3 of the April 3, 1993 Annual Town Meeting.

- 1) This fund shall be for cable-related programs and purposes for Plymouth residents.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as arising from cable-related franchise fees.
- 3) The Town Manager shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.

The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal 2006 shall not exceed \$5,000.00.

and further,

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue the Vocational/Technical Studies Program Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2006 as established under Article 2 of the 1994 Annual Town Meeting.

- 1) This fund shall be for Vocational/Technical Studies programs and purposes related to
  - a) Automotive
  - b) CAD/CAM
  - c) Carpentry
  - d) Child Care
  - e) Computer Science
  - f) Cosmetology
  - g) Culinary Arts
  - h) Distributive Education
  - i) Electrical
  - j) Electronics
  - k) Graphic Arts
  - l) Metals/Welding<sup>3</sup>
  - m) Plumbing
  - n) Marine Technology
  - o) Tourism
- 2) The Plymouth School Committee and/or the Superintendent of Schools shall be empowered to make expenditures from said fund.
- 3) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as arising from the Vocational/Educational Studies Programs enumerated above.

The limit of expenditures for Fiscal 2006 shall not exceed \$450,000.00. and further,

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue, as amended, the Plymouth Beach Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2006 as established under Article 2 of the 1995 Annual Town Meeting.

- 1) This fund shall be for repair, maintenance and public safety of Plymouth Beach.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as all non-resident parking receipts at Plymouth Beach, in addition to fifty percent (50%) of Plymouth Long Beach 4x4 sticker fees.
- 3) The Town Manager shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.

The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 2006 shall not exceed \$150,000. and further,



Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue the Cemetery Repair and Beautification Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2006 as established under Article 2 of the 1995 Annual Town Meeting.

- 1) This fund shall be for repair and beautification of cemetery properties in Plymouth.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as those arising from foundation revenue.
- 3) The Director of Public Works shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.

The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 2006 shall not exceed \$7,000.00.  
and further,

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue the Animal Adoption Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2006 as established under Article 1 of the April, 1999 Special Town Meeting.

- 1) This fund shall be for an animal adoption program.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as those arising from deposits/spaying/neutering.
- 3) The Police Department shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.

The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 2006 shall not exceed \$10,000.00.  
and further,

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue the State Boat Ramp Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2006, as established under Article 2 of the October 22, 2001 Fall Annual Town Meeting.

- 1) This fund shall be for operation of the State Boat Ramp.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to State Boat Ramp parking sticker receipts.
- 3) The Town Manager shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.

The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 2006 shall not exceed \$35,000.  
and further,

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue a Crematory Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2006 as established under Article 3 of the April 2003 Annual Town Meeting.

- 1) This fund shall be for the operation of the Crematory.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as those arising from crematory revenue.
- 3) The Director of Public Works shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.

The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 2006 shall not exceed \$1.00.  
and further,

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue a Council on Aging Revenue Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2006 as established under Article 3 of the April, 2004 Annual Town Meeting.

- 1) This fund shall be for senior programs and purposes for Plymouth senior residents.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to Council on Aging programs.
- 3) The Council on Aging Director shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.
- 4) The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 2006 shall not exceed \$1.00.  
and further,

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to establish an Inspectional Services Revenue Revolving Fund for Fiscal 2006 under the provisions of G.L. c. 44, §53E Ω.

- 1) This fund shall be for Percolation Test Witnessing and Septic Inspections.
- 2) The departmental receipts credited to this fund shall be those identified as relating to Percolation Test Witnessing and Septic Inspections.

- 3) The Town Manager shall be empowered with the authorization to make expenditures from the fund.
- 4) The limit of expenditure authorized for Fiscal Year 2006 shall not exceed \$50,000.00.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 4:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 5:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

Mr. Riccardi acted as Moderator.

**ARTICLE 6:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to fix the salaries of elected Town Officials as follows:

Chairman, Board of Selectmen	\$2,500.00
Selectmen, Other (Each)	\$1,500.00
Moderator	\$ 300.00

Mr. Howe moved the question.

On a standing vote, the motion PASSED with 80 in favor and 33 in opposition.

Mr. Cone moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion FAILED on a roll call vote with 54 in favor, 65 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

Mr. Triffletti returned as Moderator.

**ARTICLE 7:**

- A. Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$2,750,000 from the Stabilization Fund for Long Term Debt, Item #42.
- B. Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$250,000 from the Stabilization Fund for Sewer Long Term Debt, Item #42.

On Items A & B, the motion PASSED by greater than two-thirds.

- C. Mr. Bisaccio moved that, to provide for a reserve fund and to defray the expenses of the Town, and for the purposes as listed in the printed Report and Recommendations of the Advisory and Finance Committee, the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$120,770,059 and to transfer the sum of \$ 520,470 of which;

\$ 30,290 shall come from Title V Loan Program Receipts for Long Term Debt, Item #42

- \$ 38,302     shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Pensions, Item #38
- \$ 57,605     shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Department of Finance, Personal Services, and Item #9
- \$ 10,290     shall come from the Sewer Enterprise Fund for Department of Finance, All Other Expenses, Item #10
- \$ 73,344     shall come from the Water Enterprise Fund for Pensions, Item #38
- \$ 57,605     shall come from the Water Enterprise Fund for Department of Finance, Personal Services, and Item #9
- \$ 10,290     Shall come from the Water Enterprise Fund for Department of Finance, All Other Expenses, Item #10
- \$ 29,805     shall come from the Solid Waste Enterprise Fund for Pensions, Item #38
- \$ 57,605     shall come from the Solid Waste Enterprise Fund for Department of Finance, Personal Services, Item #9
- \$ 36,969     shall come from Recreation Revolving Fund for DPW, Personal Services, Item #30
- \$ 11,091     shall come from Recreation Revolving Fund for Member Insurance, All Other Expenses, Item #40
- \$ 72,274     shall come from Parking Meter Receipts Reserved to fund Parking Enforcement, Personal Services, Item #28
- \$ 25,000     shall come from Cemetery Perpetual Care Trust Fund for DPW, Personal Services, Item #30
- \$ 10,000     shall come from Conservation Trust Fund for Community Planning, Personal Services, Item #20

and further,

to transfer the sum of \$1,448,575 to fund Item Numbers 43 and 44 from Department of Public Works, Airport Enterprise Receipts,

and to transfer the sum of \$3,922,218 to fund Item Numbers 45 and 46 from Department of Public Works, Sewer Enterprise Receipts,

and to transfer the sum of \$2,604,692 to fund Item Numbers 47 and 48 from Department of Public Works, Water Enterprise Receipts.

and to transfer the sum of \$1,039,130 to fund Item Numbers 49 and 50 from Department of Public Works, Solid Waste Enterprise Receipts.

The following spreadsheet shows the voted budget following changes from the original budget motion and reversals of those changes.

### FY2006 TOWN OPERATING BUDGETS

Item #	Department/Category	FY2006 Fincom Recommended	Town Meeting Additions	Final Vote
<b><u>ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES</u></b>				
<b>TOWN MANAGER</b>				
1	Personal Services	281,728		281,728
2	All Other Expenses	206,943		206,943
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>488,671</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>488,671</b>
<b>HUMAN RESOURCES</b>				
3	Personal Services	169,505		169,505
4	All Other Expenses	30,731		30,731
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>200,236</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>200,236</b>
<b>TOWN CLERK</b>				
5	Personal Services	194,778		194,778
6	All Other Expenses	125,712		125,712
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>320,490</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>320,490</b>
<b>HARBOR MASTER</b>				
7	Personal Services	239,315		239,315
8	All Other Expenses	32,615		32,615
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>271,930</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>271,930</b>
<b><u>DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE</u></b>				
<b>ALL DIVISIONS</b>				
9	Personal Services	1,224,680		1,224,680
10	All Other Expenses	462,184		462,184
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>1,686,864</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,686,864</b>
<b><u>DEPARTMENT OF COMMUNITY RESOURCES</u></b>				
<b>COUNCIL ON AGING</b>				
11	Personal Services	163,937		163,937
12	All Other Expenses	7,778		7,778
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>171,715</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>171,715</b>



Item #	Department/Category	FY2006 Fincom <u>Recommended</u>	Town Meeting <u>Additions</u>	<u>Final Vote</u>
<b>VETERANS SERVICES</b>				
13	Personal Services	86,789		86,789
14	All Other Expenses	259,830		259,830
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>346,619</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>346,619</b>
<b>COMMISSION ON DISABILITIES</b>				
15	All Other Expenses	1,697		1,697
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>1,697</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,697</b>
<b>LIBRARY</b>				
16	Personal Services	969,123		969,123
17	All Other Expenses	330,877		330,877
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>1,300,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,300,000</b>
<b><u>DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES</u></b>				
<b>ALL DIVISIONS</b>				
18	Personal Services	582,048		582,048
19	All Other Expenses	49,210		49,210
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>631,258</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>631,258</b>
<b><u>DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING &amp; DEVELOPMENT</u></b>				
<b>COMMUNITY PLANNING</b>				
20	Personal Services	328,860		328,860
21	All Other Expenses	96,953		96,953
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>425,813</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>425,813</b>
<b>REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY</b>				
22	All Other Expenses	24,792		24,792
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>24,792</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24,792</b>
<b><u>DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY</u></b>				
<b>POLICE DEPARTMENT</b>				
23	Personal Services	7,392,521		7,392,521
24	All Other Expenses	463,705		463,705
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>7,856,226</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,856,226</b>
<b>FIRE DEPARTMENT</b>				
25	Personal Services	7,392,015		7,392,015
26	All Other Expenses	258,725		258,725
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>7,650,740</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,650,740</b>

Item #	Department/Category	FY2006 Fincom Recommended	Town Meeting Additions	Final Vote
<b>EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT</b>				
27	All Other Expenses	2,455		2,455
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>2,455</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,455</b>
<b>PARKING ENFORCEMENT</b>				
28	Personal Services	72,274		72,274
29	All Other Expenses	-		-
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>72,274</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>72,274</b>
<b>DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS</b>				
<b>ALL DIVISIONS</b>				
30	Personal Services	3,002,910		3,002,910
31	All Other Expenses	1,315,140		1,315,140
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>4,318,050</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,318,050</b>
	<b>TOTAL TOWN DEPARTMENTS</b>	<b><u>25,769,830</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>25,769,830</u></b>
<b>FIXED COSTS</b>				
<b>SALARY RESERVE ACCOUNT</b>				
32	Personal Services	79,600		79,600
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>79,600</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>79,600</b>
<b>FINCOM RESERVE ACCOUNT</b>				
33	All Other Expenses	100,000		100,000
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>100,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>100,000</b>
<b>TAX TITLE FORECLOSURE</b>				
34	All Other Expenses	65,000		65,000
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>65,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65,000</b>
<b>STREET &amp; TRAFFIC LIGHTING</b>				
35	All Other Expenses	315,000		315,000
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>315,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>315,000</b>
<b>SNOW &amp; ICE CONTROL</b>				
36	Personal Services	105,657		105,657
37	All Other Expenses	178,150		178,150
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>283,807</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>283,807</b>
<b>PENSIONS</b>				
38	All Other Expenses	5,305,025		5,305,025
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>5,305,025</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5,305,025</b>

Item #	Department/Category	FY2006 Fincom <u>Recommended</u>	Town Meeting <u>Additions</u>	<u>Final Vote</u>
<b>MEMBER BENEFITS</b>				
39	All Other Expenses	1,119,733		1,119,733
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>1,119,733</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,119,733</b>
<b>MEMBER INSURANCE</b>				
40	All Other Expenses	18,938,618		18,938,618
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>18,938,618</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>18,938,618</b>
<b>ALL TOWN INSURANCE</b>				
41	All Other Expenses	574,251		574,251
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>574,251</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>574,251</b>
	<b><u>TOTAL FIXED COSTS</u></b>	<b><u>26,781,034</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>26,781,034</u></b>
<b><u>NON-ENTERPRISE DEBT SERVICE</u></b>				
42	All Other Expenses	6,952,755		6,952,755
	<b>TOTAL DEBT SERVICE</b>	<b>6,952,755</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,952,755</b>
<b><u>ENTERPRISE FUNDS</u></b>				
<b>AIRPORT COMMISSION</b>				
43	Personal Services	337,205		337,205
44	All Other Expenses	1,070,745		1,070,745
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>1,407,950</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,407,950</b>
<b>SEWER DIVISION</b>				
45	Personal Services	537,748		537,748
46	All Other Expenses	4,365,633		4,365,633
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>4,903,381</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,903,381</b>
<b>WATER DIVISION</b>				
47	Personal Services	1,032,797		1,032,797
48	All Other Expenses	1,704,205		1,704,205
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>2,737,002</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,737,002</b>
<b>SOLID WASTE DIVISION</b>				
49	Personal Services	412,097		412,097
50	All Other Expenses	908,517		908,517
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET REQUEST</b>	<b>1,320,614</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,320,614</b>
<b><u>PLYMOUTH SCHOOLS</u></b>				
51	Budget Request	63,350,753	<b>0</b>	63,350,753
	<b><u>TOTAL SCHOOL REQUEST</u></b>	<b><u>63,350,753</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>63,350,753</u></b>
	<b><u>TOTAL TOWN/SCHOOL BUDGETS</u></b>	<b><u>133,223,319</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>133,223,319</u></b>

The Moderator called a recess at 9:17 P.M.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:37 P.M.

Ms. Heine moved to amend Line 51 by transferring \$800,000 from available funds.

Mr. Shirley moved to increase Mr. George Parker's time by five minutes. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Ms. Heine's motion to amend, the motion FAILED.

Mr. Bisaccio's motion reduced Line 1 by \$8,500 and Line 9 by \$900 to reflect action on Article 6.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question on Article 7. The motion PASSED.

On Article 7, Section C, the motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Bisaccio moved to adjourn this session of Annual Town Meeting to 7:30 P.M. at the auditorium of Plymouth North High School on Tuesday, 17 May 2005. The motion PASSED at 10:25 P.M.

**ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
16 MAY 2005  
ADJOURNED SESSION OF 17 MAY 2005**

The Moderator opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M. Town Clerk, Laurence Pizer, reported that a quorum was present, and the Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:30 P.M.

The Moderator named the following Alternates:

Precinct 3 – Antonio Gomes for Dale Webber

Precinct 4 – Thomas Bott for Wendy Garpow

Precinct 10 – Peter Conner for Albert McChesney

Mr. Ricardi stood in as Acting Moderator.

Mr. Keohan moved to reconsider Article 6. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Keohan moved to divide the question on Article 6 between Selectmen and Moderator.

Antonio Gomes moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On the motion to divide the question, the motion FAILED.

Mr. Machado moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Landers moved to fix the method of voting by roll call. The motion PASSED.

On a roll call vote, the motion on Article 6 PASSED with 86 in favor, 31 in opposition, and 1 abstaining.

Mr. Triffletti resumed his seat as Moderator.

Mr. Withington moved to reconsider Article 7. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Bisaccio moved to accept Article 7 as originally proposed (by re-adding \$8,500 in Line 1 and \$300 in Article 9.

Mr. Gomes moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

On Article 7, the motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 8:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$399,909 and transfer the sum of \$24,308 from Insurance Recovery Receipts Reserved and transfer the sum of \$33,915.00 from the Water Enterprise Fund, and transfer the sum of \$95,000.00 from Overlay Surplus, and transfer the sum of \$1,800.00 from the Plymouth Beach Revolving Fund, for the repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental equipment for the various departments substantially as follows:

<b>A</b>	Assessing	Revaluation Assistance
<b>B</b>	Data Processing	Desktop PC's



<b>C</b>	Data Processing	Software Upgrade
<b>D</b>	DPW – Grounds/Rec	Cemetery – Bobcat Jack Hammer
<b>E</b>	DPW – Grounds/Rec	Cemetery - 50" Scag Mower
<b>F</b>	DPW – Grounds/Rec	Parks – 61" Scag Mower
<b>G</b>	DPW – Grounds/Rec	Recreation –Automated External Defibrillator
<b>H</b>	DPW – Grounds/Rec	Recreation –Defibrillator Training Unit
<b>I</b>	DPW – Operations	Maintenance-Repairs to HVAC at Memorial Hall
<b>J</b>	DPW – Operations	Maintenance-5TK3160 Mobile Radios
<b>K</b>	DPW – Operations	Maintenance -Rear Gate at Police Station
<b>L</b>	DPW – Utilities	Water- Compressor
<b>M</b>	DPW – Utilities	Water –Equipment Trailer
<b>N</b>	DPW – Utilities	Water- Inventory Control Shelving
<b>O</b>	Fire	Pneumatic Rescue Tool
<b>P</b>	Harbor Master	90HP Outboard Motor
<b>Q</b>	Health	Refrigerator
<b>R</b>	Inspectional Services	Sealer-Misc. Equipment
<b>S</b>	Police	Marked Cruiser
<b>T</b>	Police	Marked 4WD Cruiser
<b>U</b>	Police	Server and Computers
<b>V</b>	Procurement – Maint.	Telephone System
<b>W</b>	Procurement – Maint.	Copier
<b>X</b>	Procurement – Mgr	Copier
<b>Y</b>	Procurement – TOB	Copier

The motion PASSED.

## ARTICLE 9:

### Proj.

<u>No.</u>	<u>Department or Sponsor</u>	<u>Project Description</u>
A-1	School Department	School Building Repair Program- Classroom Computers
A-2	Fire Department	Squad Response Vehicle
A-3	Fire Department	Rebuild Engine No. 8 Pump
A-4	DPW Operations	Town Building Repairs
A-5	DPW Operations	Town Vehicle and Equipment Replacement Program
A-6	Fire Department	Rebuild Engine No. 2
A-7	DPW – Cemetery	Oak Grove Cemetery Fencing
B-1	Finance	Information Technology Plan Phase I
B-2	DPW – Administration	Infrastructure Management Plan Phase V
B-3	School Department	West Elementary School HVAC replacement Phase II
B-4	DPW – Wastewater	Sewer Line Extension to PSMS/PSHS
B-5	DPW – Water	Pump Station Emergency Generators
B-6	DPW – Water	Overhaul to Bradford Well & Treatment Plant
B-7	DPW – Wastewater	Replace 1993 Vactor Jet Truck

C-1	Airport	Construction of Ramp, Taxiway, Lighting
C-2	Airport	Security/Obstruction Lighting
C-3	DPW – Operations	Bourne Road Fire Station Water Filter System
C-4	DPW – Water	Replace 1990 GMC Brigadier with 6-wheel dump truck
C-5	DPW –Water	Replace 1993 Vandura with one ton dump truck
C-6	DPW – Water	Utility Body Truck

#### **Item A-1**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$500,000 for the School Building Repair Program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

Geraldine Duncombe moved to amend Item A-1 by adding \$250,000. The motion FAILED.

The Moderator called a recess at 9:15 P.M.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:38 P.M.

#### **Item A-2**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$50,000 to purchase a squad response truck for the Fire Department, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

#### **Item A-3**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$30,000 to rebuild Engine No. 8 pump truck for the Fire Department, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

#### **Item A-4**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$125,000 for the Town Building Repair Program, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

#### **Item A-5**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$220,000 for the Town Vehicle & Equipment Replacement Program said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

#### **Item A-6**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$75,000 to rebuild Engine No. 2 for the Fire Department, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

#### **Item A-7**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Cemetery Perpetual Care

Fund the sum of \$55,000 to replace fencing at Oak Grove Cemetery, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

**Item C-1**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Airport Enterprise Capital Reserves the sum of \$35,000 for construction of a Ramp, Taxiway and Lighting, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager and the Airport Commission.

**Item C-2**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Airport Enterprise Capital Reserves the sum of \$5,625.00 for Security/Obstruction Lighting, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager and the Airport Commission.

**Item C-3**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$750.00 transfer from Water Capital Reserve account the sum of \$14,250 for the purpose of Water Filter System at the Bourne Road Fire Station, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

**Item C-4**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$ 4,275 and transfer from the Water Capital Reserve account the sum of \$81,225 for the purpose of replacing a 1990 GMC Brigadier with a Six-Wheel Dump Truck, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

**Item C-5**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$ 1,775 and transfer from the Water Capital Reserve account the sum of \$33,725 for the purpose of replacing a 1993 Vandura with a One-ton Dump Truck, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

**Item C-6**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$ 1,175 and transfer from the Water Capital Reserve account the sum of \$22,325 for the purpose of replacing a 1995 GMC Extended Cab Truck with a Utility Body Truck, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

On all items under A and C, the motion PASSED unanimously.

**Item B-1**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,101,000 for Phase I of the Town's Data Processing Master Plan Implementation; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$1,101,000 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

**Item B-2**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,300,000 for Phase V of the Town's Infrastructure Management Plan consisting of the design, repair, replacement and construction of roads, sidewalks, bridges, dams and culverts; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$1,300,000 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

**Item B-3**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$2,000,000 for Phase 2, HVAC Replacement at West Elementary School; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$2,000,000 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

**Item B-4**

Mr. Bisaccio moves that the town vote to appropriate the sum of \$350,000 for the cost of engineering services for the purpose of evaluating and studying necessary repairs to the existing wastewater treatment facility at the South High School and/or evaluating and studying extending a new sewer line from the Town's municipal wastewater treatment facility to the South High School wastewater treatment facility, including the costs of evaluating engineering, legal requirements, permitting, design, construction, construction oversight, land takings and other pertinent costs; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$350,000 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

**Item B-5**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$720,000 for Pump Station Emergency Stand-by Generators, that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$720,000 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

**Item B-6**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,600,000 for Overhauling the Bradford Well and Treatment Plant, that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$1,600,000 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

**Item B-7**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$260,000 for re-



placing a 1993 Vactor Jet Truck, that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$260,000 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

On all items under Item B, the motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 10:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$35,000 to the Town's Unemployment Compensation Fund, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 11:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 to fund hazardous waste collection activity, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 12:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from the Town Promotion Fund the sum of \$221,220 to fund the town promotion activities pursuant to Chapter 4 of the Acts of 1993, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 13:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to accept \$ 1,677,714.27 from the State, as the state's share of the cost of work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 14:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer the sum of \$1,532,161 from Free Cash, and appropriate the sum of \$1,157,969 from cumulative exempt debt roll-off to the Stabilization Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Section 5B of Chapter 40 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 15:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Free Cash the sum of \$1,000,000 to the Special Reserve Fund, as authorized by the provisions of Chapter 211 of the Acts of 1998.

The motion PASSED unanimously.



**ARTICLE 16:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate from the Community Preservation Fund the sum of \$87,477 to meet the administrative expenses and all other necessary and proper expenses of the Community Preservation Committee for Fiscal Year 2006;

and further,

to reserve for future appropriation \$218,693 for the acquisition, creation and preservation of open space excluding land for recreational use; appropriation \$218,693 for acquisition and preservation of historic resources; and appropriation \$218,693 for the creation, preservation and support of community housing.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 16A:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 16B:** Mr. Bisaccio moves that the Town vote to appropriate \$16,000 under the Community Preservation Program for historic preservation purposes pursuant to G.L.c. 44B or any other general or special law and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire for historic preservation purposes by purchase, gift, or otherwise and to accept a historic preservation restriction from Plymouth Antiquarian Society, Inc. in and to a parcel of land located at 119 Sandwich Street in the Town of Plymouth, Massachusetts, known as the Harlow House and shown as Assessors Map 22, Lots 104 containing 0.274 acres more or less, and more fully described in a deed recorded in the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Volume 1363, Page 218 and that said restriction be conveyed to the Town under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44B; and to execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to affect said acquisition.

The motion PASSED unanimously

**ARTICLE: 16C:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 17:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$139,127 to assist the School Department in recovering Medicaid reimbursements, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 17A:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$80,842 to fund the transportation costs of out of district Agricultural Vocational students, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the School Committee.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 18:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 19:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 20:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 21:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 22:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 23:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 24:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 25:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 26:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 27:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 28:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 29:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 30:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 31:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 32:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 33:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 34:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 35:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

Mr. Bisaccio moved to dissolve the Annual Town Meeting.  
The motion PASSED at 10:06 P.M.

# FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

October 24, 2005

To the Town Clerk of the Town of Plymouth, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:

## GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of Plymouth, qualified to consider and vote on articles at a Fall Annual Town Meeting, to meet at the Plymouth North High School on Monday, the Twenty Fourth Day of October, 2005 at 7:30 PM, to act on the following articles to wit:

**ARTICLE 1:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-Law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, or take any other action relative thereto.

PERSONNEL BOARD

**ARTICLE 2:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote taken under Article 7 of the 2005 Annual Town Meeting warrant, and, as necessary, to raise, appropriate, transfer or borrow funds for the purpose of supplementing departmental expenses, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 3:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sum of money to pay certain unpaid bills, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 4:** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

- A. Withdrawn
- B. Fire Safing
- C. Water main upgrade on Obery Street
- D. Airport Master Plan Update
- E. Airport Gate 4 Back Taxiway
- F. Fire Department Aerial Ladder Truck and Two Pumping Engines
- G. Sewer Extension and Water Supply Issue at PSHS
- H. Facility Master Plan Study
- I. Post-retirement actuarial evaluation based on new GASB standards
- J. Withdrawn
- K. Long Pond Road PWED Project
- L. Withdrawn
- M. Licensed Site Professional Services at Brewster Gardens

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 5:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the vote under Article 9, A-3 of the 2005 Annual Town Meeting warrant to include the purpose of rebuilding additional pumps for the Fire Department, or take any other action relative thereto.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

**ARTICLE 6:** Withdrawn

**ARTICLE 7:** To see if the Town will vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town, Companion Animal Trust and Court Street Animal Hospital, LLC; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to G. L. c. 40, §59, and to confirm the Board of Selectmen's selection of the location of the project as an Economic Opportunity Area ("Court Street Economic Opportunity Area #1), and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Court Street Economic Opportunity Area #1, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the TIF Agreement, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 8:** To see if the Town will vote to recommend the revocation of the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town and Enviroderm Pharmaceuticals, Inc., on file with the Commonwealth, the Town, and the Plymouth Regional Economic Development Foundation Inc. (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to G. L. c. 40, §59, G. L. c. 23A and 760 CMR 22.08, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to take such actions as may be necessary to secure revocation of the TIF Agreement by the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council, or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 9A:** To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to G.L. c. 44B, to appropriate from the Community Preservation Affordable Housing Account estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, the amount of \$500,000 to fund a grant to the Plymouth Bay Housing Corporation to be used for the construction of privately owned Low or Moderate income housing in Plymouth, pursuant to a grant agreement between the Town and Plymouth Bay Housing Corporation outlining the purposes for and conditions upon which the funds may be expended, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into such grant agreement and to accept one or more deed restrictions meeting the requirements of G. L. c. 184, on the properties in the Town of Plymouth which qualify for the support under the grant agreement, or take any other action in relation thereto.

COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

**ARTICLE 9B:** To see if the Town will vote pursuant to G. L. c. 44B to appropriate \$75,000 from the Community Preservation Recreational Account estimated annual



revenues, fund balance, or reserves, the amount of \$75,000 for recreational purposes to be used for the restoration of the Town Brook Fishway or take any other action in relation thereto.

#### COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

**ARTICLE 9C:** To see if the Town will vote pursuant to G. L. c. 44B, to appropriate from the Community Preservation Historical Account estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, the amount of \$250,000 to fund a grant to the Pilgrim Hall Museum for rehabilitation and construction of handicap accessible access, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into such grant agreement and to accept a historical preservation restriction meeting the requirements of G. L. c. 184, on the Pilgrim Hall Museum, or take any other action in relation thereto.

#### COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

**ARTICLE 9D:** To see if the Town will vote pursuant to G. L. c. 44B to appropriate from the Community Preservation Act Historical Account estimated annual revenues, fund balance, or reserves, the amount of \$12,250.00 to fund a grant to the Plymouth Re-development Authority for the restoration of the Paul Revere Bell or take any other action in relation thereto.

#### COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

**ARTICLE 9E:** To see if the town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, gift, eminent domain, or otherwise, for open space and conservation purposes under G. L. c. 44B, a conservation restriction on approximately sixty acres of land shown on Assessors Map 26, Lot 44-5 known as the Plymouth County Farm and owned by the Plymouth County Commissioners or take any other action in relation thereto.

#### COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

**ARTICLE 9F:** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or otherwise for open space purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth fee simple interest or less for 49 acres of land, more or less, in the Town of Plymouth located off Center Hill Road shown on Assessors Map 52, Lot 9, and further that said land be conveyed to the Town of Plymouth acting by and through its Conservation Commission under the provisions of G. L. c. 44B and G. L. c. 40, Section 8C, and to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase and as funding therefore to transfer from the Community Preservation Fund and/or borrow the sum of \$1,675,000.00 pursuant to c. 44B or any other general or special law for the said purchase, and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow a sum of money in anticipation of revenue pursuant to said G. L. c. 44B and G. L. c. 44 Section 7(3) or any other enabling authority, for the cost of said acquisition and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a perpetual conservation restriction pursuant to G. L. c. 184 Sections 31-33; or take any other action there on.

#### COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE



**ARTICLE 9G:** To see if the town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase, or otherwise for open space purposes pursuant to the Community Preservation Program and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth fee simple interest or less to 57 acres of land, more or less, in the Town of Plymouth located off Cemetery Hill Road shown on Assessors Map 84 as Lot 23-1, Lot 24-1 and Lot 27-0 and further that said land be conveyed to the Town of Plymouth acting by and through its Conservation Commission under the Provisions of G. L. c. 44B and G. L. c. 40, Section 8C, and to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase and as funding therefore to transfer from the Community Preservation Fund and/or borrow the sum of \$300,000.00 pursuant to G. L. c. 44B or any other general or special law for the said purchase, and to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow a sum of money in anticipation of revenue pursuant to said G. L. c. 44B and G. L. c. 44 Section 7(3) or any other enabling authority, for the cost of said acquisition and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to grant a perpetual conservation restriction pursuant to G. L. c. 184 Sections 31-33; or take any other action there on.

#### COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

#### **ARTICLE 10: WITHDRAWN**

**ARTICLE 11:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer Lot 21 on Assessor's Map 89, which was acquired by the Town by foreclosure of Tax Title (Land Court case #6228) and recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, in Book 16119, Pages 262, from the Town Treasurer for the purpose of sale to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said land to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Fisheries and Wildlife, on such terms and conditions as the Selectmen shall determine or to take any other action relative thereto.

#### OPEN SPACE COMMITTEE

**ARTICLE 12:** To see if the Town will vote pursuant to G. L. c. 40, §15B, to release a water supply utility easement recorded as with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Bk. 26781, Pg. 346-348, located on lots 9-32 and 9A Assessors Plat 54, more commonly known as 32 George Street, Plymouth, or take any other action relative thereto.

#### BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 13:** To see if the Town will vote to transfer the care, custody, management and control of the real property containing approximately 1000 + or - acres of land, being in Plymouth from the Board of Selectmen for the purposes for which said land is currently held to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of conveyance to The Plymouth Regional Economic Development Foundation Inc., a quasi-public, not for profit corporation dedicated to enhancing the economic prosperity of Plymouth through increased tax revenues and the creation of quality employment opportunities for our residents, for the purposes of a new commerce center/mixed use development that

will fuel Plymouth's commercial and industrial growth over the next few decades, or to another non-profit corporation having similar economic development purposes, pursuant to G. L. c.30B, said property being shown as Town of Plymouth owned parcels within the areas known as New England Park, Bournehurst Park, Smithsonian Park, Woodmere Park, Sandy Lake Park, on Town of Plymouth Assessor's Maps 129, 128, 127, and 125; said development will serve as a new engine for economic development as outlined in the Town of Plymouth's RKG master plan for economic development; and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said property upon such terms and conditions, including restrictions on future use, and for such consideration as the Board of Selectmen may determine to be in the best interest of the Town, said conveyance to be subject to a right of reverter to the Town of Plymouth upon the occurrence of any of the following events:

1. the grantee shall be dissolved or fail to perform its corporate purposes or cease to function for any reason whatsoever; or
2. the grantee shall fail to obtain all permits and approvals necessary for the construction of such a commerce center/mixed use development within ten (10) years from the recording date of the deed from the Town; or
3. the grantee shall not have started construction of any parcels or approved infrastructure improvements within ten (10) years from the recording date of the deed from the Town; or
4. such events of reverter as the Board of Selectmen shall determine.

Said title to said properties shall vest in the Town upon the recording at Plymouth County Registry of Deeds of an affidavit by the Board of Selectmen stating the occurrence of any of the events recited herein. The parcels are more specifically identified in a document entitled Park Acres for Economic Development which is on file and available for inspection at the office of the Town Clerk.

or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 14:** Withdrawn.

**ARTICLE 15A:** To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to G. L. c. 59, §5, Clause 41C, as amended by c. 184, §51 of the Acts of 2002 to adjust the age eligibility seniors must meet in order to qualify for a senior tax exemption and increase the exemption amount or take any other action relative thereto.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 15B:** To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to G. L. c.59, §5, Clause 17D, as amended by c. 181 of the Acts of 1995 to adjust the asset base and exemption amount applicable to seniors and surviving spouses and minors by a cost of living

adjustment or any percentage thereof or take any other action relative thereto.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 15C:** Withdrawn

**ARTICLE 16:** Withdrawn

**ARTICLE 17:** To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw Table 5 to include existing area, dimensional, setback and buffer requirements already included within other sections of the Zoning Bylaw or take any other action relative thereto.  
PLANNING BOARD

**ARTICLE 18:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the official zoning map of the Town of Plymouth by changing the designation of Lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 23, 24A, 24B, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, and to the center line of the right-of-way of the portions of Court Street and Russell Street abutting these parcels as shown on Plymouth Assessors' Map 19 from Small Lot Residential (R-20SL) to Downtown/Harbor District (D/H), or take any other action relative thereto.  
PLANNING BOARD

**ARTICLE 19:** To see what action the Town will take pursuant to Chapter 173 of the Town By-Laws regarding the formation, reformation, organization, continuation or discharge of existing committees created by vote of Town Meeting.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 20:** Withdrawn

**ARTICLE 21:** To see if the Town will vote, pursuant to G. L. c. 164, §134(a), to initiate a process to aggregate electrical load, and to authorize the Energy Committee, to work cooperatively with the Division of Energy Resources to develop a municipal aggregation plan, or take any other action relative thereto.  
ENERGY COMMITTEE

**ARTICLE 22:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw by adding new §205-73 Wind Energy Facilities, for the purpose of providing for wind generation °facilities in all districts by special permit subject to Environmental Design Conditions on parcels of land owned by the Town of Plymouth which contain a minimum of five (5) acres.° The text of said amendment is contained in the report of the Planning Board dated September 19, 2005, copies of which are on file and available for inspection at the office of the Town Clerk and the office of the Planning Board.  
ENERGY COMMITTEE

**ARTICLE 23:** To see if the Town will vote to accept G. L. c. 44, §55C, and establish a Municipal Affordable Housing Trust Fund to provide for the creation and preservation of affordable housing for the benefit of low and moderate income households, said trust fund to be managed, pursuant to G. L. c. 44, §55C, by a five-member Board of



Trustees appointed by the Board of Selectmen for two year terms, of whom at least one member shall be a Selectman, or take any other action relative thereto.  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN

**ARTICLE 24: WITHDRAWN**

**ARTICLE 25:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town Bylaws Chapter 67, §67-2, Fee Schedule, or take any other action relative thereto.  
DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONAL SERVICES

**ARTICLE 26:** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town Bylaws, Chapter 90, to increase from five to seven the membership on the Historic District Commission as follows:

Delete, in the second line of §90-3(A) the word "five" and replace it with the word "seven" and further, insert after the words "Plymouth Historic District" on lines six and seven the following ", two registered voters of the Town of Plymouth"; and

Insert, at the conclusion of §90-3(E) the following:

(6) One registered voter of Plymouth for two years, and one registered voter of Plymouth for three years.

Or take any other action relative thereto.  
HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

**ARTICLE 27:** To see if the town will vote to re-issue keys to the Town of Plymouth Veteran's Council and Plymouth veteran organizations to the entrances of Memorial Hall to allow access to the Veteran rooms and the Hall of Flags as originally approved by Town Meeting in 1924 but terminated after the Memorial Hall refurbishing project. Any insurance or waivers, if required, to allow persons from these organizations and their guests would be applied for and paid by the Town of Plymouth or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: SEAN K. DODGSON, ET AL

**ARTICLE 28:** To see if the Town will vote to eliminate the parking meters in the Town of Plymouth down town and waterfront areas as instituted by the PDC and approved by the board of Selectman or take any other action relative thereto.

BY PETITION: SEAN K. DODGSON, ET AL

And you are hereby required to serve this warrant in the manner prescribed by vote of the Town by posting notice thereof seven days at least before such meeting in the Town Office Building and make return thereof with your doings thereon at the time and place above mentioned.

Given under our hands this \_\_\_\_ day of September, 2005.

Approved as to Legal  
Form and Content

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

\_\_\_\_\_  
Town Counsel

\_\_\_\_\_  
Kenneth A. Tavares, Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
David F. Malaguti, Vice Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Jean S. Loewenberg

\_\_\_\_\_  
Richard J. Quintal, Jr.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Anthony R. Schena

Plymouth, ss.

Pursuant to the foregoing Warrant, I have this day notified and warned the Inhabitants of Plymouth qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Plymouth North High School on Monday, the Twenty-Fourth Day of October, 2005, at 7:30PM to conduct the Annual Business Meeting of the Town of Plymouth, by posting copies of this Warrant in the Town Office Building seven days at least before such meeting.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature  
Town Clerk

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date & Time  
Posted



**MOTIONS**  
**FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**  
**OCTOBER 24, 2005**

The Moderator opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M., and having been informed of a quorum by the Town Clerk, Mr. Pizer, he called the meeting to order at 7:34 P.M.. The body joined in a salute to the flag led by Plymouth Memorial Post 1822 Honor Guard under the direction of Captain Tom Lipsett, followed by our National Anthem performed by the Members of Plymouth High Schools' Concert Choir under the direction of Sylvia Thornton.

The invocation was offered by Reverend Ted Cole of Christ Church Parish, Episcopal.

The Moderator acknowledged the appointment of Philip Ricardi as Assistant Moderator.

The Return of the Warrant of the Fall Annual Town Meeting showed that it was properly served. With no objections the reading of the Constable's Return of Service of the Warrant of the Fall Annual Town Meeting was waived and with no objections, the reading of the Warrant was waived.

Mr. Bisaccio moved that adjourned sessions of this Town Meeting be held on October 25, 26, & 27, 2005 at 7:30 p.m. at Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 1:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend the Classification and Compensation Plans and the Personnel By-law and Collective Bargaining Agreements contained therein, in accordance with the memorandum dated September 6, 2005 from Patricia Flynn, Human Resources Director, entitled, "Background - Amendments to Personnel By-Law for October 2005 Town Meeting" as follows:

**SECTION 7. SCHEDULE A - CLASSIFICATION OF POSITIONS**

**Group Administrative - Non-Union**

- Titles:** A-7 Benefits Administrator/Human Resources Assistant  
A-6 Executive Assistant/Town Manager's Office  
A-4 Administrative Assistant/Human Resources Assistant  
A-4 Administrative Assistant/Town Manager's Office

**Group Inspector - Union**

- I-2 Add - Sealer of Weights and Measures

**SECTION 13. LONGEVITY PAY**

Change first sentence to "Employees in continuous service....,"

**SECTION 17: Change "Other Leave" to "Military Leave"**

**SECTION 28. PUBLICATION OF PERSONNEL BY-LAW**

Delete entire paragraph and substitute the following: "The Personnel By-law shall be updated following any Town Meeting where the by-law was amended and it shall be made available by request".

**Memorandum of Agreement between the Town and the Superior Officers Association represents a one-year extension of the current contract with amendments as described. A wage increase of 2% the same as all other unions negotiated for this fiscal year.**

### **Memo**

**To:** Advisory and Finance Committee  
**From:** Patricia Flynn, Human Resources Director  
**Date:** September 6, 2005  
**Re:** Background - Amendments to Personnel By-law for October 2005 Town Meeting

#### **RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE OCTOBER 2005 TOWN MEETING**

Attached to this memo are: 1) Amendments to the Personnel By-law voted by the Personnel Board on August 30, 2005 and 2) a copy of the Memorandum of Agreement to amend certain sections of the Collective Bargaining Agreement between the Town and the Plymouth Superior Officers Association.

1) Explanation

The amendments in Section 7. Classification of Positions, Group Administrative, Non-Union, are proposed to more appropriately reflect the responsibilities of the positions. These are title changes only. No additional compensation is being requested for these positions.

Group: Inspector, Sealer of Weights and Measures, is a union position, formerly in the Miscellaneous Schedule D Group. The Town and Union negotiated the reclassification of the position to reflect additional responsibilities and the additional requirements of state certification.

Sections 13 and 17 are language changes.

Section 28 requests deletion of the existing paragraph and replaces it with new language that does not change the intent of the section.

2) Explanation

The Memorandum of Agreement between the Town and the Superior Officers Association represents a one-year extension of the current contract with amendments as described. A wage increase of 2% is the same as all other unions negotiated for this fiscal year.

#### **CURRENT PERSONNEL BY-LAW**

As requested, is a copy of the recent update of the Town of Plymouth's Personnel By-law. In addition, it will be useful as a reference when considering the proposed amendments above.

## Memo

**To:** Advisory and Finance Committee  
**From:** Patricia Flynn, Human Resources Director  
**Date:** October 14, 2005  
**Re:** Amendments to the Personnel By-law

This memo is provided as supplemental information to Article 1, Fall Annual Town Meeting, October 24, 2005.

1. Amend Section 7. Schedule A - Classification of Positions
  - Group Administrative - Non-Union
  - Titles: A-7 Benefits Administrator/Human Resources Assistant
  - A-6 Executive Assistant/Town Manager's Office
  - A-4 Administrative Assistant/Human Resources
  - A-4 Administrative Assistant/Town Manager's Office
  - Group: Inspector - Union
  - I-2 Sealer of Weights and Measures

### SECTION 13. LONGEVITY PAY

- Change first sentence to "Employees in continuous service,"

### SECTION 17: Change "OTHER LEAVE" to "MILITARY LEAVE"

### SECTION 28. PUBLICATION OF PERSONNEL BY-LAW

- Delete entire paragraph and substitute the following: "The Personnel By-law shall be updated following any Town Meeting where the by-law was amended and will be made available by request".

2. FY 2005-2006 Collective Bargaining Agreement with the Plymouth Superior Officers.  
A 2% wage increase was negotiated in the amount of \$26,535 that is in the Salary Reserve Account.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 2:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend the vote taken under Article 7 of the 2005 Annual Town Meeting warrant to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,270,000 for the purpose of supplementing Aviation Fuel & Oil line item in the Airport Enterprise Operating Budget.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 3:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from available funds the sum of \$1,423.50 to pay certain unpaid bills from the Veterans Department, as follows:

<u>Uses</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Sources</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Unpaid Bill -		Veterans' Services -	
Veterans' Services	<u>1,423.50</u>	Other Expenses	<u>1,423.50</u>
	1,423.50		1,423.50

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 4:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sum of money for the construction and/or repair and/or purchase and/or lease and/or replacement of departmental buildings and/or equipment and/or capital facilities and/or for feasibility and other types of studies as follows:

**Item 4-B**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from School Building Repairs, Article 9A-2 of the April 4, 2004 ATM the sum of \$111,328.50 to review and correct deficiencies in the adequacy of the fire safing and fire stopping materials at the Plymouth South Middle School, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 4-C**

There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**Item 4-D**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Airport Capital Reserves the sum of \$7,000 to update the existing Master Plan, the Airport Stormwater Pollution Prevention Plan (SWPPP) and Hazardous Spill Prevention Plan, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 4-E**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Airport Capital Reserves the sum of \$25,000 to construct a taxiway by the existing aircraft hangars out to the main taxiway, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

**Item 4-F**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate the sum of \$1,240,000 for the purchase of a fire department aerial ladder truck and two pumping engines; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is



authorized to borrow \$1,240,000 under Chapter 44 of the General Laws or any other enabling authority; and that the Board of Selectmen is authorized to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

Ms. Young moved to add ten minutes to the speaking time of Chief Pierson.  
The motion PASSED

The motion PASSED unanimously.

#### **Item 4-G**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the town vote to appropriate the sum of \$70,000 for the cost of engineering services for the purpose of evaluating and studying necessary repairs to the existing wastewater treatment facility at the South High School and/or evaluating and studying extending a new sewer line from the Town's municipal wastewater treatment facility to the South High School wastewater treatment facility, including the costs of evaluating engineering, legal requirements, permitting, design, construction, construction oversight, land takings and other pertinent costs; that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$70,000 under M.G.L. c.44 or any other enabling authority and to issue bonds and notes therefor; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

#### **Item 4-H**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to appropriate \$354,000 for engineering and/or architectural services for the development of a municipal, public service and school facilities master plan, including all costs incidental and related thereto; that to meet this appropriation \$354,000 be transferred from proceeds from the sale of real estate; and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to take any other action necessary to carry out this project.

On a roll call vote the motion PASSED with 82 in favor and 35 in opposition.

#### **Item 4-I**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Overlay Surplus the sum of \$15,000 to provide for Post Retirement Actuarial reporting to comply with GASB 43 and GASB 45, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

The motion PASSED.

#### **Item 4-K**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from Water Capital Reserves the sum of \$51,245 for the Long Pond Road PWED Project, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.



The motion PASSED.

**Item 4-M**

Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer from available funds as listed below, the sum of \$10,000, for environmental services at Brewster Gardens, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Town Manager.

<u>Uses</u>	<u>Amount</u>	<u>Sources</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Brewster Gardens		Art 6-D 11/96 STM -	
Environmental Services	\$10,000.00	Forges Field F	1,600.00
		Art 9A-18 00 ATM -	
		Rehab Recreatn Fac.	5,787.32
		Art 4D 10/04 FATM-	
		Water Street Seawall	1,997.50
		Art 9A 03 ATM -	
		Town Property Repairs	615.18
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10,000.00		\$10,000.00

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 5:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend Article 9, A-3 of the 2005 Annual Town Meeting warrant to include the purpose of rebuilding additional pumps for the Fire Department.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 6:** No article.

**ARTICLE 7:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to approve the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town, Companion Animal Trust and Court Street Animal Hospital, LLC; substantially in the form as is on file with the Town Clerk (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, and to confirm the Board of Selectmen's selection of the location of the project as an Economic Opportunity Area ("Court Street Economic Opportunity Area #1), and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit an Economic Opportunity Area Application, Tax Increment Financing Plan, and Certified Project Application to the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council all relating to the project as described in the TIF Agreement to be located in the Court Street Economic Opportunity Area #1, and to take such other actions as may be necessary to obtain approval of the Certified Project Application, the Economic Opportunity Area, the Tax Increment Financing Plan and TIF Zone and to implement the TIF Agreement.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 8:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to recommend the revocation of the Tax Increment Financing Agreement between the Town and Enviroderm Pharma-

ceuticals, Inc., on file with the Commonwealth, the Town, and the Plymouth Regional Economic Development Foundation Inc. (the "TIF Agreement"), pursuant to GL c. 40, §59, G.L. c.23A and 760 CMR 22.08, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to take such actions as may be necessary to secure revocation of the TIF Agreement by the Massachusetts Economic Assistance Coordinating Council.

The motion PASSED.

The Moderator called a recess at 8:53 P.M.

The Moderator returned the meeting to order at 9:08 P.M.

**ARTICLE 9A:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote, pursuant to G.L. c.44B, to appropriate from the Community Preservation estimated annual revenues the amount of \$500,000 to fund a grant to the Plymouth Bay Housing Corporation to be used for the construction of privately owned Low or Moderate income housing in Plymouth, pursuant to a grant agreement between the Town and Plymouth Bay Housing Corporation outlining the purposes for and conditions upon which the funds may be expended, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into such grant agreement upon such terms and conditions as it deems appropriate, and to accept one or more deed restrictions meeting the requirements of G.L. c.184, on the properties in the Town of Plymouth which qualify for the support under the grant agreement.

Mr. Nealy moved to amend the Article by lowering the sum to \$150,000.  
The motion to amend FAILED.

On the main motion the Moderator declared near unanimity and called for a roll call. 3 voted in opposition. The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 9B:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote pursuant to G.L.c. 44B to appropriate \$75,000 from the Community Preservation estimated annual revenues to be used for the restoration of the Town Brook Fishway.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 9C:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote pursuant to G.L. c.44B, to appropriate from the Community Preservation estimated annual revenues the amount of \$250,000 to fund a grant to the Pilgrim Hall Museum for rehabilitation and construction of handicap accessible access, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into such grant agreement upon such terms and conditions as it deems appropriate, including the purposes for and conditions upon which the funds may be expended, and to accept a historical preservation restriction meeting the requirements of G.L. c.184, on the Pilgrim Hall Museum.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 9D:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote pursuant to G.L.c. 44B to appropriate from the Community Preservation estimated annual revenues the amount of \$12,250.00 to fund a grant to the Plymouth Redevelopment Authority for the restoration of the Paul Revere Bell, and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into such grant agreement upon such terms and conditions as it deems appropriate, including the purposes for and conditions upon which the funds may be expended.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

The motion PASSED on a roll call with near unanimity, with 1 vote in opposition.

**ARTICLE 9E:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase or otherwise, for open space and conservation purposes under G.L. c. 44B, a conservation restriction on approximately sixty acres of land shown on Assessors Map 26, Lot 44-5 known as the Plymouth County Farm and owned by the Plymouth County Commissioners, and as funding therefore to transfer from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues the sum of \$300,000.00, and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said acquisition.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 9F:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase or otherwise for open space purposes pursuant to G.L. c.44B and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth of a fee simple interest or less for 49.399 acres of land, more or less, in the Town of Plymouth located off Center Hill Road shown on Assessors Map 52, Lot 9 and Lot 9G 1-12, said land or interest therein to be managed by the Conservation Commission, and as funding therefore to transfer from the Community Preservation Fund estimated annual revenues the sum of \$300,000, transfer from Open Space Reserves, the sum of \$375,000, and transfer from Challenge Grant Funds, the sum of \$1,000,000; for a total appropriation of \$1,675,000.00 for the cost of said acquisition; and further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase and to grant a perpetual conservation restriction to a nonprofit, charitable corporation or foundation pursuant to G.L.c. 184 Sections 31-33.

Mr. Angley moved to extend Mr. Kelley's time by two minutes. The motion PASSED.

Mr. Howe moved the previous question. The motion PASSED.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 9G:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to acquire by purchase or otherwise for open space purposes pursuant to G.L. c.44B and to accept the deed to the Town of Plymouth of a fee simple interest or

less to 57 acres of land, more or less, in the Town of Plymouth located off Cemetery Hill Road shown on Assessors Map 84 as Lot 23-1, Lot 24-1 and Lot 27-0, said land or interest therein to be managed by the Conservation Commission, and to appropriate \$300,000.00 therefor; and further, that to meet this appropriation the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to borrow \$300,000.00 and issue bonds and notes therefor under Chapters 44 and 44B of the General Laws or any other enabling authority; and further to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into all agreements and execute any and all instruments as may be necessary on behalf of the Town to effect said purchase and to grant a perpetual conservation restriction to a nonprofit, charitable corporation or foundation pursuant to G.L.c.184 Sections 31-33 and to take any other action necessary to carry out the project.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

Mr. Bisaccio moved to adjourn this session of Town Meeting at 10:30 P.M. to reconvene at 7:30 P.M. on October 25, 2005 at the Auditorium of Plymouth North High School. The motion PASSED.



**FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING  
24 OCTOBER 2005  
ADJOURNED SESSION OF 25 OCTOBER 2005**

The Moderator opened the meeting at 7:30 P.M. Upon advice from Town Clerk Laurence Pizer that a quorum was present, he called the meeting to order at 7:30 P.M.

**ARTICLE 10:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 11:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to transfer Lot 21 on Assessor's Map 89, which was acquired by the Town by foreclosure of Tax Title (Land Court case #6228) and recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, in Book 16119, Pages 262, from the Town Treasurer for the purpose of sale to the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of sale and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to convey said land to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Fisheries and Wildlife, on such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen shall deem appropriate.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 12:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote pursuant to G.L. c.40, §15B, to release a water supply utility easement recorded with the Plymouth County Registry of Deeds in Bk. 26781 Pg 346-348, located on lots 9-32 and 9A Assessors Plat 54, more commonly known as 32 George Street, Plymouth.

The motion PASSED on a near unanimous roll call vote. Two votes were registered in opposition.

**ARTICLE 13:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 14:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 15A:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote, pursuant to G.L. c.59, §5, clause 41C, as amended by c.184, §51 of the Acts of 2002, to increase the exemption amount for eligible seniors by 10%.

Mr. Tavares moved to amend the main motion by increasing the exemption amount for eligible senior to 100%.

and further,

to decrease the age limitation from 70 years of age to 65 years of age.

On the motion to amend, the motion PASSED.

On the main motion, the motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 15B:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote, pursuant to GL c 59 §5, Clause 17D, as amended by c.181 of the Acts of 1995 to adjust the asset and exemption amount by 100% of the COLA.



The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 15C:** Withdrawn.

**ARTICLE 16:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 17:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw Table 5 in accordance with the "FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW" as it relates to the existing area, dimensional, setback and buffer requirements for the zoning districts in the Zoning Bylaw.

## **2005 FALL TOWN MEETING**

## **ARTICLE 17**

### **FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW TABLE 5**

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: July 27, 2005  
August 3, 2005

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 15, 2005  
August 22, 2005

VOTE: On August 29, 2005, the Planning Board voted (5-0) to recommend approval of the following amendment to Annual Town Meeting.

#### PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

To see if the Town will vote to amend its Zoning Bylaw by amending Table 5 to include existing area, dimensional, setback and buffer requirements already included within other sections of the Zoning Bylaw or take any other action relative thereto.

See attached language.

#### NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

Table 5 is a quick reference that conveys area, dimensional, setback and buffer requirements for the zoning districts in the Zoning Bylaw. Many property owners, consultants, real estate agents and public officials use Table 5 on a daily basis, on-line, in person, and in hard copy. However, Table 5 is incomplete because recent amendments have not been incorporated into Table 5.

In recent years, a number of changes have been made to the sections of the Zoning Bylaw which in and of themselves make reference Table 5; however, those changes have not been incorporated into Table 5 as those amendments took place. In addition, there are some minor formatting errors in the existing recodified Table 5 that have created confusion.

The proposed changes include:

- Adding RDD, RD, TDR, TRVD and VOSD standards where applicable.
- Notes have been moved to improve cross-referencing .
- Corrections to the formatting and wording of the recodified Table 5 have been made to accurately reflect buffers and yard requirements in the LI and AC districts.
- The Downtown/Harbor and Mixed Commerce Districts have been added.
- A note has been added to the Table with respect to the definition of FAR.

INTENT

The intent of Table 5 is to convey the existing area, dimensional, setback and buffer requirements for the zoning districts in the Zoning Bylaw. By updating Table 5, the existing area, dimensional, setback and buffer requirements for the zoning districts will be included in Table 5.

EFFECT

No use, area or dimensional changes are proposed as part of this amendment. The amendments only seek to include area, dimensional, setback and buffer requirements already defined within other sections of the Zoning Bylaw within Table 5.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

\_\_\_\_\_  
Nicholas F. Filla , Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Loring Tripp, III

\_\_\_\_\_  
Larry Rosenblum

\_\_\_\_\_  
Paul McAlduff

\_\_\_\_\_  
Malcolm MacGregor

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: \_\_\_\_\_

cc: Town Clerk  
Board of Selectmen,  
Advisory and Finance Committee

Table 5

[Amended 3-28-1973 ATM by Art. 71; 4-17-1975 ATM by Art. 68; 4-10-1980 ATM by Art. 64; 5-12-1981 ATM by Art. 32; 5-12-1981 ATM by Art. 34; 5-13-1981 ATM by Art. 36; 5-13-1981 ATM by Art. 37; 4-20-1982 ATM by Art. 52; 4-8-1985 ATM by Art. 55; 4-7-1987 ATM by Art. 69; 4-5-1989 ATM by Art. 30; 4-12-1994 ATM by Art. 22; 4-12-1994 ATM by Art. 24; 11-14-1995 STM by Art. 8; 4-1-2000 STM by Art. 9; 4-6-2000 ATM by Art. 27; 10-24-2000 ATM by Art. 13; 10-27-2003 FATM by Art. 19; 4-6-2004 ATM by Art. 32, XX-XX-2005 FATM by Art. XX]

District	Intent of Max District Height	Allowed Uses	Special Permit Uses <sup>3</sup>	Prohibited Uses	Minimum Lot Size	Minimum Lot	Minimum Side Yard <sup>2,4,7</sup>	Minimum Front Yard <sup>7</sup>	Minimum Rear Yard <sup>7</sup>	Minimum Coverage/Max FAR**	Max Lot
§ 205-39 WA Wetlands Wetland restrictions relative to area and yard requirements overlie other zones. See full text.											
RR	§ 205-40 To discourage development in areas remote from public areas	Single-family dwellings,	Extractive industry, recreation facilities, lot residential,	Medium and small density <sup>a</sup>	120,000 SF	Width 200' Depth 200'	30'	70'	50'	15% NA	3 stories
Rural Res.	utilities and facilities. To preserve the valuable rural character of the Town by 10%/0.2 3 stories prohibiting scattered small lot development. To permit development of very large, easily accessible sites for large self-contained uses.	all wetlands uses, recreational campgrounds subject to conditions	day nurseries, industrial, junkyards, retirement	commercial, High tech, PUD:	High tech, PUD:	250 acres	Width 2,000"	Depth 2,000"	500"	500"	500"
		High tech PUD on >250 acres, RD, RDD, Transfer of Development Rights § 205-70; TRVD § 205-72	mobile home PUD		RD: 6,000 SF; See § 205-59		10	20	10		
		Rights § 205-70; TRVD § 205-72			RDD: 20,000 SF; See § 205-62		10	20	25		50'
§ 205-41	To provide areas for a 25%NA 3 stories particularly spacious 35 feet	All uses allowed	2-family dwellings, Industrial, recreation facilities, General		40,000 SF	Width 150'	Depth 200'				
R-40		In RR other than village density development - (see Definitions § 205-3)	day nurseries, High tech, PUD	Commercial, Arterial	Two-family: 55,000 SF						
Res. Single Family	To permit development of very large, easily accessible site for large self-contained uses.	village density development, <sup>5</sup> RD retirement mobile home PUD	on >250 acres, improper storage of vehicles, retirement mobile home PUD	Commercial, village density development, improper storage of vehicles, retirement mobile home PUD	250 acres	High tech, PUD: Width 2,000" Depth 2,000"	500"	500"	500"	10%/0.2 3 stories 35 feet	
					RD: See § 205-59						
					25,000 SF	Width 110'			15' single 35'		40'

Intensity requirements of the RR District are available as of right; dimensional and intensity requirements specified herein are available by special permit pursuant to adequate facility conditions or by exemption.

§ 205-42 To provide areas for a 25% NA 3 stories

R-25	reasonably spacious 35 feet residential environment.	in R-40	medical facilities, R-40	Two-family: 35,000 SF	Depth 175'	40' total
Res.		village density development <sup>3</sup> RD, VOSD, retirement mobile home PUD		<i>See § 205-66</i> VOSD: 6,000 SF; <i>See § 205-66</i> 15,000 two family RD: <i>See § 205-59</i>	VOSD - varies 10' 20' 10'	

Intensity requirements of the RR District are available as of right; dimensional and intensity requirements specified herein are available by special permit pursuant to adequate facility conditions or by exemption.

- Notes:
1. Lot width shall be determined as a function of the type of street providing frontage in accord with a Table 1, § 205-22.
  2. Variety in front yard depth is mandatory for all residential lots, see § 205-17H.
  3. Certain special permit uses including all multifamily dwellings subject to additional environmental design conditions.
  4. Side yard depth variable to allow improved utilization of open space. Optional in R40, R25, R20SL, R20MD and R20MF Zones subject to special permit review. Mandatory for all lots less than 20,000 square feet.
  5. All village density development is subject to adequate facility conditions as prescribed by § 205-9D in addition to any other requirements or conditions herein imposed.
  6. Any subdivisions of land as defined by MGL c. 41, § 81L in the Rural Residential District subsequent to November 14, 1995, may be developed with a minimum lot size of 60,000 square feet provided that the maximum development density of the entire subdivision shall not exceed one dwelling unit per 120,000 square feet of land area. Lots lawfully laid out by plan or recorded deed prior to November 14, 1995, shall not be subject to the density requirement of 120,000 square feet per lot. Notwithstanding the above, the required lot area can be reduced to not less than 60,000 square feet in the Rural Residential District providing the following requirements are met:
    - A) The lots being created have sufficient frontage along an adequate way;
    - B) The lot being subdivided was created prior to November 13, 1995;
    - C) The lot is being divided into not more than three lots;
    - D) Said division occurs prior to November 13, 2000.
  7. The Zoning Board of Appeals may grant a special permit per Section 205 to reduce the front, side or rear yard setbacks, for building additions and extensions (the primary structure must meet the established setbacks) in the RR, R-40, R-25, R-20SL, R-20MD & R-20MF provided the following additional conditions are satisfied:
    - A) The proposed structure does not negatively affect abutting uses and buildings.
    - B) The proposed height and building mass is reasonable for the proposed setback.
    - C) The proposed structure is not likely to negatively affect the future use of abutting land.

\* Yards to be left in a natural state except for access roads.

\*\* FAR = GROSS FLOOR AREA (SF) of the building ÷ TOTAL LAND AREA (SF) of the parcel upon which the building is located.







the waterfront.  
To require coordination of site plans and pedestrian circulation and the compatibility with the adjacent historic area.

similar compatible facilities which complement and strengthen the function of the WF area. Multifamily or do not fit into the and single-family desired pattern of attached dwelling.

facilities, which are shopping not compatible with complexes the intended use or function of the WF area. Multifamily or do not fit into the and single-family desired pattern of attached dwelling.

# Notes:

1. Lot width shall be determined as a function of the type of street providing frontage in accord with a Table 1, § 205-22.
2. Variety in front yard depth is mandatory for all residential lots, see § 205-17H.
3. Certain special permit uses including all multifamily dwellings subject to additional environmental design conditions.
4. Side yard depth variable to allow improved utilization of open space. Optional in R40, R25, R20SL, R20MD and R20MF Zones subject to special permit review. Mandatory for all lots less than 20,000 square feet.
5. All village density development is subject to adequate facility conditions as prescribed by § 205-9D in addition to any other requirements or conditions herein imposed.
6. Any subdivisions of land as defined by MGL c. 41, § 81L in the Rural Residential District subsequent to November 14, 1995, may be developed with a minimum lot size of 60,000 square feet provided that the maximum development density of the entire subdivision shall not exceed one dwelling unit per 120,000 square feet of land area. Lots lawfully laid out by plan or recorded deed prior to November 14, 1995, shall not be subject to the density requirement of 120,000 square feet per lot. Notwithstanding the above, the required lot area can be reduced to not less than 60,000 square feet in the Rural Residential District providing the following requirements are met:
  - A) The lots being created have sufficient frontage along an adequate way;
  - B) The lot being subdivided was created prior to November 13, 1995;
  - C) The lot is being divided into not more than three lots;
  - D) Said division occurs prior to November 13, 2000.
7. The Zoning Board of Appeals may grant a special permit per Section 205 to reduce the front, side or rear yard setbacks, for building additions and extensions (the primary structure must meet the established setbacks) in the RR, R-40, R-25, R-20SL, R-20MD & R-20MF provided the following additional conditions are satisfied:
  - E) The proposed structure does not negatively affect abutting uses and buildings.
  - F) The proposed height and building mass is reasonable for the proposed setback.
  - G) The proposed structure is not likely to negatively affect the future use of abutting land.

\* Yards to be left in a natural state except for access roads

\*\* FAR = GROSS FLOOR AREA (SF) of the building + TOTAL LAND AREA (SF) of the parcel upon which the building is located.





will ensure that all from which access industries be of a clean obtained, and spacious nature a buffer strip compatible with the Town from the Plymouth and the immediate area way, Village state if Center service road. residential districts	171 if	terminals, wholesale and distribution, heavy commercial, asphalt plants, construction contractors, and heavy commercial, or dangerous uses PCD § 205-61	gravel pits, stockyards, distillation of bones or rendering of fat, manufacture of hair or glue, or similar noxious principal structure on a lot – see § 205-17 D2.	refining, explosives, frontage is employed. Depth 150' of 15' measured edge of the right-of-left in its natural access is from 150' from any abutting 10' buffer on lot except	except where reverse is directly including
driveways See § 205-51 § 205-52 To provide for necessary AP airport expansion. -Airport To protect incompatible or uses. sound-sensitive uses from conflict with airport. nonresidential building on a lot.		Aviation-related uses on airport property, industrial uses allowed in LI, agriculture and recreation	Limited commercial Residential and related to aviation other sound-sensitive uses oriented uses, industry authorized by special permit in LI and commercial park on airport property*	Requirements of LI shall apply to industrial uses. Requirements of GC shall apply to commercial Special permits reviewed by Airport Commission. *See § 205-17 D1 with respect to more than one principal	
§ 205-53 To promote the development 10' 50%/1.0 3 stories LUMF of land uses and activities which 35 feet Light are appropriate to the waterfront. Industrial/To reserve for the development of greater or less for special permit Waterfront industry especially waterfront environmental design conditions dependent-industries. To require coordination of site plans and pedestrian circulation and compatibility with the adjacent architecture. To set standards which will ensure that all industries be of a clean and		Light manufact- uring, construction and utility contract- wrecking and salvage yards, freight terminals, construction wholesale and contractors, distribution, heavy comm- of bones or rendering of commercial, office ercial: restaurants, fat, manufacture of hair buildings and motel, or glue or similar noxious complexes, specialty shopping, or dangerous uses; any utilities plants; boat similar compatible uses, including most sales, service, repair facilities which com-General Commercial	Certain heavy Manufacture of 20,000 SF acids, chlorine or other noxious gases, fertilizer, petroleum planned shopping Does not apply for Yard requirements may be made uses subject to	70' 10' 10'	

spacious nature compatible with the Town and the immediate area.	fishing	rental; commercial    plement and streng-facilities which are not then the function of compatible with the the waterfront area; intended use or function multifamily and        of the waterfront or do single-family        not fit into the desired attached dwellings    pattern of activity
---	---------	--

Notes: 1. Certain special permit uses subject to additional environmental design conditions. \*\* FAR = GROSS FLOOR AREA (SF) of the building + TOTAL LAND AREA (SF) of the parcel upon which the building is located.



Table 5 - continued

District	Intent of Max Lot District Coverage/ Height	Allowed Uses	Special Permit Uses <sup>2</sup>	Prohibited Uses	Lot Size	Minimum Lot	Minimum Dimensions	Min Front Yard	Min Rear Yard	Min		
FAR**												
\$ 205-54	To encourage a mix access to and of commercial and DH throughout the dis- consistent with town/ trict that complement along the same side of the street the Town's rich his- torical background. of five feet, variable by To create a pedestrian setback, provided that oriented environ- Ment To preserve And protect the District Commission.	Single family, two- family, and multi- family dwellings containing fewer than 9 units on the same lot <sup>1</sup> ; boat, marine, and fishing related activities, small hotels, restaurants, retail, office, recreational, commercial, parking See § 205-54 for full listings.	Drive-through establishments, rest homes, half- houses, convalescent homes, and similar institutions, passenger storage of products or merchandise in transit, automobile service stations, multifamily units, any use determined by the district	Industrial uses not otherwise provided for, including exterior storage of products or merchandise in substantial quantities, any use determined by the district			(1) all uses, premises, and structures should be designed to allow pedestrian along the shore. (2) The front line for a structure hereafter erected may extend to an alignment any use other than the predominant setback of existing structures within 500 feet of the site. (3) The side and rear yards of detached structures shall be a minimum special permit. Attached structures may have no side or rear internal sprinkling and fire alarm systems are provided.					
		Office buildings, laboratory, research or other training facilities, and other structures or group sites: of structures less than 10,000 SF; hotels and motels wholesaling, ware- housing, and dis- tribution facilities less than 10,000 SF like: retail uses under 10,000 SF; commer-	Technical schools any use which emits strong odors, dust particles or smoke, adequately buffered any other use dangerous to persons within or outside the district by reason of emission of fumes, gases particulate matter, smoke, noise, vibration, glare, radiation, electrical interference or threat									
		District Commission.										
		\$ 205-55	To provide for a mix of 50' 30%/0.75 3 stories retail and industrial uses in 35 feet				40,000 SF	width: 200'	depth: 150'	except	except	40'
		MC										
-Mixed Commerce	An area geographically suited to commerce activities. district encourages a mix of low-intensity industrial uses							planned automotive shopping service centers station canopies, which are 10'				
numbered								A 200' natural buffer is required on routes or highways.				

cial recreation and of fire or explosion.  
Vehicular-related uses.

§ 205-56 To provide industrial and 50%/1.0 3 stories commercial opportunities, 5 stories/ Highway to allow for more effective 55 feet* Comm. and efficient uses of large tracts of land in industrial zones, and to minimize Town services. permit within the nonresidential building on a lot.	All allowed uses in LI Zone, retail, eating & drinking establishments, SP in LI Zone, personal service, service & repair, day professional, privatenurses, one-stop clubs, commercial recreation, financial, public or comm. Uses clinics, labs, motels that require large and hotels	Allowed uses that require a curb cut, In the LI Zone uses allowed by	All uses prohibited 40,000 SF	Width 200'	Depth 150'	40'	40'	50'
						abutting residential		30' other

\*A maximum height of five stories or 55 feet may be allowed by special Five Story Overlay Zone FTM 2000 ART 13.

\*\*\*See § 205-17 D1 with respect to more than one principal

<sup>1</sup> Provided that (a) each unit contains a minimum floor area of 600 square feet for one-bedroom units, 720 square feet for two-bedroom units, and (720 + 100X) square feet for (two + X) bedroom units; and (b) such uses are not allowed on the street floor of a building located on a state-numbered highways, as designated as of January 24, 1991.  
Notes: 2. Certain special permit uses subject to additional environmental design conditions. \*\* FAR = GROSS FLOOR AREA (SF) of the building + TOTAL LAND AREA (SF) of the parcel upon which the building is located.

The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 18:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend the official zoning map of the Town of Plymouth by changing the designation of Lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 23, 24A, 24B, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, and to the center line of the right-of-way of the portions of Court Street and Russell Street abutting these parcels as shown on Plymouth Assessors' Map 19 from Small Lot Residential (R-20SL) to Downtown/Harbor District (D/H) in accordance with the "FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING MAP."

**2005 FALL ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**

**ARTICLE 18**

**FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION ON  
THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW TO REZONE  
LOTS 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 23, 24A, 24B, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, ON  
PLYMOUTH ASSESSORS' MAP 19 FROM SMALL LOT RESIDENTIAL (R-20SL)  
TO DOWNTOWN/HARBOR DISTRICT (D/H).**

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING:

August 24, 2005  
August 31, 2005

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING:

September 12, 2005

VOTE: On September 12, 2005, the Planning Board voted (5-0) to recommend approval of the following amendment to Annual Town Meeting.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

To see if the Town will vote to change the official zoning map of the Town of Plymouth by changing the designation of Lots 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 23, 24A, 24B, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, and to the center line of the right-of-way of the portions of Court Street and Russell Street abutting these parcels as shown on Plymouth Assessors' Map 19 from Small Lot Residential (R-20SL) to Downtown/Harbor District (D/H), or take any other action relative thereto.

NEED & JUSTIFICATION:

The new courthouse facility on Obery Street is under construction. Fortunately, with this move the Town will retain its position as the seat of county government. However, the current downtown facility will be vacated in the near future. In addition, the Registry of Deeds has already been relocated to Obery Street. The result of these relocations will be a loss of patrons for downtown businesses, which will pose a significant challenge to a number of these businesses.

The area covered by this amendment includes the Courthouse, three privately owned dwellings, County Commissioners Offices, and the former Police Station. The area is zoned for residential (R20-SL) and is located within the Plymouth Historic District.

The County is exploring options to re-use this property. Unfortunately, under current zoning, the only allowed use is single-family dwellings on half acre lots. The County is requesting that the Town re-zone this property to Downtown/Harbor District.

The Plymouth Center Steering Committee unanimously supported this petition. The proposed change is consistent with zoning recommendations as outlined in the Downtown Village Center/Waterfront Area Master Plan, Zoning section, page 20, as follows:

- Goal I: Provide zoning changes to strengthen, improve, and enhance the sense of the Downtown Village Center/Waterfront Area by attracting and retaining viable commercial/retail entities to the area.

In 1991, the Town created the Downtown/Harbor District. The district encourages a mix of commercial and residential uses on individual lots and throughout the District, that compliments the Town’s rich historical background. It is not clear why these parcels were excluded from the Downtown/Harbor District when it was originally created in 1991.

During the public hearing, concerns related to the Courthouse park facing Court Street were raised. To address these concerns, the County Commissioners have agreed to place an open space restriction on the park.

EFFECT

The effect of this amendment will be to place the County property located on Russell Street within the Downtown Harbor District. The lots are already within the Historic District, and the Historic District Commission must approve any additions or changes to the building. To secure the Commission’s approval, site changes must be consistent with the appearance and character of the surrounding historic area.

INTENT:

The intent of this amendment is to encourage the redevelopment of the County property by expanding the uses allowed on it as well as on adjacent land.

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

\_\_\_\_\_  
Nicholas F. Filla , Chairman

\_\_\_\_\_  
Loring Tripp, III

\_\_\_\_\_  
Larry Rosenblum

\_\_\_\_\_  
Paul McAlduff

\_\_\_\_\_  
Malcolm MacGregor

BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: \_\_\_\_\_

- cc: Town Clerk
- Board of Selectmen
- Advisory and Finance Committee



The motion PASSED unanimously.

**ARTICLE 19:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to continue:

Visitor Services Board,

for a three year period, to be reviewed at the 2008 Annual Town Meeting.  
and further,

To change the Plymouth Ad-Hoc Energy Committee name to the Plymouth Energy Committee.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 20:** Withdrawn.

**ARTICLE 21:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote, pursuant to G.L. c.164, §134(a), to initiate a process to aggregate electrical load, and to authorize the Energy Committee, to work cooperatively with the Division of Energy Resources to develop a municipal aggregation plan.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 22:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw by adding new §205-73 Wind Energy Facilities, as printed in the "FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION OF THE PLANNING BOARD ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW BY ADOPTING SECTION 205-73 WIND ENERGY FACILITIES" dated September 19, 2005.

**2005 FALL TOWN MEETING**

**ARTICLE 22**

**FINAL REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION  
OF THE PLANNING BOARD  
ON THE PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE ZONING BYLAW  
BY ADOPTING SECTION 205-73 WIND ENERGY FACILITIES**

DATE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLIC HEARING: August 24, 2005  
August 31, 2005

DATE OF PUBLIC HEARING: September 12, 2005

VOTE: On September 19, 2005, the Planning Board voted (3-2) **NOT** to recommend approval of the following amendment to Annual Town Meeting.

JUSTIFICATION:

Denial of this amendment will not prevent individuals from construction commercial wind facilities. The current Zoning Bylaw already contains a section dealing Wind



Energy Conversion. Although it is geared to small-scale residential wind turbines (under 100 feet in height), it can be used for larger facilities.

The Town's Electric Power Committee submitted a wind facility zoning bylaw to the Planning Board. The amendment was based on the Town of Fairhaven's wind facility bylaw. Through the public hearing process, the Planning Board raised a number of concerns with the language drafted. Based on those comments revisions were offered by staff and Town Counsel. The following revised language is the result of that process. Ultimately, a majority of the Board was not comfortable with the final language. More work is still needed.

In addition, the Planning Board feels that greater study is needed before the Town creates provisions for large scale commercial wind facilities. Such facilities can include multiple towers and reach heights of 300 feet. The Planning Board recommends that this amendment be denied until additional study and public review occurs.

PROPOSED AMENDMENT:

**205-73 Wind Energy Facilities**

A. Purpose. The purpose of this bylaw is to encourage by special permit the use of wind energy and to minimize the impacts of wind facilities on the character of neighborhoods, on property values, on the scenic, historic, and environmental resources of the Town; and to protect health and safety, while allowing wind energy technologies to be utilized.

B. Definitions.

WIND FACILITY - All equipment, machinery and structures utilized in connection with wind-generated energy production and generation, including accessory transmission, distribution, collection, storage or supply systems whether underground, on the surface, or overhead and other equipment or byproducts in connection therewith and the sale of the energy produced thereby, including but not limited to, wind turbine (rotor, electrical generator and tower) and accessory anemometers (wind measuring equipment), transformers, substation, power lines, control and maintenance facilities, site access and service roads.

WIND FACILITY, MUNICIPAL - A wind facility located on town owned property which is designed to provide its electrical output, or of the value thereof, for the use or benefit of the town and without regard to the ownership of the structure or equipment. A third party may own and operate with an agreed upon financial percentage of revenues benefiting the town.

CAPACITY FACTOR - The wind turbine's actual energy output for the year divided by the energy output if the machine operated at its rated power output for the entire year.

C. Location and area requirements.

A municipal wind facility may be erected by special permit subject to Environmental Design Conditions on land owned by the Town of Plymouth, which contains a minimum of five (5) acres. The SPGA (Special Permit Granting Authority) may allow more than one wind turbine if it determines that the location is favorable to the clustering of wind turbines.

D. Planning Principles and design requirements.

Unless otherwise expressly provided by this section of the bylaw all requirements of the underlying zoning district shall apply and in addition the following design standards shall apply:

- (1) All equipment necessary to monitor and operate the wind facility should be contained within the turbine tower unless technically infeasible. In which case, ancillary equipment may be located outside the tower, provided it is contained either within an underground vault, or enclosed within a separate structure or behind a year-round landscape or vegetated buffer.
- (2) All utility connections from the wind facility site shall be underground except to the extent that underground utilities are not feasible in the determination of the SPGA. Electrical transformer for utility interconnections may be above ground if required by the utility provider.
- (3) Clearing of natural vegetation shall be limited to that which is necessary for the construction, operation and maintenance of the wind facility.
- (4) Wind turbines shall be lighted only if required by the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA). The proponent shall provide a copy of the FAA's determination to establish the required markings and/or lights for the structure. Lighting of equipment structures and any other facilities on site (except lighting required by the FAA) shall be shielded from abutting properties.
- (5) The wind facility shall be set back no less than a distance equal to the overall height of the wind turbine from the nearest lot line and shall be a minimum of 100 feet from any lot line. For purposes of calculating setbacks, the overall height of a wind turbine, the total height shall be measured from the average natural grade within the footprint of the supporting structure, to the uppermost extension of any blade or other part of the wind turbine.
- (6) Wind facilities shall have a maximum height of 350-feet, as measured from the natural grade to the top of the hub where the rotor attaches.
- (7) Wind facilities shall be a neutral, non-reflective color designed to blend with the surrounding environment.
- (8) Noise. Except during short-term events such as high windstorms or utility outages, noise from the proposed wind turbine shall not exceed 60 dBA as measured from the nearest property line. This standard may be met through a 600-foot setback from the nearest property line. Reductions may be granted by the SPGA if the applicant can demonstrate through scientific analysis that the noise levels will not exceed 60 dBA at the property line.
- (9) Shadowing/Flicker. The wind facility shall be sited in a manner that does not result in significant shadowing or flicker impacts. The proponent has

the burden of proving that this effect does not have significant adverse impact on neighboring or adjacent uses either through siting or mitigation.

- (10) Removal. The owner or his successors in interest shall remove any wind facility the use of which has been discontinued. At the time of removal, the wind facility site shall be restored to its natural state or to any other legally authorized use. All wind turbines and appurtenant structures shall also be removed. The SPGA shall require that escrow account or other suitable surety be established to ensure adequate funds are available for removal. Municipal wind facilities shall be exempt from the surety requirement. The amount of such surety shall be equal to 150 percent of the cost of compliance with this section. The applicant shall submit a fully inclusive estimate of the costs associated with removal, prepared by a qualified engineer. The amount shall include a mechanism for a Cost of Living Adjustment after 10 and 15 years.

- (11) The wind facility shall be designed to prevent unauthorized site access.

E. Administration.

For this Section of the Zoning Bylaw, the Zoning Board of Appeals shall be the special permit granting authority (SPGA). In reviewing a Wind Facility, the SPGA shall be governed by the special permit and environmental design conditions and procedures as specified in § 205-9.

A special permit may be granted under this section if the SPGA finds that each of the design standards set forth have been met and that the location and design of the wind facility is suitable and that the size and height are the minimum necessary for that purpose.

The SPGA may impose, in addition to any applicable conditions specified in this section, such conditions as it finds reasonably appropriate to safeguard the neighborhood or otherwise serve the purposes of this section, including, but not limited to: screening, lighting, fences, modification of the exterior appearance of the structures, limitation upon size, method of access or traffic features, parking, removal upon cessation of use or other requirements.

The applicant must demonstrate that the wind facility operates at a capacity factor in excess of 25 percent.

The SPGA may require the proponent to provide or pay for professional consultants to evaluate the proposal to determine the acceptability of geographic location, to analyze the loading capacities of the proposed structures, and to review camouflage and screening techniques.

F. Application for Special Permit. The following information must be submitted for an application to be considered complete:

- (1) A locus plan at a scale of 1" = 200' which shall show all property lines, the exact location of the proposed structure(s), street landscape features, dwellings and other structures within one-hundred (100) feet of the property line.



- (2) A one-inch-equals-40 feet vicinity plan, signed and sealed by a Registered Professional Engineer or Licensed Surveyor showing the following:
  - a) Property lines for the subject property and all properties adjacent to the subject property within 300 feet.
  - b) Outline of all existing buildings, including purpose (e.g., residential buildings, garages, accessory structures, etc.) on subject property and all adjacent properties within 300 feet. Distances, at grade, from the proposed wind facility to each building on the vicinity plan shall be shown.
  - c) Proposed location of the wind facility, including all turbines, fencing, associated ground equipment, transmission infrastructure and access roads.
- (3) Location of all roads, public and private, on the subject property and on all adjacent properties within 300 feet including driveways proposed to serve the wind facility.
- (4) All proposed changes to the existing property, including grading, vegetation removal and temporary or permanent roads and driveways,
- (5) Representations, dimensioned and to scale, of the proposed facility, including cable locations, parking areas and any other construction or development attendant to the wind facility.
- (6) Tree cover and average height of trees on the subject property and adjacent properties within 300 feet.
- (7) Contours at each two feet Above Mean Sea Level (AMSL) for the subject property and adjacent properties within 300 feet.
- (8) Representation of location of viewpoint for the sight-line diagram referenced below.
- (9) Sight lines and photographs.
  - a) Sight-line representation. A sight-line representation shall be drawn from representative locations that show the lowest point of the turbine tower visible from each location. Each sight line shall be depicted in profile, drawn at one inch equals 40 feet. The profiles shall show all intervening trees and buildings. There shall be at least two sight line representations illustrating the visibility of the facility from surrounding areas such as the closest habitable structures or nearby public roads or areas.
  - b) Existing (pre-development) photographs. A color photograph of the current view shall be submitted from at least two locations to show the existing situation.
  - c) Proposed (post development). Each of the existing-condition photographs shall have the proposed wind facility superimposed on it to accurately simulate the proposed wind facility when built and illustrate its total height, width and breadth.
- (10) Elevations. Siting elevations, or views at-grade from the north, south, east and west for a 50-foot radius around the proposed wind facility.
- (11) Materials.
  - a) Manufacturer's specifications for the proposed wind facility shall be provided for all equipment and attendant facilities.

- b) Component materials of the proposed wind facility specified by type and specific treatment.
  - c) Colors of the proposed wind facility represented by a color board showing actual colors proposed.
- (12) Landscape plan. A Landscape plan including existing trees and shrubs and those proposed to be added or removed, identified by size of specimen at installation and species.
- (13) Other requirements.
- a) Confirmation that the wind facility complies with all applicable Federal and State standards.
  - b) If applicable, a written statement that the proposed wind facility complies with, or is exempt from applicable regulations administered by the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA), Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

## TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

---

Nicholas F. Filla, Chairman

---

Loring Tripp, III

---

Larry Rosenblum

---

Paul McAlduff

---

Malcolm MacGregor

## BEING A MAJORITY OF THE PLANNING BOARD

DATE SIGNED BY THE PLANNING BOARD: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE FILED WITH TOWN CLERK: \_\_\_\_\_

cc: Town Clerk,  
Board of Selectmen,  
Advisory and Finance Committee

The motion PASSED on a near unanimous roll call with one voter registered in opposition.



**ARTICLE 23:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 24:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 25:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend the Town Bylaws Chapter 67, §67-2, Fee Schedule for the Sealer of Weights and Measures by replacing the present the Town Bylaws Chapter 67, §67-2, Fee Schedule with the following:

Device/Description Ply - 05

**Scales & Balances**

SCALE CAPACITY OVER 10,000 LBS.	\$200.00
SCALE CAPACITY 5,000 - 10,000 LBS.	\$100.00
SCALE CAPACITY 100 - 5,000 LBS.	\$75.00
SCALE CAPACITY - LESS THAN 100 LBS.	\$30.00
APOTHECARY SCALE	\$25.00

Adjusting Fees = 1/2 of sealing fees added to sealing fee for each device adjusting Weights

APOTHECARY (EACH)	\$5.00
AVOIRDUPOIS (EACH)	\$5.00
METRIC (EACH)	\$5.00
TROY (EACH)	\$5.00

**Liquid Measuring Meters**

LIQUID MEASURES (MISC. NON METER)	\$25.00
LUBRICANT METER (LESS 1/2 INCH) GREASE/OIL	\$25.00
LIQUID MEASURE (1/2 "FUL") GASOLINE METER	\$30.00
VEHICLE TANK PUMP - METER	\$100.00
VEHICLE TANK GRAVITY - METER	\$100.00
BULK STORAGE TANK - METER	\$100.00

\*MECHANICAL PUMPS - EACH STOP N/A

**Other Devices**

ROPE/WIRE/CHAIN MEASUREMENTS	\$25.00
FABRIC MEASUREMENTS & YARD STICK	\$25.00
COUNTING DEVICE	\$100.00
SCANNER(S)/PRICE VERIFICATION	\$75/\$150/\$250

\*Adjusting Fees = 1/2 of sealing fees added to sealing fee for each device

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 26:** Mr. Bisaccio moved that the Town vote to amend the Town Bylaws, Chapter 90, to increase from five to seven the membership on the Historic District Commission as follows:

Delete, in the second line of §90-3(A) the word “five” and replace it with the word “seven” and further, insert after the words “Plymouth Historic District” on lines six and seven the following “, two registered voters of the Town of Plymouth”; and

Insert, at the conclusion of §90-3(E) the following:

(6) One registered voter of Plymouth for two years, and one registered voter of Plymouth for three years.

The motion PASSED.

**ARTICLE 27:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

**ARTICLE 28:** There was no motion. Town Meeting took no action.

Mr. Bisaccio moved to dissolve this Town Meeting at 7:57 P.M. The motion PASSED on a roll call vote with 109 in favor and 0 in opposition.

---

**(Footnotes)**

<sup>1</sup> Plymouth’s bylaw has only existed for 6 years.

<sup>2</sup> If authorized by the state legislature.

# VITAL STATISTICS



## DEATHS

<u>First Name</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
Harold Peter	Gelinas	Jan-1-2005	Plymouth, MA	95
Vaughan M.	Steeves	Jan-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	84
Patricia Wind	Stone	Jan-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	54
Dora L.	Pettigrew	Jan-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	74
Marjorie	Seaver	Jan-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	98
Jesse Lanier	Cooper	Jan-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	17
Anne	Nigrosh	Jan-3-2005	Bourne, MA	73
Albert W.	Cibotti	Jan-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	89
Cheryl Ann	Leavitt	Jan-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	57
Edythe P.	Aroneck	Jan-5-2005	Plymouth, MA	96
Joanne Elizabeth	Paine	Jan-5-2005	Plymouth, MA	72
Alice Mary	Roach	Jan-6-2005	Plymouth, MA	100
Clara Gertrude	Trask	Jan-6-2005	Plymouth, MA	84
Taylor Marie	Blackburn	Jan-6-2005	Plymouth, MA	14
Elizabeth Anne	Downs	Jan-6-2005	Plymouth, MA	69
Helen M.	Frost	Jan-7-2005	Plymouth, MA	71
Amedea	Parkhurst	Jan-7-2005	Plymouth, MA	94
Theodore T.	Burba	Jan-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	88
James Brett	Runkal	Jan-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	73
Christopher G.	DiCroce	Jan-9-2005	Plymouth, MA	38
Wilfred Hobart	Creighton	Jan-9-2005	Plymouth, MA	71
Frieda I.	MacDonald	Jan-10-2005	Plymouth, MA	98
Nancy	DiSalvatore	Jan-10-2005	Plymouth, MA	71
Bernard H.	Goldberg	Jan-11-2005	Plymouth, MA	55
Priscilla Alden	Dwight	Jan-11-2005	Plymouth, MA	93
Ernestine Lucretia	Bancroft	Jan-11-2005	Plymouth, MA	93
Phyllis Agnes	Foy	Jan-11-2005	Duxbury, MA	88
Mary	Rizzitano	Jan-12-2005	Boston, MA	93
Marilyn A.	Desotell	Jan-12-2005	Plymouth, MA	80
Gertrude	Sieve	Jan-12-2005	Plymouth, MA	72
Frederick J.	Langenback	Jan-13-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
Edward J.	O'Brien	Jan-13-2005	Boston, MA	60
Jean E.	Parsons	Jan-14-2005	Cambridge, MA	56
Virginia	Leopardi	Jan-14-2005	Duxbury, MA	96
Vincent	Yanni	Jan-14-2005	Plymouth, MA	86
Reginald	Hiltz	Jan-14-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
Desmond E.	Sullivan	Jan-15-2005	Boston, MA	68
Edna Anne	Owen	Jan-16-2005	Braintree, MA	91
Howard F.	Livingstone	Jan-16-2005	Plymouth, MA	81

<u>First Name</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
Michael A.	Lastoria	Jan-16-2005	Plymouth, MA	88
Mary	Burke	Jan-17-2005	Plymouth, MA	75
George E.	Hegerich	Jan-17-2005	Plymouth, MA	67
Ida E.	Curtis	Jan-17-2005	Plymouth, MA	94
James P.	Saunders	Jan-18-2005	Plymouth, MA	92
Sean C.	O'Toole	Jan-18-2005	Plymouth, MA	36
Manuel A.	Fontes	Jan-18-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
Robert G.	Cummings	Jan-18-2005	Boston, MA	65
Eleanor	Bishop	Jan-19-2005	Falmouth, MA	81
Joan E.	Staples	Jan-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	67
Stanley S.	Grieb	Jan-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	86
Virginia L.	Drew	Jan-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	87
Shirley L.	Frazier	Jan-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	73
Ann Marie	Rose	Jan-22-2005	Plymouth, MA	71
Maria D.	Grave	Jan-23-2005	Plymouth, MA	77
Carolyn E.	Berolzheimer	Jan-23-2005	Boston, MA	88
Michelle	Wright	Jan-23-2005	Plymouth, MA	51
Joseph H.	Keniston	Jan-23-2005	Plymouth, MA	72
David W.	Paulson, Sr.	Jan-24-2005	Plymouth, MA	78
Harriette E.	Anderson	Jan-24-2005	Plymouth, MA	89
Joseph P.	O'Brien	Jan-24-2005	Plymouth, MA	61
Joseph Eugene	Sweeney	Jan-24-2005	Plymouth, MA	77
Evelyn Harriett	Haynes	Jan-25-2005	Plymouth, MA	92
Lawrence B.	Hagerty	Jan-25-2005	Plymouth, MA	74
Diane Marie	Swales	Jan-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	59
Roger H.	Torrey	Jan-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	70
Bradford F.	Gibbs	Jan-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	53
Wilfred	LaRochelle	Jan-27-2005	Plymouth, MA	68
Edith A.	DeGeorge	Jan-27-2005	Plymouth, MA	92
Edward Robert	Auld	Jan-27-2005	Plymouth, MA	68
Vincent J.	Nicoli	Jan-28-2005	Plymouth, MA	92
Norman A.	Arvidson	Jan-28-2005	Plymouth, MA	72
Nicole Marie	Garofalo	Jan-28-2005	Boston, MA	7
Dorothy B.	Slade	Jan-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	90
Frances	Weisenberger	Jan-30-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
William J.	Jacobs	Jan-30-2005	Plymouth, MA	58
Dorothy Edna	Connolly	Jan-31-2005	Plymouth, MA	42
Angela M.	Novicki	Jan-31-2005	Plymouth, MA	80
Barbara F.	Chase	Feb-1-2005	Plymouth, MA	84
Patricia D.	Boyde	Feb-1-2005	Plymouth, MA	76
Charles Edward	Mariacher, Jr.	Feb-1-2005	Plymouth, MA	49
George H.	Burgess	Feb-1-2005	Plymouth, MA	92
James John	Silva	Feb-1-2005	Kingston, MA	74
Lynda T.	Maguire	Feb-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	40
Albert C.	Stewart Sr.	Feb-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	90



<u>First Name</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
John F.	Ferrari	Feb-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	62
Edward J.	Phinney	Feb-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	77
Jennette D.	Silvia	Feb-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	75
Joseph L.	Gervais, Jr.	Feb-3-2005	Barnstable, MA	37
Muriel E.	Soper	Feb-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	89
Germaine	Lestage	Feb-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	79
Thomas B.	Muchmore	Feb-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	52
Kim Y.	Hakala	Feb-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	43
John H.	Murphy	Feb-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	89
Diamantina	Luiz	Feb-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
Bridget	Coleman	Feb-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	92
Martha A.	Zenopoulos	Feb-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
Harold Joseph	MacLean	Feb-5-2005	Plymouth, MA	71
Robert W.	Brannum	Feb-5-2005	Plymouth, MA	78
Dorothy N.	Barnes	Feb-6-2005	Boston, MA	64
George	Charles	Feb-6-2005	Plymouth, MA	84
Joseph	Zambone	Feb-6-2005	Plymouth, MA	89
Elizabeth	Wood	Feb-9-2005	Plymouth, MA	86
Joshua Gabriel	Rowan	Feb-10-2005	Boston, MA	5 months 11 days
Donna Mae	Andrews	Feb-10-2005	Plymouth, MA	53
Kenneth	Holway	Feb-10-2005	Plymouth, MA	56
Alcino	Simoes	Feb-10-2005	Plymouth, MA	68
John R.	Gilli	Feb-10-2005	Plymouth, MA	78
Florence M.	Mahoney	Feb-11-2005	Plymouth, MA	81
Shirley	Seavey	Feb-11-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
Florence	Cavanaugh	Feb-12-2005	Plymouth, MA	81
Lillian Pauline	Marchisio	Feb-12-2005	Plymouth, MA	87
Alexander F.	Buiel	Feb-14-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
John W.	Drennan Jr.	Feb-14-2005	New Bedford, MA	63
William Gordon	Tucker	Feb-15-2005	Plymouth, MA	93
Stephen T.	Kafulides	Feb-15-2005	Plymouth, MA	80
Charles R.	MacWilliams, Jr.	Feb-15-2005	Plymouth, MA	63
Dennis A.	Veiga	Feb-16-2005	Boston, MA	62
Anna AKA Annie L.	Cross	Feb-18-2005	Plymouth, MA	101
Gladys Elizabeth	Valeriani	Feb-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	99
Stephen J.	DePatto	Feb-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	44
Ronald C.	Garnett, Sr.	Feb-20-2005	Plymouth, MA	79
Helen P.	Copp-Marchant	Feb-21-2005	Plymouth, MA	90
Edward J.	Picard	Feb-22-2005	Weymouth, MA	67
Michael R.	Perez	Feb-23-2005	Plymouth, MA	61
Rodney William	Roach	Feb-23-2005	Plymouth, MA	63
Judy F.	Molander	Feb-23-2005	Boston, MA	60
Michael Richard	Pizzarella	Feb-24-2005	Boston, MA	24
Lawrence Jacob	Garbacik, Sr.	Feb-24-2005	Plymouth, MA	74



<u>First Name</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
Dean H.	Albee	Feb-24-2005	Plymouth, MA	58
Guido	DiMascio	Feb-25-2005	Plymouth, MA	89
John R.	Tobin, III	Feb-25-2005	Plymouth, MA	54
Robert E.	Heath	Feb-25-2005	Plymouth, MA	86
Blanche C.	Gabriel	Feb-26-2005	Sandwich, MA	82
William M.	Ryan Jr.	Feb-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	96
Cecelia M.	DiMezza	Feb-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	83
Jean	Timlin	Feb-27-2005	Plymouth, MA	91
Rockwell S.	Frissell	Feb-27-2005	Plymouth, MA	87
Samuel Ernest	Pike	Feb-28-2005	Plymouth, MA	86
Barbara Jean	Roberts	Feb-28-2005	Plymouth, MA	77
Patricia A.	Zarella	Feb-28-2005	Plymouth, MA	51
Gloria Jean	Costa	Feb-28-2005	Boston, MA	79
Rose M.	Mulholland	Feb-28-2005	Boston, MA	72
Elizabeth Dorothy	Finch	Feb-28-2005	Plymouth, MA	75
Cameron	MacLennan	Feb-28-2005	Plymouth, MA	95
Frank Paul	Giordano	Mar-2-2005	Quincy, MA	78
Marjorie	Myrick	Mar-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	99
Harold William	Martin	Mar-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	87
Steve Joseph	Tuszynski	Mar-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	90
Anita	MacDonald	Mar-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	84
Diana P.	Pereira	Mar-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	28
Gerard John	Wallace	Mar-5-2005	Plymouth, MA	81
Karleton F.	Wood	Mar-5-2005	Plymouth, MA	89
Harriet R.	Grattan	Mar-6-2005	Plymouth, MA	94
Frederick T.	Eddy	Mar-6-2005	Newton, MA	90
Alice O.	Connelly	Mar-7-2005	Plymouth, MA	92
Harlan T.	Pierpont Jr.	Mar-7-2005	Plymouth, MA	92
Ethel	Gallegos	Mar-7-2005	Plymouth, MA	84
Justin	Kirk	Mar-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	3
Georgette C.	DiTomasso	Mar-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	72
Cheryl A.	Clark	Mar-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	47
Margaret T.	Blair	Mar-9-2005	Plymouth, MA	76
Grace T.	Holden	Mar-10-2005	Plymouth, MA	100
Paul F.	Marcy	Mar-10-2005	Plymouth, MA	89
Leon A.	Kingsley	Mar-10-2005	Plymouth, MA	100
Donald V.	Diodato	Mar-10-2005	Plymouth, MA	73
Winifred Mary	Carter	Mar-11-2005	Plymouth, MA	92
Rose	Cibotti	Mar-11-2005	Norwood, MA	88
Patricia C.	Setterfield	Mar-12-2005	Plymouth, MA	45
Roberta Dawn	Mariacher	Mar-13-2005	Plymouth, MA	73
Nancy K.	Stetson	Mar-14-2005	Plymouth, MA	81
Francis Leo	Rascoe	Mar-14-2005	Plymouth, MA	66
Livio	Cavazzini	Mar-15-2005	Plymouth, MA	92
Rose	Nardella	Mar-16-2005	Plymouth, MA	92

<u>First Name</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
Grace A.	Magnifico	Mar-16-2005	Stoughton, MA	77
Greta F.	Sibley	Mar-17-2005	Plymouth, MA	86
Catherine B.	Kelly	Mar-17-2005	Plymouth, MA	94
Francis A.	Nardone	Mar-17-2005	Bourne, MA	80
Irene	Embree	Mar-18-2005	Plymouth, MA	88
Ruby B.	Milne	Mar-18-2005	Plymouth, MA	81
AnnMarie A.	Teahan	Mar-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	72
Linwood E.	Clarke III	Mar-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	60
Paul A.	Mayo	Mar-20-2005	Plymouth, MA	55
Lorraine H.	Brown	Mar-20-2005	Scituate, MA	82
Leon Clarke	Mason II	Mar-20-2005	Plymouth, MA	57
Phyllis C.	Rowe	Mar-21-2005	Plymouth, MA	80
Lois M.	Wood	Mar-21-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
Paul V.	Nichols	Mar-22-2005	Plymouth, MA	55
Lothrop	Weld Jr.	Mar-22-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
Julia	Horvath	Mar-22-2005	Plymouth, MA	87
Constance M.	Lavin	Mar-22-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
Geraldine	Moran	Mar-24-2005	Boston, MA	62
Josephine E.	Carlow	Mar-24-2005	Plymouth, MA	61
Catherine E.	Walsh	Mar-24-2005	Plymouth, MA	70
Donald Paul	Harvey	Mar-24-2005	Plymouth, MA	79
Thomas F.	Bowes	Mar-25-2005	Plymouth, MA	79
Jeffrey M.	Campbell	Mar-25-2005	Boston, MA	26
William B.	Chandler	Mar-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	47
Frank Vincent	Albani	Mar-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	89
John Michael	Burchell, Jr.	Mar-26-2005	Bedford, MA	50
June	Stearns	Mar-27-2005	Plymouth, MA	83
Mildred Louise	Clapp	Mar-28-2005	Plymouth, MA	93
Charles E.	Erwin	Mar-28-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
Amedio M.	Manfredi	Mar-28-2005	Plymouth, MA	86
John	Taddia	Mar-28-2005	Plymouth, MA	89
Mary L.	Voci	Mar-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	87
William J.	Zaranko	Mar-30-2005	Plymouth, MA	54
Edward E.	Reilly	Mar-30-2005	Plymouth, MA	40
Thomas	Robertson	Apr-1-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
Raymond O.	Nevitt	Apr-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	87
Anthony M.	Sinatra	Apr-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	83
Russell	Thomas	Apr-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	64
Barbara June	Leonard	Apr-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	76
Patrick J.	Corbett	Apr-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	19
Willard F.	Shorey	Apr-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
James D.	Decker	Apr-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	71
Donald P.	Bocash	Apr-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	88
Beatrice J.	Brown	Apr-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	71
Mary Louise	Peterson	Apr-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	95

<u>First Name</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
Arthur F.	McGillveary	Apr-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
Stephen Neal	Tooni	Apr-4-2005	Boston, MA	57
Florence Mary	Moravek	Apr-5-2005	Plymouth, MA	69
Ruth H.	Santos	Apr-5-2005	Plymouth, MA	79
Phrasy	Sindalar	Apr-6-2005	Plymouth, MA	74
Doris R.	Paul	Apr-6-2005	Plymouth, MA	93
Angeline V.	Hirst	Apr-7-2005	Plymouth, MA	90
Marie J.	Doherty	Apr-7-2005	Wareham, MA	83
Henrietta C.	Prout	Apr-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	86
Gladys L.	Murphy	Apr-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	93
Marion T.	Fernandez	Apr-10-2005	Duxbury, MA	90
Patricia M.	Kelly	Apr-10-2005	Plymouth, MA	60
Harriett G.	Haggett	Apr-11-2005	Boston, MA	77
Harriett G.	Haggett	Apr-11-2005	Boston, MA	77
George V.	McCauley, Jr.	Apr-13-2005	Brockton, MA	82
Stephen A.	Pimental	Apr-13-2005	Boston, MA	56
Ruth J.	MacFarlane	Apr-13-2005	Plymouth, MA	86
Lila	Hallal	Apr-13-2005	Plymouth, MA	69
Norma A.	Harrington	Apr-14-2005	Plymouth, MA	62
Richard W.	Clark	Apr-14-2005	Plymouth, MA	79
John Stanley	Jarosz	Apr-14-2005	Plymouth, MA	55
Arline L.	Jahnke	Apr-15-2005	Plymouth, MA	84
Rita	Haley	Apr-16-2005	Needham, MA	85
Robert C.	Campbell	Apr-16-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
Daniel F.	MacDonald	Apr-16-2005	Plymouth, MA	78
Helen Rita	Drollett	Apr-18-2005	Plymouth, MA	83
Joseph	Busi	Apr-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	100
Joseph	Leto	Apr-20-2005	Plymouth, MA	93
Mary E.	Mullane	Apr-21-2005	Plymouth, MA	87
James J.	O'Neal	Apr-21-2005	Plymouth, MA	63
M. Doris P.	DeCost	Apr-21-2005	Plymouth, MA	86
Edward M.	McGagh	Apr-22-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
Wilfred	Galletti	Apr-22-2005	Plymouth, MA	86
Catherine	Bregoli	Apr-22-2005	Plymouth, MA	91
Mary A.	Dineen	Apr-22-2005	Plymouth, MA	87
Jamal Ahmad-Akeem	Gathing	Apr-23-2005	Plymouth, MA	18
Mildred L.	Lahey	Apr-23-2005	Plymouth, MA	96
Pamela J.	Tonello	Apr-24-2005	Plymouth, MA	43
Harry W.	Salter	Apr-24-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
John G.	Fratus	Apr-26-2005	Kingston, MA	38
Shirley Jeannette	Jermyn	Apr-26-2005	Boston, MA	77
Leonard F.	Jenkins	Apr-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	84
Marie B.	Mullins	Apr-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	80
Jeannine	Monty	Apr-27-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
Gladys M.	DeLuca	Apr-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	91



<u>First Name</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
Edward J.	Carr	Apr-29-2005	Boston, MA	54
Beverly Lorraine	Johnson	Apr-29-2005	Stoughton, MA	68
John J.	Barnes	Apr-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	90
Eleanor M.	Iannucci	Apr-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	80
Sandra	Paton	May-1-2005	Boston, MA	56
Kaleigh Isabelle	Ward	May-1-2005	Boston, MA	3 days
Lucy T.	Tura	May-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	94
Salvatore	Raneri	May-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	76
Svea H	Gibbs	May-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	88
Marguerite Z.	Rivard	May-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	99
Catherine G.	Recke	May-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	80
Dorothy	Shaw	May-5-2005	Plymouth, MA	89
Mary A.	Cunningham	May-5-2005	Plymouth, MA	92
Allan O.	Niemi	May-6-2005	Plymouth, MA	83
Ethelyn I.	Leach	May-7-2005	Plymouth, MA	87
Bernadette M.	Fortin	May-7-2005	Plymouth, MA	80
Judith	Carreiro	May-9-2005	Plymouth, MA	59
William T.	Gilman	May-9-2005	Plymouth, MA	88
Francis Edward	Silva, Jr.	May-11-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
Lennart G.	Eriksson	May-11-2005	Plymouth, MA	77
David M.	Keezer	May-11-2005	Plymouth, MA	88
Phyllis	Buck	May-12-2005	Plymouth, MA	81
Dorothy A.	Marsh	May-12-2005	Plymouth, MA	75
Ethel M.	Norton	May-12-2005	Plymouth, MA	87
Joseph E.	Sheff	May-12-2005	Plymouth, MA	87
Alice Johnson	Cowan	May-12-2005	Plymouth, MA	100
Alfred Joseph	Sitta	May-13-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
Edward F.	Campbell	May-13-2005	Plymouth, MA	88
Charles M.	Tavares	May-14-2005	Plymouth, MA	83
Joanne G.	Connors	May-14-2005	Barnstable, MA	76
Joan F.	Leskoski	May-14-2005	Plymouth, MA	62
James V.	Danielson	May-15-2005	Plymouth, MA	45
Clarence	Wood	May-15-2005	Plymouth, MA	77
Judith Ann	Smith	May-18-2005	Plymouth, MA	62
Eleanor L.	Cole	May-18-2005	Plymouth, MA	90
George	Rowe Jr.	May-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	78
Marylou	Martell	May-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	75
Mary Jane	Mayer	May-20-2005	Plymouth, MA	69
Thomas R.	Nigrelli, Sr.	May-20-2005	Plymouth, MA	76
Angelina Mary	Cole	May-22-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
Myra	Malone	May-22-2005	Plymouth, MA	91
Ethel E.	Kennedy	May-23-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
Patricia G.	Unangst	May-23-2005	Plymouth, MA	75
Mary Rose	Valeriani	May-24-2005	Plymouth, MA	88
John J.	Buckley	May-24-2005	Plymouth, MA	56



<u>First Name</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
Arlene E.	Wager	May-25-2005	Plymouth, MA	75
Richard	Stoddard	May-25-2005	Plymouth, MA	91
Ann J.	Pizzano	May-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	57
Jerome F.	Kelliher	May-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	89
Francis L.	MacLeod	May-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	55
Mary M.	Mullen	May-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	96
Antoinette M.	Madden	May-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	88
Maryanne	DeMarino	May-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	83
Chester W.	Ruggles	May-30-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
Dorothy P.	Strassel	May-31-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
Malinda T.	McKay	Jun-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	62
Arthur M.	Hammond, Sr.	Jun-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	83
Alfred L.	Palavanchi	Jun-2-2005	Boston, MA	65
Frederick W.	Burt	Jun-4-2005	West Bridgewater, MA	87
Clotilde A.	Delancey	Jun-4-2005	Weymouth, MA	66
Genevieve	Bresnahan	Jun-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	88
Michael	Troia	Jun-5-2005	Plymouth, MA	58
Helen	Kravitz	Jun-5-2005	Plymouth, MA	87
Marion	Leet	Jun-5-2005	Plymouth, MA	92
Shirley	Haley	Jun-5-2005	Plymouth, MA	80
Michael	Henery	Jun-6-2005	Plymouth, MA	46
Barbara	Rountree	Jun-6-2005	Plymouth, MA	73
Mary E.	Wishnowski	Jun-7-2005	Sandwich, MA	88
Alfred A.	Costa	Jun-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	91
Stephen C.	Muchmore	Jun-9-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
Sybil A.	McLaughlin	Jun-9-2005	Plymouth, MA	64
David E.	Barlow	Jun-10-2005	Boston, MA	84
Mark C.	McLaughlin	Jun-10-2005	Plymouth, MA	48
Daniel Charles	Allen	Jun-10-2005	Plymouth, MA	54
John	Alves, Jr.	Jun-10-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
Joseph Vincent	Murphy, Jr.	Jun-11-2005	Plymouth, MA	64
Karl A.	Schneider	Jun-11-2005	Plymouth, MA	70
Pauline L.	Litchfield	Jun-12-2005	Plymouth, MA	77
Joyce E.	Hetman	Jun-12-2005	Plymouth, MA	63
Kevin Michael	Buckley	Jun-13-2005	Plymouth, MA	45
Sandy N.	Santiago	Jun-13-2005	Plymouth, MA	33
Elizabeth A.	Vandini	Jun-14-2005	Plymouth, MA	68
John Calvin	Chapman	Jun-14-2005	Plymouth, MA	87
Elizabeth J.	Stone	Jun-15-2005	Plymouth, MA	79
Richard P.	Gaulin	Jun-15-2005	Plymouth, MA	71
Beryl Richmond	Smith	Jun-15-2005	Plymouth, MA	71
Joyce S.	Hammond	Jun-15-2005	Plymouth, MA	83
Kathleen	DeAngelo	Jun-17-2005	Plymouth, MA	77
Sylvia K.	Biederman	Jun-17-2005	Plymouth, MA	93
Ann	Wassell	Jun-18-2005	Plymouth, MA	81

<u>First Name</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
Catherine J.	MacDonald	Jun-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	84
Kevin M.	Berk	Jun-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	40
Jonathan M.	Ouellette	Jun-20-2005	Plymouth, MA	21
Elzire G.	Burns	Jun-20-2005	Plymouth, MA	92
Ralph Stanley	Hayward, Jr.	Jun-20-2005	Plymouth, MA	65
Fred	Thomas	Jun-21-2005	Plymouth, MA	76
Carol Marie	Thomas	Jun-21-2005	Plymouth, MA	62
Beatrice S.	VerNooy	Jun-21-2005	Boston, MA	64
Elsie Phyllis	Barrett	Jun-23-2005	Plymouth, MA	87
Sally Jean	Bennett	Jun-23-2005	Plymouth, MA	59
Evelyn V.	Ward	Jun-24-2005	Peabody, MA	93
Sean R.	Keane	Jun-24-2005	Plymouth, MA	40
Clara D.	White	Jun-24-2005	Plymouth, MA	94
Islea Ann	Vabri	Jun-25-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
Ellen	Foster	Jun-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	91
Harold	Parsons	Jun-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
Doris	O'Brien	Jun-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	81
Samuel T.	Beck	Jun-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	84
Rose M.	Jacobs	Jun-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	77
Charlotte	Rasmussen	Jun-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
Duncan H.	Frazee	Jun-30-2005	Plymouth, MA	34
Michael R.	landoli	Jun-30-2005	Plymouth, MA	56
Catherine M.	Thompson	Jun-30-2005	Plymouth, MA	84
Kenneth Francis	Rullis	Jun-30-2005	Canton, MA	71
Natalie C.	Hussey	Jul-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	80
Lena	Sears	Jul-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	88
Ellen W.	Parkis	Jul-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	80
Margaret	Beauregard	Jul-5-2005	Plymouth, MA	86
Michael J.	Melchionda, Jr.	Jul-5-2005	Plymouth, MA	39
Joseph F.	Robidoux, Jr.	Jul-5-2005	Plymouth, MA	68
Samuel A.	Dentino	Jul-7-2005	Plymouth, MA	80
Mary Ellen	Prince	Jul-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	57
Lynn Louise	Lane	Jul-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	54
Lillian	Lappen	Jul-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	84
Edyth Helen	Powers	Jul-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	86
Margaret G.	Anderson	Jul-11-2005	Plymouth, MA	74
Matthew J.	Lane	Jul-15-2005	Plymouth, MA	52
Cynthia Bond	Richards	Jul-16-2005	Plymouth, MA	72
Lawrence B.	Westgate	Jul-17-2005	Plymouth, MA	89
Phyllis Ann	Sawyer	Jul-17-2005	Plymouth, MA	72
Patricia Anne	Currie	Jul-17-2005	Duxbury, MA	67
Janet C.	Galante	Jul-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	65
Ellen M.	Lordan	Jul-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	90
Adeline M.	Feist	Jul-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	99
Michael Andrew	McNamara	Jul-21-2005	Plymouth, MA	85

<u>First Name</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
Albert C.	Post	Jul-21-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
Fred	Harrison	Jul-21-2005	Plymouth, MA	80
Anna Elizabeth	Whitmore	Jul-21-2005	Plymouth, MA	86
Carmela M.	Pittella	Jul-22-2005	Plymouth, MA	84
Barbara J.	Sullivan	Jul-23-2005	Burlington, MA	71
Paul C.	Malloy	Jul-23-2005	Boston, MA	70
Richard Daniel	McCulloch	Jul-23-2005	Taunton, MA	29
Julia Elizabeth	Parsons	Jul-24-2005	Plymouth, MA	1
Mary	Lariscy	Jul-24-2005	Plymouth, MA	89
John F.	Ponte, Sr.	Jul-24-2005	Plymouth, MA	79
John M.	Martini	Jul-24-2005	Boston, MA	55
Eleanore	Clifton	Jul-25-2005	Plymouth, MA	80
Jeanne M.	Provost	Jul-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	76
Elizabeth J.	Blakely-Manning	Jul-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	47
Renee May	Rigby	Jul-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
Herman Anthony	Zitt	Jul-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	83
Judith Murphy	Dunne	Jul-27-2005	Plymouth, MA	57
James	Harris	Jul-27-2005	Plymouth, MA	93
Wallace J.	Wilbur	Jul-29-2005	Bourne, MA	87
Mary Agnes	Tenney	Jul-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
William Lloyd	Crossman	Jul-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
Judith S.	Loring	Jul-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	65
Michael Francis	Donnelly	Jul-30-2005	Braintree, MA	83
Richard S.	Shultz	Jul-30-2005	Plymouth, MA	90
Leslie L.	Scheim	Jul-31-2005	Plymouth, MA	45
Walter J.	Webber	Jul-31-2005	Plymouth, MA	88
Bethel A.	Peck	Aug-1-2005	Plymouth, MA	86
Charlene	Shurtleff	Aug-1-2005	Plymouth, MA	52
Arthur	Auger	Aug-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	79
Lawrence A.	Shean	Aug-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	57
Sanford	Roeser	Aug-5-2005	Boston, MA	73
Earl H.	Cook	Aug-7-2005	Plymouth, MA	90
Seiko	Hanson	Aug-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	74
Albert E.	Kiernan	Aug-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	81
William Leo	Nowick	Aug-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	76
Ellen R.	Charleton	Aug-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	50
Donald R.	Galvin	Aug-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	53
Walter V.	Shobbrook	Aug-9-2005	Plymouth, MA	86
Annie T.	Martorilli	Aug-9-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
Louise F.	McLaughlin	Aug-11-2005	Plymouth, MA	88
Nick Ian	Cometto	Aug-12-2005	Plymouth, MA	61
Jacqueline R.	Souza	Aug-12-2005	Plymouth, MA	77
Lorelle Frances	Presley	Aug-12-2005	Plymouth, MA	59
Marlene	Ewell	Aug-13-2005	Plymouth, MA	70
Geraldine Frances	Brooks	Aug-13-2005	Plymouth, MA	60



<u>First Name</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
Thomas E.	West	Aug-13-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
Robert R.	Raeke	Aug-14-2005	Dedham, MA	88
Thomas C.	O'Connor	Aug-15-2005	Boston, MA	55
Henry Z.	Horn	Aug-15-2005	Plymouth, MA	77
Rodney E.	Mixer	Aug-15-2005	Plymouth, MA	91
Philip M.	Canevazzi	Aug-16-2005	Plymouth, MA	68
Mary Frances	Zedick	Aug-17-2005	Wareham, MA	63
Michael	Barron	Aug-18-2005	Boston, MA	50
James Lyons	Howell	Aug-18-2005	Plymouth, MA	72
Lawrence Dean	Wheelock	Aug-18-2005	Plymouth, MA	53
David J.	Scanlan, Sr.	Aug-18-2005	Plymouth, MA	73
Harold J.	Devoe	Aug-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	73
Evelyn B.	Cook	Aug-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	89
Helen E.	LeBlanc	Aug-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	91
Miles E.	Neal	Aug-20-2005	Brockton, MA	75
Eleanor G.	Walker	Aug-21-2005	Plymouth, MA	93
Elizabeth A.	Smith	Aug-21-2005	Plymouth, MA	50
Edward A.	McAndrews, Jr.	Aug-21-2005	Plymouth, MA	35
Antoinette L.	Carbone	Aug-22-2005	Plymouth, MA	56
Janice	Edmead	Aug-23-2005	Plymouth, MA	72
Christopher J.	Herb	Aug-23-2005	Plymouth, MA	41
Olive	Bray	Aug-25-2005	Plymouth, MA	91
Jerry J.	Palmerino	Aug-25-2005	Plymouth, MA	84
Priscilla Morse	Lord	Aug-25-2005	Plymouth, MA	94
Jean F.	Nickerson	Aug-25-2005	Plymouth, MA	69
Gerda Lilly	Moll	Aug-26-2005	Boston, MA	86
John	Medeiros	Aug-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	89
Ralph E.	Fisher	Aug-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
Elsie D.	DiTullio	Aug-27-2005	Boston, MA	81
Margurite J.	Mansour	Aug-27-2005	Plymouth, MA	88
Mary E.	James	Aug-27-2005	Boston, MA	76
John W.	Scanland	Aug-28-2005	Plymouth, MA	77
Adelino	Ferro	Aug-28-2005	Plymouth, MA	81
Elizabeth A.	Kamp	Aug-28-2005	Plymouth, MA	68
Henry A.	Portais	Aug-28-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
David S.	Goodenough	Aug-29-2005	Boston, MA	83
Frederick Keith	Caso	Aug-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	41
Mary Stephanie	Dupuis	Aug-31-2005	Plymouth, MA	62
Kenneth J.	Kubicki	Aug-31-2005	Boston, MA	67
Walter T.	McGuigan	Aug-31-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
Elizabeth	Morin	Sep-1-2005	Plymouth, MA	92
Anthony F.	Bruce	Sep-1-2005	Plymouth, MA	86
Christine C.	Kornatowski	Sep-1-2005	Plymouth, MA	86
John	Kingsbury	Sep-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	39
William George	Rinn, Jr.	Sep-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	76



<u>First Name</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
Charles Morris	Kopp	Sep-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	65
Lois A.	Fernez	Sep-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	76
Vuon	Tann	Sep-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	80
Mildred	Troy	Sep-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	88
James Richard	Dolan	Sep-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	69
James G.	Russell Jr.	Sep-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	87
Edith A.	Shaw	Sep-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	89
Jean P.	Fuller	Sep-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	73
Michael B.	James	Sep-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	68
Marion L.	Smith	Sep-5-2005	Plymouth, MA	77
Kevin P.	Cavanagh	Sep-6-2005	Plymouth, MA	45
Ivan	Weatherbee, Jr.	Sep-7-2005	Plymouth, MA	57
Mary F.	Prentice	Sep-7-2005	Plymouth, MA	89
Albert F.	Reidy, Jr.	Sep-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	61
Nadine	Whitney	Sep-9-2005	Plymouth, MA	28
Alice	Bagni	Sep-10-2005	Plymouth, MA	105
Catherine Theresa	Jelley	Sep-10-2005	Plymouth, MA	71
Kenneth E.	Peck	Sep-11-2005	Plymouth, MA	79
Margaret Mary	Coughlin	Sep-11-2005	Plymouth, MA	81
Edith Sarah	Burke	Sep-12-2005	Plymouth, MA	88
Robert T.	Tocchio	Sep-12-2005	Plymouth, MA	60
Stephen	Capen	Sep-13-2005	Plymouth, MA	59
Lenora G.	Smollett	Sep-13-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
Liam Matthew	Macomber	Sep-14-2005	Plymouth, MA	7mos 30 days
Phyllis Joan	Silva	Sep-15-2005	Plymouth, MA	80
Phyllis M.	Grace	Sep-15-2005	Plymouth, MA	90
Warren E.	MacKinnon	Sep-16-2005	Plymouth, MA	91
Theresa E.	Harrison	Sep-16-2005	Plymouth, MA	67
Oiva	Harju	Sep-17-2005	Plymouth, MA	81
Robert David	Perry, Jr.	Sep-17-2005	Plymouth, MA	62
Mary	Good	Sep-18-2005	Plymouth, MA	80
Eva Rose	Turner	Sep-18-2005	Plymouth, MA	92
John J.	Dickinson	Sep-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	71
Charles E.	Johnson	Sep-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	98
Geraldine	Thomas	Sep-20-2005	Norwood, MA	65
Chesley A.	Norman	Sep-20-2005	Plymouth, MA	84
Tomas	Garcia	Sep-22-2005	Plymouth, MA	80
Josephine M.	Walsh	Sep-22-2005	Plymouth, MA	90
William V.	Cole	Sep-24-2005	Plymouth, MA	91
Walter Charles	Stolpner	Sep-24-2005	Plymouth, MA	92
Marie L.	Lauro	Sep-25-2005	Natick, MA	89
Louis E.	Iritsky	Sep-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	74
Phyllis M.	Johnson	Sep-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
Donald C.	Parks	Sep-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	72

<u>First Name</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
James Laban	Crocker	Sep-27-2005	Plymouth, MA	63
Paul Louis	Scalabroni	Sep-28-2005	Plymouth, MA	47
Maria S.	Carvalho	Sep-28-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
Bruce W.	Baker	Sep-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	67
Michael Edward	Guest	Sep-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	49
Kathleen M.	Mahoney	Sep-30-2005	Plymouth, MA	51
Mary C.	Fitzgerald	Sep-30-2005	Plymouth, MA	90
Maria Fernanda	Almeida	Sep-30-2005	Plymouth, MA	48
Edith May	King	Oct-1-2005	Plymouth, MA	89
Elizabeth M.	Putnam	Oct-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	70
David B.	Johnson	Oct-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	75
Richard	Thomas	Oct-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	87
Albert A.	Powell	Oct-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	91
Kevin M.	Roth	Oct-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	49
David J.	Souza	Oct-3-2005	Boston, MA	46
Catherine M.	Abbott	Oct-3-2005	Wareham, MA	82
Harlan J.	Witham	Oct-3-2005	Cohasset, MA	85
Kenneth L.	Seaver, Jr.	Oct-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	62
June L.	Stokes	Oct-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	64
Agnes M.	Turner	Oct-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	92
Gloria M.	Murgida	Oct-7-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
James F.	St. Coeur	Oct-7-2005	Plymouth, MA	80
Albert G.	Tobin, Sr.	Oct-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	78
William S.	Franks	Oct-9-2005	Plymouth, MA	77
Trinity Teves	Ferreira	Oct-10-2005	Plymouth, MA	91
Elizabeth J.	Meredith	Oct-11-2005	Plymouth, MA	87
Douglas R.	Weise	Oct-11-2005	Plymouth, MA	70
Charles	Georgadarellis	Oct-11-2005	Brockton, MA	70
Arthur Butt	Morgan, III	Oct-11-2005	Boston, MA	74
Henry Irving	Morton	Oct-13-2005	Plymouth, MA	101
Judith	Tunks	Oct-13-2005	Plymouth, MA	60
David	Barnes	Oct-13-2005	Plymouth, MA	69
David H.	Wells	Oct-14-2005	Plymouth, MA	72
Thomas David	Howarth	Oct-14-2005	Weymouth, MA	68
John R.	Coolidge, Sr.	Oct-15-2005	Middleboro, MA	67
John R.	Coolidge, Sr.	Oct-15-2005	Middleboro, MA	67
Daniel M.	Rebello	Oct-15-2005	Plymouth, MA	59
Michael J.	Gentile	Oct-17-2005	Plymouth, MA	86
Thelma M.	Parsons	Oct-17-2005	Plymouth, MA	81
Margaret Mary	Ferrick	Oct-17-2005	Plymouth, MA	97
Victor B.	Karoblis	Oct-18-2005	Plymouth, MA	84
Mary E.	Clavin	Oct-19-2005	Boston, MA	65
Arline	Cloney	Oct-20-2005	Plymouth, MA	93
Eleanor M.	Hanson	Oct-20-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
Craig Steven	Weller	Oct-21-2005	Boston, MA	58

<u>First Name</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
Carolyn A.	Markella	Oct-21-2005	Plymouth, MA	69
Olga M.	Furtado	Oct-22-2005	Plymouth, MA	91
Sharon Rose	Fernandes	Oct-22-2005	Boston, MA	58
Gloria	Figlioli	Oct-22-2005	Plymouth, MA	84
Margaret	Thayer	Oct-22-2005	Plymouth, MA	81
Richard J.	Meyers	Oct-23-2005	Plymouth, MA	62
Mary-Ann	Wolfe	Oct-23-2005	Plymouth, MA	67
Robert A.	Coosboom	Oct-23-2005	West Bridgewater, MA	90
Elizabeth R.	Strite	Oct-23-2005	Plymouth, MA	91
Lucille	McParlin	Oct-23-2005	Plymouth, MA	90
Courtney Lynn	Harding	Oct-24-2005	Boston, MA	22
John F.	Maccaferri	Oct-25-2005	Duxbury, MA	87
Claire	Radcliffe	Oct-25-2005	Plymouth, MA	76
Sherry L.	Corsetti	Oct-25-2005	Plymouth, MA	48
John William	Mooney, Sr.	Oct-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	81
Maria Palmira	DaSilva	Oct-27-2005	Plymouth, MA	72
Carole A.	Skillings	Oct-27-2005	Plymouth, MA	73
Donald D.	Perry, Sr.	Oct-28-2005	Plymouth, MA	80
Mary E.	Lovett	Oct-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
Joseph L.	Shea	Oct-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	78
Rosalie Ann	Waldron	Oct-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	79
Viola P.	Gaines	Oct-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	90
Rose M.	Mello	Oct-30-2005	Middleboro, MA	91
Glenn Adam	Armstrong	Oct-30-2005	Boston, MA	51
Rita R.	Dow	Oct-31-2005	Plymouth, MA	65
Nora Josephine	Reid	Nov-1-2005	Plymouth, MA	81
John L.	Bonome	Nov-1-2005	Plymouth, MA	68
Gerald	DeCoste	Nov-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	73
Jane Ann	Snider	Nov-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	71
Virginia	Morgan	Nov-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	90
Margaret	Osmond	Nov-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	98
Clifton Charles	Johnson	Nov-5-2005	Plymouth, MA	87
Carmen Andrew	Walker	Nov-5-2005	Sandwich, MA	80
Mary Elizabeth	Walker	Nov-5-2005	Norwood, MA	72
Stephen Chalres	Thayer	Nov-5-2005	Brockton, MA	55
Mary	Wynne	Nov-5-2005	Fall River, MA	84
Gilman A.	Pratt, Jr.	Nov-6-2005	Plymouth, MA	40
Robert	Parsons	Nov-6-2005	Plymouth, MA	99
Charlotta A.	Michalek	Nov-6-2005	Plymouth, MA	84
Grace	Prescott	Nov-6-2005	Plymouth, MA	89
Linda Louise	Soucek	Nov-7-2005	Boston, MA	52
Vanda M.	Kegler	Nov-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	92
Herbert O.	Clarke, Jr.	Nov-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	83
Albert H.	Gunderway, Jr.	Nov-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	69
Philip J.	Landon	Nov-9-2005	Boston, MA	71



<u>First Name</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
Anne I.	Holmes	Nov-10-2005	Plymouth, MA	79
Willard Earl	Bishop	Nov-10-2005	Plymouth, MA	92
Audrey	Coleman	Nov-10-2005	Plymouth, MA	88
Marian F.	Hurley	Nov-11-2005	Plymouth, MA	83
Annette L.	Paul	Nov-11-2005	Plymouth, MA	65
Alice	McLaughlin	Nov-11-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
Thomas D.	Keery	Nov-12-2005	Plymouth, MA	78
Richard Francis	Doherty	Nov-12-2005	Plymouth, MA	56
Constance A.	Hughes	Nov-13-2005	Plymouth, MA	66
Leo E.	Kelly	Nov-15-2005	Plymouth, MA	59
Ramo A.	Bongiovanni	Nov-15-2005	Plymouth, MA	88
Frances J.	Mucci	Nov-16-2005	Plymouth, MA	89
Catherine I.	Ball	Nov-17-2005	Plymouth, MA	92
Brian S.	Halligan	Nov-17-2005	Plymouth, MA	70
Howard E.	Carter	Nov-18-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
Jessie Louise	Staiger	Nov-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	75
Joseph T.	Wallace	Nov-19-2005	Wareham, MA	75
Debra M.	Webber	Nov-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	47
Marion A.	Lewis	Nov-20-2005	Plymouth, MA	89
Alice M.	O'Brien	Nov-21-2005	Plymouth, MA	83
Celia	Jacobs	Nov-21-2005	Plymouth, MA	93
Raymond E.	Savage	Nov-21-2005	Plymouth, MA	84
John F.	Crowe	Nov-21-2005	Rockland, MA	87
Ruth Eleanor	Snow	Nov-21-2005	Plymouth, MA	87
Leonard I.	Jackson, Jr.	Nov-22-2005	Plymouth, MA	73
Edward F.	Hall	Nov-22-2005	Plymouth, MA	83
Helen Roberta	Gibson	Nov-23-2005	Plymouth, MA	67
Leontina Ester	Hilliard	Nov-23-2005	Plymouth, MA	89
Richard P.	Roche	Nov-24-2005	Plymouth, MA	60
William D.	Walsh	Nov-25-2005	Plymouth, MA	81
Edna B.	Anusewicz	Nov-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	88
Harriett	Bussolari	Nov-27-2005	Plymouth, MA	90
Iolanda	Aldrovandi	Nov-27-2005	Plymouth, MA	90
Colleen A.	Nichols	Nov-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	46
Lawrence	Goldsmith	Nov-29-2005	Middleboro, MA	81
William Paul	Renzi	Nov-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	88
Patrick M.	Sanford	Nov-30-2005	Plymouth, MA	35
Brendan Andrew	McCarthy	Nov-30-2005	Braintree, MA	26
John	DiMonda	Nov-30-2005	Plymouth, MA	78
John Henry	Bowes	Dec-1-2005	Plymouth, MA	84
Stephen Andrew	Barnes	Dec-1-2005	Plymouth, MA	48
Brian Emmett	Raleigh	Dec-1-2005	Plymouth, MA	16
George C.	Richmond	Dec-1-2005	Plymouth, MA	72
William	Doherty	Dec-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	72
Ashley R.	Coury	Dec-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	20



<u>First Name</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
George Peter	Alex	Dec-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	58
Mary D.	Sullivan	Dec-2-2005	Plymouth, MA	81
Jeannette E.	Beaulieu	Dec-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	78
Dorothy M.	Taylor	Dec-3-2005	Plymouth, MA	79
John L.	Fraher	Dec-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	86
Murdock C.	Christie	Dec-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	81
Mary Elizabeth	Longhi	Dec-4-2005	Plymouth, MA	92
Ruth B.	Thom	Dec-5-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
Colonel Colin	Blackwood	Dec-5-2005	Plymouth, MA	68
Robert Richard	Henry	Dec-5-2005	Plymouth, MA	77
Michael T.	Caliri	Dec-6-2005	Plymouth, MA	92
Royden A.	Alexander	Dec-6-2005	Plymouth, MA	78
John	Doolan	Dec-7-2005	Plymouth, MA	41
Helen	Rippon	Dec-7-2005	Plymouth, MA	94
Harold L.	Melberg	Dec-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	77
Edward E.	O'Brien	Dec-8-2005	Plymouth, MA	83
Edgar	Lawrence	Dec-9-2005	Plymouth, MA	75
Margaret L.	Doherty	Dec-10-2005	Plymouth, MA	86
Madeline M.	Frasca	Dec-11-2005	Plymouth, MA	93
Muriel L.	Watson	Dec-12-2005	Plymouth, MA	83
Marguriete K.	Gross	Dec-12-2005	Plymouth, MA	69
Jessie E.	Edwards	Dec-13-2005	Plymouth, MA	88
Henrietta I.	Landesman	Dec-14-2005	Plymouth, MA	69
Paul E.	Mooney	Dec-14-2005	Plymouth, MA	78
Leona C.	Perreault	Dec-15-2005	Wareham, MA	81
Edward M.	Ivanoff	Dec-16-2005	Plymouth, MA	73
Joseph A.	Krakowski	Dec-16-2005	Plymouth, MA	90
Frank R.	Mazzilli	Dec-17-2005	Plymouth, MA	86
Jeanne C.	Smith	Dec-18-2005	Plymouth, MA	72
Howard C.	Saddler	Dec-18-2005	Plymouth, MA	54
Leonard R.	Krueger	Dec-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	70
Verna M.	Glass	Dec-19-2005	Plymouth, MA	92
Teixeira	Levi	Dec-19-2005	Weymouth, MA	24
Bliss Allison	Price	Dec-20-2005	Plymouth, MA	87
Fathe Mabel	Smith	Dec-20-2005	Plymouth, MA	83
Gerald Francis	Hayes	Dec-21-2005	Plymouth, MA	66
James D.	Sowdon	Dec-21-2005	Plymouth, MA	84
Adrian	Verkade	Dec-21-2005	Plymouth, MA	98
Edward G.	Salvas, Jr.	Dec-22-2005	Plymouth, MA	68
Josephine M.	Hirschfeld	Dec-22-2005	Plymouth, MA	83
Jean V.	Palmer	Dec-23-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
Jane A.	Hegarty	Dec-23-2005	Plymouth, MA	70
Jean V.	Palmer	Dec-23-2005	Plymouth, MA	82
Carey Nathaniel	Price	Dec-24-2005	Plymouth, MA	61
Maurice	Ahearn	Dec-24-2005	Wareham,, MA	95

<u>First Name</u>	<u>Last Name</u>	<u>Date of Death</u>	<u>Place of Death</u>	<u>Age</u>
Catherine	Cunningham	Dec-25-2005	Plymouth, MA	85
Frank James	Dickson	Dec-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	81
Frank S.	Zammito	Dec-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	74
Alan K.	Howard	Dec-26-2005	Plymouth, MA	49
Elizabeth Jane	Daniels	Dec-27-2005	Plymouth, MA	64
Andrew Robeson	Crane	Dec-28-2005	Plymouth, MA	77
Joseph T.	Lynch, Jr.	Dec-28-2005	Plymouth, MA	66
Catherine L.	Callahan	Dec-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	59
Charles J.	Tomm	Dec-29-2005	Falmouth, MA	93
Marie B.	Hand	Dec-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	84
Barbara	Landrey	Dec-29-2005	Plymouth, MA	79
Dorothy D.	Ellsworth	Dec-31-2005	Plymouth, MA	76
Catherine D.	Crosscup	Dec-31-2005	Plymouth, MA	83
Mark D.	Corrigan	Dec-31-2005	Plymouth, MA	64

## PUBLISHED BIRTHS

<u>First Name</u>	<u>Surname</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Father</u>
Dylan Christopher	Crockett	02-Jan-05	Jennifer Marie	Eric Matthew
Grace Carroll	Hovey	02-Jan-05	Donna M.L.	Thomas W.
Mariyah Lyn	Healy	02-Jan-05	Laurie Ann	Craig Daniel
Jessica Mairead	Reid	03-Jan-05	Lauren Marie	Thomas Michael
Mahkenzie Elizabeth	Tilton	04-Jan-05	Rebeckah May	Ronald Allen Jr.
Drea Willow	Tedeschi	05-Jan-05	Sarah Tulock	Peter Andrew
Megan Frances Dennehy	Laliberte	05-Jan-05	Cathleen Doris	Michael
Ella Rose	Shultz	06-Jan-05	Sara Valenti	Matthew Frederick
Bonnie Marie	McDonough	06-Jan-05	Megan Dinneen	Richard Patrick
Dylan Albert	Capozzi	06-Jan-05	Lisa Marilynne	Paul Robert
Ryan Joseph	Curran	06-Jan-05	Julie Hannon	William Joseph III
Colin James	McIver	07-Jan-05	Nancy Jane	Jeffrey Alan
Lana Michelle	Yee	07-Jan-05	Rushell Kwong	Eric Michael
Amy Mae	Fowler	07-Jan-05	Christen Dawn	David Scott
Christopher Anthony	LaRosa	07-Jan-05	Julietta	Jason
Evelyn Marie	Johnson	07-Jan-05	Theresa Marie	Loren Elliot
Victoria Elizabeth	Johnson	07-Jan-05	Theresa Marie	Loren Elliot
Jesse Elliott	Lyons	08-Jan-05	Rebecca Frances	Erik James
Vincent William	Gallo	09-Jan-05	Patricia Ann	Robert Patrick
Angus Robert	Watt	10-Jan-05	Amy Lee	Colin John
Noah Joseph	Chiano	10-Jan-05	Amy Ohrenberger	Paul Joseph Jr.
Robert Connor	Morgan	10-Jan-05	Maureen Connor	Robert Paul
Emily Nicole	Swift	10-Jan-05	Mary Margaret	Ryan Jay
Jennifer Ashley	Blindt	10-Jan-05	Christine	Adrian Barnett
Alessa	Paizante	11-Jan-05	Ronara Karla Bibiano	Giorgge
Brandon Michael	Murray	11-Jan-05	Michelle Marie	Michael Joseph
Regan May	Cassidy	12-Jan-05	Bridget McKeon	Daniel Christopher
Emma Katherine	Kates	12-Jan-05	Elizabeth Brown	Richard Phillip Jr.

<b><u>First Name</u></b>	<b><u>Surname</u></b>	<b><u>Date of Birth</u></b>	<b><u>Mother</u></b>	<b><u>Father</u></b>
Mea Faith	Visconti	12-Jan-05	Heather Gay	Brian Anthony
Olivia Anne	Connors-Gale	12-Jan-05	Sharon Kathleen	Jean Marie
Matthew Taipu-Vainu'u, Jr.	Toeaina	13-Jan-05	Sabrina	Matthew Makanamai
			Juacinta	Kamakualani-Christian
Derrick Anthony	Garfield	14-Jan-05	Kristin Marie	Frederick Donnell
Ethan James	Rippon	14-Jan-05	Darcy Lynn	Dale Michael
Noah Connor	Servis	15-Jan-05	Anne Marie	Scott Neal
Anthony Robert	Barkowsky	15-Jan-05	Mari-Anne	David Anthony
Liam Matthew	Macomber	15-Jan-05	Melissa Ann	Matthew Clifford
Mia Isabella	Servis	15-Jan-05	Anne Marie	Scott Neal
Eliza Leigh	Burrey	16-Jan-05	Julie Marie	Michael Ledwith
Daniel Jacob	Maines	17-Jan-05	Marla Elizabeth	Matthew Scott
Liam James	Gray	17-Jan-05	Marianne T.	James Michael
Colin Matthew	Peterson	18-Jan-05	Kellie Ann	Walter
Dennis Robert	Oberg	18-Jan-05	Meghan Elizabeth	Shawn Michael
Juliana Reina	DiCarlo	18-Jan-05	Joanne Marie	Gary Anthony
Jennifer Elizabeth	Casanova	19-Jan-05	Claire Elizabeth	Christopher John
Derek Joseph	Hedin	19-Jan-05	Nicole Diana	Daniel Joseph
Sarah Joy	Regan	19-Jan-05	Abigail Dawn Hart	Robert William
Jordan David Wayne	Centeio	19-Jan-05	Cheryl Anne	Alan Manuel
Olivia Katherine	Arnold	19-Jan-05	Sare Bernier	Christopher Bartlett
Julia Rose	Mele	20-Jan-05	Nicole Pheeny	Steven Michael
Phoenix Francis	Fafard	20-Jan-05	Jennifer Lou	Duane Garry
Cullen Charles	Dunn	21-Jan-05	Colleen M.	Daniel Patrick
Cole Ashton	Bearce	21-Jan-05	Jessica Kathleen	Jason David
Nathan James	Ferry	22-Jan-05	Kristine Nicholls	Paul Matthew
Qara Yophi	Kirby	22-Jan-05	Lauren Grace	Jesse Benjajymn
Jasmine Marie	Cullivan	23-Jan-05	Anna-Marys	Nicholas Joseph
Tabitha Rose	Caswell	24-Jan-05	Jessica Anne	William Joseph



<b><u>First Name</u></b>	<b><u>Surname</u></b>	<b><u>Date of Birth</u></b>	<b><u>Mother</u></b>	<b><u>Father</u></b>
Jonathan Antonio	Zupperoli	24-Jan-05	Jennifer Susan	Paul Vincent
Dillon Nikolas	Rothberg	25-Jan-05	Rachel	Keith Eric
Bree Kathryn	Mulcahy	25-Jan-05	Kristen Ann	James Robert Jr.
Quinn Philip	Delcore	25-Jan-05	Heather Marie	Mark Philip
Codi Joseph	Covel	25-Jan-05	Sarah E.	Michael J.
Sophia Starr	Bouvier	25-Jan-05	Stephanie Elaine	Marc Kimble
Dylan Kyle	Brilliant	26-Jan-05	Deborah Ann	Scott Barry
Leah Marie	Silva	26-Jan-05	Kim Marie	Jason Paul
Derek Ross Jr.	Holmes	26-Jan-05	Lisa Marie	Derek Ross
Owen Francis	Surette	26-Jan-05	Barbara Kerstin	Richard Francis
Elizabeth Jane	Lombardo	26-Jan-05	Clair Hastings	John Paul
James Dennis	Keegan	26-Jan-05	Nicole Marie	Richard David
Harrison James	Ottino	27-Jan-05	Karen Marie	Warren James Jr.
Liam James	Fallon	27-Jan-05	Merrell Westbrook	Mark Dean
Steven Marshall	Persons	28-Jan-05	Katiuska Alves	David Marshall
Amanda Rose	Davis	31-Jan-05	Shannon Marie	William Leonell
Tanner Ambrose	Smith	31-Jan-05	Robyn Lynne	Gregory Adam
Ioannis Efthimios	Karanikola	01-Feb-05	Afroditi	Efthimios
John Nathan	Enos	02-Feb-05	Kristen Ann	Scott Jeffrey
Shannon Christianna	Heyer	02-Feb-05	Julie Marie	Gregory Charles
Zachary Robert	Baxter	02-Feb-05	Suzanne Lorange	Benjamin Davis
Maren Linnea	Dudley	04-Feb-05	Lisa Dawn	Glen Arin
Michael Robert	Mimmo	05-Feb-05	Kathleen Anne	Robert Frederick
Sarah Marie	Hayes	05-Feb-05	Cindy Lee	John Luby
Olivia Anna	Lasnicki	06-Feb-05	Laura Anna	Vincent John
Joselyn Edith	Hughes	08-Feb-05	Tina Marie	Mark Christopher
Cole Michael	Shechtman	08-Feb-05	Laura Maria	Richard Bruce
Gabriel Alex	Balazs	08-Feb-05	Zsuzsanna Maria	Alex Gabriel
Bronson Alexander	Lojko	09-Feb-05	Cheryl Lee	Joseph Armand

<b><u>First Name</u></b>	<b><u>Surname</u></b>	<b><u>Date of Birth</u></b>	<b><u>Mother</u></b>	<b><u>Father</u></b>
Bruce Sullivan	Friars	09-Feb-05	Allison Piers	Pearson Andrew
Jennifer Marie	Diercks	10-Feb-05	Tina Marie	Gregory Steven
William James	Anderson	12-Feb-05	Mindy Irene	Benjamin Joseph
Braeden	Muir	12-Feb-05	Lianne Rebecca	Joshua
Devin David	Wise	12-Feb-05	Lauren Kathleen	Shawn David
Brady Michael	Watts	14-Feb-05	Stacy H.	Keith M.
Nicholas Michael	Marcel	14-Feb-05	Lynn Ellen	Richard James
Joseph Christopher	Moriarty	14-Feb-05	Anne Marie	Christopher John
Andrew Benson	Soule	14-Feb-05	Bonnie Joan	Christopher Michael
Haley Benson	Soule	14-Feb-05	Bonnie Joan	Christopher Michael
Lanigan Judith	Greeley	15-Feb-05	Shelley Anne	Mark F. Jr.
Jordan Elizabeth	Anderson	15-Feb-05	Dianne Clifford	Jon John
Davis Michael	Park	15-Feb-05	Susan Louise	Hwan Kyu
Molly Bryn	Phillips-Morgage	15-Feb-05	Sandra Lee	Alexandra Natasha
Lily Madeline	Poleet	16-Feb-05	Liane Cecelia	Richard Stanley Jr.
Edward James	Ramsdell	16-Feb-05	Ellen	Timothy William
Reagan Alexandra	Nesbit	16-Feb-05	Nicole Lynn	Richard Loy
Kelly Newell	Palmer	17-Feb-05	Amy Patricia	Joseph F.
Jackson Sheppard	Quelle	17-Feb-05	Jennifer Ann	Ben Wilson Burns
Shannon Odile	Kamataris	17-Feb-05	Denise Odile	Gregory Thomas
Madelyn Whiting	Stearns	18-Feb-05	Sarah Whiting	William Bramhall IV
Anna Pete	Carafoli	18-Feb-05	Debra Marie	Jonathan Michael
Devon William	Getz	19-Feb-05	Laura Ann	Jason Eric
Matthew Steven	Bergamesca	19-Feb-05	Heather Mazanec	Steven Matthew
Riley Anne	Stowell	20-Feb-05	Tracy Anne	Daniel Wayne
Jake Richard	Du Puis	21-Feb-05	Julie Ann	Eugene Joseph
Brooke Teresa	Hanley	22-Feb-05	Janine	Robert Patrick
Kayla Theresa	Johnson	22-Feb-05	Kelly Ann	Travis Michael
Annastasia Bethany	Piccuto	22-Feb-05	Elaine Marie	James Ronald

<b>First Name</b>	<b>Surname</b>	<b>Date of Birth</b>	<b>Mother</b>	<b>Father</b>
Abigail Nishanah	Smith	22-Feb-05	Rachel Leigh	Abraham Daniel
Matthew Joseph	Montville	23-Feb-05	Denise Ann	Joseph Richard
Chase Thomas	Welling	23-Feb-05	Lisa Mae	Kurt Thomas
Spencer Michael	Phillips	23-Feb-05	Kimberly Anne	Zolton Alexander III
Nathaniel Anthony	Holmes	24-Feb-05	Sherry Lee	James Edward
Jackson Oliver	Moses	24-Feb-05	Heather Leigh	Michael Dominick
Morgan Elizabeth	Rodden	24-Feb-05	Kerrie Ann	Steven John
Nicholas Michael	Rodden	24-Feb-05	Kerrie Ann	Steven John
Sydney Kathryn	Palmer	26-Feb-05	Kathryn Kershaw	Keith Alan
Colin Patrick	Dodge	26-Feb-05	Sandra Lynne	Brian William
Jeannine Ann	Preston	27-Feb-05	Jeannette Pauline	James Francis
James Francis Jr.	Preston	27-Feb-05	Jeannette Pauline	James Francis
Dylan Lodge	Crossland	28-Feb-05	Heather Mae	Gregory Lodge
Daniel Anthony	Barilaro	28-Feb-05	Michelle Marie	Scott Daniel
Cody Joseph	Nickerson	01-Mar-05	Ann-Marie Aune	William Albert
Jacob Paul	Hurd	01-Mar-05	Julie Ellen	Stephen Curtis Jr.
Jessica Marie	Pierre	02-Mar-05	Jacqueline Marie	Israel Shem
Jennifer Rose	Jodice	02-Mar-05	Kristina Bloemink	James Christopher
Grant Phillip	Jones	02-Mar-05	Jacinta Maria	Gregory Phillip
Honora Beatrice	Wanamaker	03-Mar-05	Julie Anne	Edward Alan
Eamon Christopher	Welch-Viens	04-Mar-05	Laura Anne	Christopher James
Max Ray	Balboni	04-Mar-05	Kim Marie	Peter Anthony
Jessica Marie	Smith	04-Mar-05	Jennifer Ann	Brian Patrick
Nia Lindsay Jordan	Brewster	04-Mar-05	Sharon	Henry Davis
Samantha Mary	Demartini	05-Mar-05	Suzanne	Gregory John
Shannon Elizabeth	Rezendes	05-Mar-05	Tara Marie	Steven Mark
Victoria Ashleigh	Brocato	05-Mar-05	Kristina Kellie	Brandon Michael
Damon James	White	05-Mar-05	Heather Cihak	James Michael
Micah Levi	Leary	05-Mar-05	Justine Elizabeth	Tobias Winslow

<b><u>First Name</u></b>	<b><u>Surname</u></b>	<b><u>Date of Birth</u></b>	<b><u>Mother</u></b>	<b><u>Father</u></b>
Rebecca Anne	Cote	06-Mar-05	Kasey Lynne	Joseph Ernest III
Lucas Darrin	Brown	06-Mar-05	Nicole Jeanine	Darrin James
Xavier Angelo	Gonzalez	08-Mar-05	Monique Jeannette	Antonio Gomez
Kanuah Ahav	Rishon	08-Mar-05	Tori Tekala	Jesse Lee
McKenna Kathleen Depasqua	Martin	09-Mar-05	Jennifer Lynn	Kelley Ann
Luke Conrad	Lindberg	09-Mar-05	Pamela Jean	Charles Aaron
Kyle Christopher	Hagan	09-Mar-05	Christina Marie	Thomas James Sr.
Brenna Michele	Donovan	09-Mar-05	Michele Ann	James Barry Jr.
Olivia Marie	Morano	09-Mar-05	Ann-Marie	Michael Domenic
Karyn Marie	Bishop	09-Mar-05	Kerri Lynn	Samuel Matthew
Tyler John	Dudley	09-Mar-05	Sallyann Jeanette	Alan Gordon
Jake Peter	Ubertaccio	10-Mar-05	Marcia Hegarty	Peter Nunzio
Austin Spencer	Clark	11-Mar-05	Heather Bergeron	Chester Emery III
Cora Irene	O'Keefe	11-Mar-05	Sarah Anna	Brendan Thomas
Isabella Mary	Scena	11-Mar-05	Laura Marie	Robert Michael
Greta Erminia	Mackintosh	11-Mar-05	Julie Anne	Greggory Allan
Megan Katherine	Johnson	13-Mar-05	Molly Catherine	Daniel Mark
Ashley Nicole	Freitas	14-Mar-05	Linette Jo	Donald Thomas John
Peter Crawford	Frechette	15-Mar-05	Galyann Rae	Michael Joseph
Rylee Marie	Cathcart	15-Mar-05	Jennifer Marie	Timothy Michael
Brynn Kathryn	Luther	15-Mar-05	Jennifer Leeann	Jacob Evan
Samuel Benjamin	Elsner	16-Mar-05	Maryann	Mark Edward
Jolie Paige	Ferro	16-Mar-05	Fawn Ellen	Jason Anthony
Karina Mano	Dias	17-Mar-05	Monica Mano	Jose Pedro
Gregory Daniel	O'Connor	18-Mar-05	Alison S.	Ryan Daniel
Joseph Eamon	Duffy	18-Mar-05	Amiee Elizabeth	Mark Patrick
Caden Scott	Clifford	18-Mar-05	Susan Dorothy	Brian Lee
Samuel Jeffrey	Graham	19-Mar-05	Jacqueline Ann	Jeffrey Donald
James Theodore	Martin	19-Mar-05	Carly Jane	Michael Paul



<b><u>First Name</u></b>	<b><u>Surname</u></b>	<b><u>Date of Birth</u></b>	<b><u>Mother</u></b>	<b><u>Father</u></b>
Harrison John	Tavares	20-Mar-05	Tricia Lee	Richard Tod
Logan James	Cantwell	20-Mar-05	Kelly Ann	Steven James
Ella Sofia	Studebaker	21-Mar-05	Denise Adams	Jon Kevin
Lucas Brian	Will	21-Mar-05	Nicole A.	David R.
Jill Kathryn	Imrie	21-Mar-05	Taylor Kathryn	James Edward
Nathan Timothy	Paul	21-Mar-05	Cheryl Ann	Timothy William
Bridget Nicole	Coste	21-Mar-05	Pamela Theresa	Jeffrey Martin Sr.
Sabrina Ann	Studebaker	21-Mar-05	Denise Adams	Jon Kevin
Sofia Alessandra	Asatashvili	21-Mar-05	Maria Grazia	Zurab
Samarie Calle	Williams	22-Mar-05	Kelly Marie	Eric Lynn
Emily Elizabeth	Souke	22-Mar-05	Kathy Ann	Nicholas C.
Kira Lynn	McGoff	23-Mar-05	Kristina Ann	Shawn Patrick
Tyler Michael	McNeill	23-Mar-05	Beverly Ann-Marie	Michael Russell Jr.
Annabelle Burke	Kane	23-Mar-05	Holly Anne	Stephen John
Willis Edward	Maxim, III	24-Mar-05	Michelle Ann	Willis Edward Jr.
Nicholas Franklin	Bae	25-Mar-05	Anastasia I.	Stephen Y.
Gracey Sandra Irene	Gorman	25-Mar-05	Colleen Erin	Patrick Olsen
Emily Marie	Lunney	25-Mar-05	Martyn	Shawn Edward
Thomas Patrick	O'Connell	27-Mar-05	Mariann Carroll	Joseph William
Charles Joseph	Gionfriddo	27-Mar-05	Leah Watts	James Thomas
Caroline Margaret	Pallandino	27-Mar-05	Erin Elisabeth	Brian Christopher
Colin Eric	Anderson	28-Mar-05	Jennifer Louise	Jason Eric
John Tyler	Sarris	29-Mar-05	Susan Marie	John Frank Jr.
Tristan Michael	McCartney	29-Mar-05	Elizabeth Ann	Michael Lawrence
Marissa Lee	Shinney	29-Mar-05	Christine Marie	Peter James
Joseph Wood	Levenson	29-Mar-05	Sarah Sunshine	Michael Riley
Chloe Rose	Murphy	29-Mar-05	Susan	Michael Sean
Samarah Josephine	Holmes	30-Mar-05	Naomi Lee	William Bradford
Nathan James	Burbidge	31-Mar-05	Cynthia Marie	Peter James

<u>First Name</u>	<u>Surname</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Father</u>
Chase Robert	Levis	31-Mar-05	Aymee Marie	Geoffrey Robert
Jake Andrew	Nelson	31-Mar-05	Beth Christine	Jacob Clifford
Brooklyn Rose	O'Connor	31-Mar-05	Julie Ann	Timothy Joseph
Emma Page	Benevento	31-Mar-05	Maryann	Mark Jacob
Michael Christopher	Hennessy, Jr.	02-Apr-05	Sara Jane	Michael Christopher
Michael Christopher	Hennessy, Jr	02-Apr-05	Sara Jane	Michael Christopher
Emily Kathryn	Silva	03-Apr-05	Maureen Ann	Michael Joseph
Collin James	Taylor	04-Apr-05	Melissa Sue	Larry Charles
Faith Olivia	Studholme	04-Apr-05	Annemarie Sarah	Louis Joseph
Lyndsie Erin	Burrill	04-Apr-05	Lynn Ann	Lee Edward
Andrew Eugene	Clafin	06-Apr-05	Paula Marie	Eugene
Michelle Maria	LaCasse	06-Apr-05	Amy Paula	Steven Kevin
Emma Marie	Richer	06-Apr-05	Andrea Lee	Andre Armand
Kylie Dayna	Giallongo	06-Apr-05	Deborah Jean	Gregg Robert
Ethan Paul Henry	Boyden	06-Apr-05	Denise Ann	Donald Allan
Sonya Yvonne	Lorvig	07-Apr-05	Theresa Stachow	Eric Jorgensen
April Nicole	Heskett	10-Apr-05	Elizabeth Ann	Erin Martin
Jaylin Rae	LaForce	11-Apr-05	Aimee Lee	Stephen Joseph
Janeliz	Viruet	12-Apr-05	Laura	Fernando
Alexa Joan	Lundell	12-Apr-05	Shana Elise	David Alan
Madison Elizabeth	Walker	12-Apr-05	Heather Noel	Alexander James
Michael William	Matta	12-Apr-05	Julie Ann	William Henry III
Olivia Christine	Solis	12-Apr-05	Laurie	Robert K.
Bryan Patrick	Spencer	13-Apr-05	Jennifer Anne	Gerald James
Camille Nancy	Tucker	13-Apr-05	Kristen Lee	Dennis Wayne
Jason William	Singletary	13-Apr-05	Melissa Anne	David Walker
Evelyn Rose	Brown	14-Apr-05	Julie Marie	Robert William
Ava Lynn	Jordan	14-Apr-05	Stacey Lynn	Joshua Russell
Olin Keith	Svensen	14-Apr-05	Iris Helene Jean	Keith Jon

<u>First Name</u>	<u>Surname</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Father</u>
Olivia Ray	Zapolski	15-Apr-05	Nicole Marie	Brian Christopher
Sean Michael	Kelleher	16-Apr-05	Karen Ann	Sheamus Michael
Jack Edward	Dena	17-Apr-05	Terri Lynn	Daniel Thomas
Anthony Edward	Rizzitano	18-Apr-05	Sarah	Edward Arthur
Jordan Marianna	Reid	19-Apr-05	Heather	Raymond Augustus II
Alik Perry	Madden	19-Apr-05	Kimberly Judith	Brian
Owen Thomas	Lacara	19-Apr-05	Lindsey Blair	Francis George
Matthew Henry	MacDonald	20-Apr-05	Stacey Lee	Thomas Edward
Kevin Joseph	Riley	20-Apr-05	Christine M.	Michael P.
Matthew Jonah	Williamson	20-Apr-05	Elizabeth Marion	Thomas Allen
Trevor Jack	Squire	20-Apr-05	Lisa	Jari Jacob
Victoria Devyn-Georgette	Drew	21-Apr-05	Julianne Christina	Devin Charles
Cameron William	Perkins	22-Apr-05	Victoria Charlotte	Dennis John
Caroline Ruth	Holmes	22-Apr-05	Bonnie Jeanne	Edward Harper
Katie Elizabeth	Cooper	22-Apr-05	Elizabeth Ann	Joshua James
Alexander Nicholas	Pepi	22-Apr-05	Esther Ann	Stephen Howard
Jack Edward	Otis	23-Apr-05	Sharon Patricia	Alan Ronald
Lillian Grace	Young	23-Apr-05	Rebecca Beverly	Robert James
Luke Michael	Franey	25-Apr-05	Pamela Jean	Patrick Michael
Audrey Claire	Finley	26-Apr-05	Katie Elizabeth	Arwood Lynn III
Sean Carl	Petersen	27-Apr-05	Erin Mary	Scott Walter
Everett Allen	Paskowski	27-Apr-05	Carrie Glover	Ian Charles
Ella Ann	O'Keefe	27-Apr-05	Lora Ann	Kevin Patrick
Kaleigh Isabelle	Ward	28-Apr-05	Tara M.	Matthew P.
Kaitlyn Emily	Ward	28-Apr-05	Tara M.	Matthew P.
Katherine Elizabeth	Noble	28-Apr-05	Barbara Garpow	Thomas George
Rae Valerie	Mills	29-Apr-05	Jennifer Anne	John Patrick
Jason Alfred	Ward	29-Apr-05	Gail C.	Michael T.
Samantha Nicole	O'Leary	29-Apr-05	Karen Marie	John Patrick

<u>First Name</u>	<u>Surname</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Father</u>
Jameson Richard	Stec	29-Apr-05	Amy Helen	James Joseph III
Thomas John	Powers	30-Apr-05	Melissa Ann	Steven Joseph
Daniel Holbrook	Buterbaugh	30-Apr-05	Diana Kristine	Christopher Eric
Brianna Emily	Johnson	01-May-05	Latoya Jeanesse	Philip Jr.
Hannah Brady	Wenzel	03-May-05	Tiffany Anne	Stephen James
Ethan Jacob	Heller	04-May-05	Melanie Ann	Marc Jacob
Eva Carolyn	Jenness	04-May-05	Christine Ann	Burt Gordon
Chanel Ellarie	Bryant	05-May-05	Christina Charlyn	Raymond Leroy
Mitchell Algis	Norkevicius	05-May-05	Nicole Boosahda	Algis John
Catherine Cecily	Pacheco	05-May-05	Heather Astrid	John Marc
Nolan Alexander	Kuhn	06-May-05	Stacie Lee	Todd Joseph
Troy William	Scott	06-May-05	Kelly Marie	Gregary David
Mark Ryan	Benvenuto	07-May-05	Megan Kellie	Eric Ryan
Helena Winifred	Hutton	07-May-05	Kathleen Helena	Garth Boyd
Samuel Jason	Petty	08-May-05	Lisa Robyn	Jason David
Brianna Rose	Whitcomb	08-May-05	Maureen Germaine	Jon Michael
Isabella Alice	DiAngelo	09-May-05	Leslie Alice	Anthony
Grace Petra	Lefevre	09-May-05	Aimee Suzanne	Daniel John
Chenice Janae	Taylor	09-May-05	Trenice Cantrell	Edgar Maurice
Tucker Philip	Kubie	10-May-05	Elizabeth Hogan	Russell Lawrence
Isabelle Kate	Pfleger	10-May-05	Tiffany Clegg	Todd Clarence
Nathan Thomas	Villano	10-May-05	Nichole Sandra	Brandon David
Riley Julia	Fratus	10-May-05	Tanya M.	Dennis J.
MacKenzie Amanda	Starbard	10-May-05	Anne Janet	Scott Thomas
Hunter Michael	Young	10-May-05	Kristina Marie	Eric Preston
Aaron Jacob	Lewis	10-May-05	Rosario	Michael Edward
Matthew Robert	Bento	10-May-05	Maria Angelina	Pedro Manuel
Thomas Charles	Reardon	11-May-05	Elizabeth Ann	John Walter
Samuel Scott	Haskell	11-May-05	Emily Joyce	Richard Scott



<b><u>First Name</u></b>	<b><u>Surname</u></b>	<b><u>Date of Birth</u></b>	<b><u>Mother</u></b>	<b><u>Father</u></b>
Brady Joseph	Raimondo	11-May-05	Kimberley Ann	Robert William
Samatha Ann	Beane	11-May-05	Kimberly Ann	Shawn Matthew
Paige Charlotte	Brenner	11-May-05	Kellie Ann	Marks Joseph
Jacob Riley	Smith	11-May-05	Stacey L.	Matthew Scott
John Ahearn	Redman	12-May-05	Jane Esther	Jeffrey Edward
Taylor Morgan	Foran	13-May-05	Jennifer Renee	Joseph
William Charles	Sullivan	14-May-05	Dawn Marie	John Joseph
Brady James	Carroll	15-May-05	Toni Jean	Derek Joseph
Justyn Stephen	Hooper	15-May-05	Jodie M.	Stephen M.
Petros G.	Anninos	15-May-05	Maria	George
Sean Patrick	Murphy	16-May-05	Kendra Mary	Noel Patrick
Thayna Porto	Amorim	16-May-05	Marlene Porto	Adilson Francisco
Hailey Marie	Lemire	16-May-05	Katherine Earle	Peter Christopher
Chloe Elizabeth	King	19-May-05	Angela Marie	John William
Allie May	Holleman	19-May-05	Christina Marie	Tait Weaver
Lilly Nicole	Martel	22-May-05	Amy Alla Bell	Anthony Edward
Christos Ioannis	Mallios	23-May-05	Marybeth	John Christos
Rileigh Maureen	Hunt	23-May-05	Colleen Patricia	Robert Manuel
Kevin Robert	McGowan	23-May-05	Allison Gail	Robert Charles
Patrick Sullivan	Brown	23-May-05	Dawn Marie	Alan Scott
Ryan Marc	Lovering	23-May-05	Lisa Stanovitch	Marc Stevens
Lily Beatrice	Hayes	23-May-05	Kathleen Lynne	John Henry III
Lily Kate	Cunningham	24-May-05	Kimberly Ann	Bruce Eric
Kalen Jay	Billiards	24-May-05	Saraid Sheelagh	Adam Craig
Abigail Marie	Roe	24-May-05	Jamie Lyn	Robert James
Colin Martin	Fabry	24-May-05	Julie Therese	Brian Peter
Lucy Elisabeth	McNeil	25-May-05	Joanne Elisabeth	Andrew Paul
Glenn Seth	Chandler	25-May-05	Christine M.	Glenn Richards
Alexander Stuart	Coggeshall	26-May-05	Tina Marie	Stuart Edward

<u>First Name</u>	<u>Surname</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Father</u>
Trevor Montgomery	Sousa	26-May-05	Jill Ann	Scott Andrew
Chiyu	Shea	26-May-05	Mikage	Andrew Joseph
Christopher John	Mugherini	26-May-05	Cyntra Faye	Timothy Charles
Maxwell Rodes	Borhek	27-May-05	Heather Marie	Jeffrey Rhodes
Joshua Ryan	Dustin	28-May-05	Sara Lynn	Travis John
Stephen Garrett	Thomas	29-May-05	Irene Louise	Matthew Joseph
Sophia Grace	Roth	29-May-05	Wendy Joan	James Michael
Elisabeth Sharon Loving	Lindberg	31-May-05	Lisa Christine	Matthew Jon
Eric Bryce	Daniel	31-May-05	Lisa Jean	John Bryce
Eden Amadea	Hankins	01-Jun-05	Damaris Lynn	Richard Allen
Jillian Rose	Wenners	01-Jun-05	Lynn Marie	Stanley Edward
Owen Ainley	Mayo	01-Jun-05	Joanne Marie	Anthony Ainley
Scott Robert Jr.	Kent	01-Jun-05	Lisa Christine	Scott Robert
Thomas Edward	McKenna	01-Jun-05	Carissa Lee	Edward Lawrence
Hannah Paige	Smith	03-Jun-05	Sarah Marie	Robert Thomas
John Rian	Driscoll	04-Jun-05	Catherine Keane	Stephen Patrick
Brendan Joseph	Nee	04-Jun-05	Maureen Chagnon	Thomas Michael
Andrew Elias	Zmudzien	05-Jun-05	Sarah A.	George A.
Nicholas Ford	Alhadeff	06-Jun-05	Julie Ann	Rodrigo Da Veiga Soares
Jack Dennis	Martin	06-Jun-05	Susan Mary	William Allan
Jason Patrick	Long	06-Jun-05	Julie Ann	John Joseph III
Cameron Fraser	Urquhart	06-Jun-05	Patricia Leigh	Jason Fraser
Faith Elizabeth	Steen	07-Jun-05	Kelly Marie	Matthew James
Tyler Christopher	Ohlson	07-Jun-05	Jennifer Elizabeth	Eric Richard
Kathleen Ann	Battles	07-Jun-05	Kathleen Theresa	Brian Michael
Emerson Lee	Braz	09-Jun-05	Michelle Lee	James Matthew
Orlana Gabrielle	Buynevich	09-Jun-05	Victoria Maria	Ilya Val
Thomas Stephen	Harvey	09-Jun-05	Linda Ann	David Chambers
Padraig Timothy	Thompson	09-Jun-05	Megan Coleen	Timothy Patrick

<b><u>First Name</u></b>	<b><u>Surname</u></b>	<b><u>Date of Birth</u></b>	<b><u>Mother</u></b>	<b><u>Father</u></b>
Aidan Scott	Elmore	10-Jun-05	Melissa	Shellene Scott
Andrew James	Cohon	10-Jun-05	Suzanne	Donald Edward Jr.
Daniel Timothy	Slazas	10-Jun-05	Christina Marie	Daniel Domenic
Anna May	Trombly	10-Jun-05	Joanne Wurlitzer	Kevin Chleele
Erin Catherine	Burt	11-Jun-05	Maureen Elaine	Richard Alan
James Gustav	Erikson	12-Jun-05	Sheri Lynn	Anders Edgar
Nicole Marie	Sheehan	13-Jun-05	Kristine Ann	Timothy Jay
Hunter Fleming	Morrell	13-Jun-05	Sarabeth	Steven Paul Sr
Zachary Elmer	Porter	13-Jun-05	Satoka Hayakawa	Brett Alan
Nathanial Leroy	Porter	13-Jun-05	Satoka Hayakawa	Brett Alan
Evan Noah	Yarletts	14-Jun-05	Kimberly Edwards	Neil Anson
Miah Grace	Wainio	14-Jun-05	Nancy Ann	Michael Edward
Eoghann Robert	Mahoney	15-Jun-05	Lynn Ann	Sean Patrick
Sophia Riely	Logan	15-Jun-05	Jessica Lyn	Brian Edward
Kira Helene	Buonopane	15-Jun-05	Kathy Leigh	Anthony
Abby Katelyn	Carpenter	16-Jun-05	Christie Marie	James Fiske
Caleb Douglas	McNeil	16-Jun-05	Elizabeth Woods	Gregory Ross
John Robert	MacDonald	17-Jun-05	Sharon Marie	Michael William
Sarah Marie	Kenney	17-Jun-05	Susan Ann	Kenney
Oriana Rose	Smith	17-Jun-05	Dannielle J.	Charles Douglas
Elizabeth Margaret Everett	Shields	17-Jun-05	Jennifer Ruth	Michael Walker
Maya Ballantine	Daly	17-Jun-05	Bava Ballantine	Benjamin James
Brian James	Muir, II	18-Jun-05	Stacy Anne	Brian James
Audrey Bowe	Manning	18-Jun-05	Robin Lauren	James Michael
Alyssa Lynne	Weston	19-Jun-05	Cheryl Lynne	Craig Franklin
Molly Danielle	Conquest	19-Jun-05	Michelle Alexandra	Mark Stewart
Christopher Richard	Darcy	20-Jun-05	Heather Dea	Jeffrey Richard
Samuel	Bailey	21-Jun-05	Janine Lyn	Michael Cavanagh
Lily Christina	Condry	22-Jun-05	Kathryn Ann	Michael Allen

<u>First Name</u>	<u>Surname</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Father</u>
India Isabella Priscilla	Morales	22-Jun-05	Gabrielle Teresa	Angel Luis
Finley Owen	Smith	23-Jun-05	Christie Lyn	Scott Edward
Ariana Lorraine Gladys	Suffreti	23-Jun-05	Lorraine Patricia	Todd Gilbert Matney
Braden Edward	McEnelly	23-Jun-05	Maria Isabel	Michael Joseph
Emilee Nancy	Kaiser	25-Jun-05	Rachel Lynne	Joseph George
Ella Ann	Hall	25-Jun-05	Carolyn Marie	Richard Alan
Benjamin Arenson	Yaeger	25-Jun-05	Jennifer Arenson	David Robert
William Cole	Norris	26-Jun-05	Nancy	Timothy Cole
Tyler Michael	Fitzpatrick	26-Jun-05	Tracee Leigh	Michael Sean
Mason Carl	Miller	28-Jun-05	Amy Marie	Carl Vernon
Addison Faith Elizabeth	Lafountain	28-Jun-05	Jodi Lee	Brian James
Margaret Grace	Weaver	28-Jun-05	Kathryn Miina	Jon Anthony
Mackenzie Genieve	Miller	28-Jun-05	Amy Marie	Carl Vernon
Gavin Hawley	Earle	28-Jun-05	Pamela Jill	Adam Hawley
Nathaniel Benjamin	Moore	29-Jun-05	Rebecca Losordo	Kirt William
Jasmine Ava	Campinha	29-Jun-05	Amy Lyn	Kerry
Tyler Jeremy	Walkup	30-Jun-05	Rebecca Jeanne	Michael Richard
Joshua James	Carmichael	30-Jun-05	Charlene Ward	Wayne Keith
James Stanley	Tyrie	01-Jul-05	Diane J.	Darryl J.
Nasin Lyman	Groshek	02-Jul-05	Kelly Shuell	Jeffrey B.
Samuel Jesse	Machado	02-Jul-05	Virginia Louise	John-Gilbert
Rachel Ashley	McGahan	03-Jul-05	Julie Noelle	Anthony Rudolph
Elijah Stevens	Whyte	03-Jul-05	Amanda	Robert Michael
Matthew David	Jeppe	03-Jul-05	Tara Lyn	Eric David
Roman Douglas	Quagliaroli	03-Jul-05	Carrie Collins	David John
Dylan Christopher	Cormier	03-Jul-05	Lisa Adair	Shane Christopher
Dylan Thomas	Butler	04-Jul-05	Josee Pia	Stephen Thomas
Nolan Angelo	Palmer	04-Jul-05	Winifred Elanor	Marc-Anthony
Morgan Sylvia	Baker	05-Jul-05	Beth Leslie	Charles Robert



<u>First Name</u>	<u>Surname</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Father</u>
Benjamin Cirillo	Sanchez	06-Jul-05	Cristin Ruth	Richard Cirilo
Keanu Carson	Likewise	06-Jul-05	Kimberly Noelani	Roger Lewis
Elizabeth Rose	Boegel	06-Jul-05	Katherine Rose	Marc Adam
Riley Ann	Dever	07-Jul-05	Kelli Ann	Lawrence George
Connor Allen	MacKenzie	07-Jul-05	Heather Jean	William Henry
Joseph James	Pisano	08-Jul-05	Christine Lynne	John Alexander
Peter Gerard	Walsh, Jr.	08-Jul-05	Lauren Denise	Peter Gerard
David John	Olson, Jr.	08-Jul-05	Andrea Kilduff	David John
Joseph Wickham	Ross	08-Jul-05	Beth S.	Joseph G.
Joshua David	Wallace	09-Jul-05	Betsy Lyn	Alan Edward
Demetrios Nicholas	Stefos	10-Jul-05	Christie L.	Nicholas D.
Sam Nicholas	Berkachi	11-Jul-05	Annie Joan	Rizkallah Sobhi
Jessica Eileen	Collins	11-Jul-05	Nancy	Mark Steven
Pedro Lucas De Paula Pereira	Da Silva	11-Jul-05	Fabricia Helena	Fabio Junior
Jordan Ellyse	McGittigan	12-Jul-05	Jessica Dubois	Gerald William
Derrick Wayne	Welch, II	13-Jul-05	Elizabeth Ann	Derrick Wayne
Iris Mae	Pevzner	13-Jul-05	Kathryn Audrey	Alexander Marc
Randall Foster	Corbett	13-Jul-05	Patricia Jean	Randall Joseph
Aleksander Karol	Cavanagh	15-Jul-05	Agnieszka Anna	Bradford Swift
John Walsh	Ditullio	15-Jul-05	Elizabeth Walsh	Robert Louis
Owen Daniel	Kuzia	15-Jul-05	Christina Anne	Scott Noel
Seeger Brennan	Creane	15-Jul-05	Jennifer Grace	Brett Dylan
Brynn Elizabeth	Small	17-Jul-05	Sharyn Roberta	Shawn David
Ryan Glenn	Cooley	19-Jul-05	Allison Leigh	James Michael
Lachlan Andrew	Ireland	20-Jul-05	Michelle Elaine	Robin Anthony
Avery Clayton	Rzucidlo	20-Jul-05	Erin Louise	Steven Mark
Nicholas John	Holmes	20-Jul-05	Staceyann	David Edward
Patrick Kieran	Vetter	20-Jul-05	Maureen Carole	Shawn Patrick
Ryan Rae	Lundholm	20-Jul-05	Shannon Mary	Michael James

<u>First Name</u>	<u>Surname</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Father</u>
Ainslee Teresa	Frost	21-Jul-05	Patricia Jean	Craig Michael
Keira Elizabeth	Shinnick	21-Jul-05	Sara Yeates	Kevin Edward
Samantha Marie	Long	21-Jul-05	Brenda Elizabeth	Michael Weldon
Caroline Kathleen	Stone	21-Jul-05	Suzanne O'Brien	Thomas Patrick
Drew William	Coles	22-Jul-05	Melissa Jean	Jason Knack
Samantha Lynn	Perez	22-Jul-05	Sandy F.	Ray
Bianca Ashely	Nelson	22-Jul-05	Laura Maria	Scott James
Caitlin Elizabeth	Minogue	22-Jul-05	Kimberly Beth	Blair Whitney
Trevor Allan	Lehan	23-Jul-05	Angela	Jeffrey Allan
Andrew Ronald	Hunt	23-Jul-05	Megan	James Richard
Dakota Paul	Crumbliiss	24-Jul-05	Sherry Ann	Emil Paul
Isabella Marie	Silvia	25-Jul-05	Brigitte Marie	Glenn Andrew
Morgan Arlene	Savoy	25-Jul-05	Danielle Elaine	Matthew Louis
Paul Apostolos	Kanellopoulos	26-Jul-05	Jodielynn	Peter
William Anthony	Molisse	26-Jul-05	Lisa Catherine	James Michael
Ava James	Kenneally	27-Jul-05	Dawn Marie	James Michael
Walter Woodbury	John	27-Jul-05	Joy Marie	Walter Weinhausen
Hannah Faye	O'Dowd	27-Jul-05	Rebecca Helman	Jason David
Posie Anne	Pleso	27-Jul-05	Heidi Anne	Erik Joseph
Jackson Gregg	Christoforo	28-Jul-05	Amy	James Matthew
Mia Rose	Peterson	28-Jul-05	Maureen	Michael Robert
Jacob Daniel	DeFrancesco	28-Jul-05	Sharon Ann	James Nazareth
Connor David	Billings	29-Jul-05	Corey Megan	David Robert
Bridget Noelle	Smith	29-Jul-05	Amber Celeste	Jeffrey Roy
Quinn Patrick	McCabe	30-Jul-05	Jean Mary	Shawn Carlin
Fergus Richard	Lagoy-Stowell	30-Jul-05	Stephanie Lynn	Richard Alton
Addison Kalani	Herman	30-Jul-05	Stacy Lane	Robert Paul
Shaemus Edan	Townsend	30-Jul-05	Deborah Marie	Bradford Charles
Lucille Caroline	Woomer	30-Jul-05	Tara Beth	Patrick Jerome

<u>First Name</u>	<u>Surname</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Father</u>
Lillian Paige	Curtin	31-Jul-05	Laurie Ann	Craig
Om	Patel	31-Jul-05	Sangita	Ramshi
Abigail Andrade	Ames	01-Aug-05	Shyla Lynn	David Perley
Gabriel John	Tasonis	01-Aug-05	Kathleen Ellen	Gregory Frederick
Gregory Frederick	Tasonis, Jr.	01-Aug-05	Kathleen Ellen	Gregory Frederick
James John	Kaiser, III	02-Aug-05	Kimberly Marie	Kevin Michael
Luke Christopher	Lofstrom	02-Aug-05	Alysa Leslie	David James
Adam Alden	Thissell	02-Aug-05	Sarah Grace	Robert Walter
Diego Sean	Gonzalez	02-Aug-05	Michelle Elizabeth	Ernesto
Samuel William	Wallace	05-Aug-05	Stephanie Frances	Stephen Marc
Sydney Ellen	Pimental	05-Aug-05	Nasrene Marie	Shaun
Scarlett Judith-Ann	O'Farrell	05-Aug-05	Kathryn Barbara	Kevin Patrick
Teah Isabelle	Moore	05-Aug-05	Emmie Christine	Gary Earl
Elias Jerome	Nolin	05-Aug-05	Nancie Francis	Christopher Lyle
Aidan Harry	Lynch	06-Aug-05	Amy Jeanine	David Paul
Calla Jean	Streeter	06-Aug-05	Sharon Andrea	Jeffrey William
Abbey Marie	Pike	08-Aug-05	Julie Ann	Christopher Godwin
Lily Grace	Brubaker	09-Aug-05	Kimberly Jean	Craig Drew
Kevin James	Greer	09-Aug-05	Jacquelyn Marie	Kevin Joseph
Brigid Emerson	Geezil	09-Aug-05	Stacey Witt	Christopher Harley
Andrew John	Rotondo	10-Aug-05	Sharon Ann	John Lawrence
Catherine Anne	Theran	11-Aug-05	Jennifer Anne	Gregory Charles
Alexander Richard	Cross	11-Aug-05	Sarah Ann	Arthur Rowland
Amanda Loren	McNeely	11-Aug-05	Nelida Ines	McNeely
Jacqueline Marie	Mahassel	12-Aug-05	Bernadette Marie	David Arthur
Chad Stephen	Tordone	13-Aug-05	Jennifer Sybil	Stephen Anthony
Austin Joseph	Finneran	13-Aug-05	Jody M.S.	David Peter
Owen Thomas	Michelin	13-Aug-05	Patricia Ann	Derek Miles
Lidia Mary-Margaret	Sweeney	15-Aug-05	Lenna Marie	James Carl

<u>First Name</u>	<u>Surname</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Father</u>
Shea Michael	Jacobson	15-Aug-05	Kerri Ann	Sean Michael
Andrew John	Adair	15-Aug-05	Lisa Marie	Andrew Joseph
Abigail Grace	Lyttle	16-Aug-05	Jennifer Kaye	Robert Thaddeus
Alexia Jolie	Poirier	16-Aug-05	Cherie Jeanne	Michael Francis
Charlotte Ashley	Stavis	16-Aug-05	Catherine Flaherty	Matthew Keith
Greenleigh Rose	Perry	18-Aug-05	Nicole Marie	Stephen Hastings
Matthew William	Johnson	18-Aug-05	Michelle Jean	Richard Paul
Aidan Joseph	Donahue	18-Aug-05	Ria Alegria	Mark Joseph
Kyra Marie	Donahue	18-Aug-05	Ria Alegria	Mark Joseph
Eleanor Frances	Smith	19-Aug-05	Barbara Rust	Paul Norman
Margaret Josephine	Smith	19-Aug-05	Barbara Rust	Paul Norman
Riley James-Francis	Pylant	20-Aug-05	Susanne Marie	James Matthew
Logan Daniel	Richardson	20-Aug-05	Kendra Sue	Jonathan Daniel
Bryan Sylvain	Lehmann	20-Aug-05	Karen Jane	John Stephen
Jay Christian	Linhares	21-Aug-05	Christie Jacqueline	Jason Edward
John Mason	Young	21-Aug-05	Tara Talbot	Joseph Robert
Brandon Robert	Hallissey	22-Aug-05	Christy L.	Robert Paul
Ava Pauline	Navarro	23-Aug-05	Christine Ann	Scott David
Jacob Jason	Rosati	24-Aug-05	Jennifer Mary	Jason T.
Chloe Eileen	Stefani	24-Aug-05	Jennifer Cahalane	Kristopher Sean
Julianne Lee	Corkren	25-Aug-05	Julianne Lee	Steven Michael
Sydney Elizabeth	Oakley	25-Aug-05	Laura Elizabeth	Eric Cain
Tyler Cain	Oakley	25-Aug-05	Laura Elizabeth	Eric Cain
Cole Michael	Kenney	25-Aug-05	Bridget Maura	Darren Clayton
Terry Teves	Holder	26-Aug-05	Pamela Lynn	Terry Alexander
Jesse Allen	Evans, Jr.	27-Aug-05	Susie Marie	Jesse Allen Sr.
Darrell Joseph	Chase	27-Aug-05	Brenda Ann	Darrell Alton
Colin Michael	Hassett	27-Aug-05	Ann	Brian Jude
Catherine Mary	Berlo	29-Aug-05	Colleen Tara	Steven Paul



<b><u>First Name</u></b>	<b><u>Surname</u></b>	<b><u>Date of Birth</u></b>	<b><u>Mother</u></b>	<b><u>Father</u></b>
Jason Daniel	Pierce	29-Aug-05	Jessica Lee	Jason Bradley
Maevie Susan	Campbell	29-Aug-05	Kathleen McAveney	Christopher Scott
Grace Marie	Caseau	29-Aug-05	Jannette Katiria	Mark Richard Jr.
Jacob Hurley	Martin	29-Aug-05	Jennifer Marie	Duane Hurley
Cole Richard	Jenkins	30-Aug-05	Allison Murphy	Marc Richard
Matthew Isaac	Cortesi	31-Aug-05	Carin Sue	Robert Alan
Andrew Christian	Doyle	31-Aug-05	Vanessa Frances	Joseph William
Evelyn Mae	Toland	31-Aug-05	Linda Ann	William Patrick Jr.
James Robert	Tubridy	01-Sep-05	Jean Marie	Daniel Scott
Piper Lilian	Milde	01-Sep-05	Kate Eileen	Carl Matthew
Elizabeth Rose	Meador	02-Sep-05	Leanne Marie	Charles Robert Jr.
Samuel Allan	Beal	02-Sep-05	Jennifer Christina	Steven Allan
Grace Anne	Beal	02-Sep-05	Jennifer Christina	Steven Allan
Ava Cleary	Pylant	02-Sep-05	Erin Elizabeth	Daniel
Liberty Rose	Pongratz	02-Sep-05	Jennifer Paige Rose	Andrew Luke
William Ernest	Schneider	02-Sep-05	Melanie Rose	John Michael
Isabella Lynn	Aldridge	02-Sep-05	April Melissa	Derrick Ramsey
Rowan John	Connolly	02-Sep-05	Michelle Ann	John Michael
Janna Brielle	Bailey	03-Sep-05	Marina	Don Arlan
Nicolas Gavin	Cheung	03-Sep-05	Nikki-Marie	Phillip Hiu
Katelyn Marie	Engrassia	04-Sep-05	Heather Marie	John
Bella Mae	Joseph	06-Sep-05	Ruth Ann	Jeffrey Steven
Molly Dillon	Flynn	07-Sep-05	Mary Elizabeth	Dana Andrew
Jack Edward	Regan	07-Sep-05	Lori Jill	Sean Patrick
Joseph Donald	Chetwynd	07-Sep-05	Karyn Elaine	Joseph Christopher
Ryan Charles	Besse	07-Sep-05	Kattia Patricia	Christopher Charles
Jeffrey Tylor	Burton	07-Sep-05	Melisa Sue	Jeffrey Adam
Isabel Carvalho	Quattromani	07-Sep-05	Georgia Ottoni	Thomas Louis Jr.
Isaiah Timothy	Compton	08-Sep-05	Loretta Anne	Joel Timothy

<u>First Name</u>	<u>Surname</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Father</u>
Anthony Santino	DiSalvatore	08-Sep-05	Tracy Ann	Darrin Jon
Victoria Jayne	Martin	09-Sep-05	Shayne Karen	Daniel Allen
Jack Dodge	Anderson	09-Sep-05	Ingrid Lee	Derek allen
Joshua James	Grimes	09-Sep-05	Lynne Marie	Michael Thomas
Alexandra Helen	Tsourides	09-Sep-05	Catherine Alvarez	Dionysios Arthur
Aidan Paul	Crockford	09-Sep-05	Danielle Despez	Russell Paul
Emma Grace	Gilmore	09-Sep-05	Kristine Ann	James Patrick
Edison Lee	Schibley	11-Sep-05	Elisabeth Lee	Jak Anthony
Wictor S.	Phommala	11-Sep-05	Thiphachanh	Phiangsavay
Samantha Pearl	Gagnon	12-Sep-05	Julie Pearl	Allan Donald
Rachael Ann	Bray	13-Sep-05	Christina Marie	Christopher William
Reilly Sarah	Mullins	13-Sep-05	Rebecca Corkum	Nathaniel
Tyler Daniel	Sullivan	14-Sep-05	Jessica Marie	Daniel John
David Christopher Ernest	Brown, II	15-Sep-05	Christina Kathleen	David Ernest
Jack Bradley	Heath	15-Sep-05	Sara Elizabeth	John Benjamin III
Robert Andrew	Carr	16-Sep-05	Tina Marie	Jeffrey Michael
Abigail Athy	Graham	16-Sep-05	Christina Anderson	Jonathan Michael
Matthew John	Tull	16-Sep-05	Courtney Elizabeth	Adam Downing
Ruby Lou	Coleman	16-Sep-05	Nina Zemel	Christopher Peter
Anthony Sean	Malaguti	17-Sep-05	Lisa Marie	Keith William
Thiago Rodrigues	Lopes	17-Sep-05	Daniela Rodrigues	Luciano Lopes
Christopher John	Leary	17-Sep-05	Janice Eve	John Anthony
Ana Beatriz Coelho	De Oliveira	18-Sep-05	Fernanda	Claudio Bianchi
Jadon Samuel Rex	Barton	18-Sep-05	Doreen Genevieve	Jacob James Edward
Molly Margaret	O'Connor	19-Sep-05	Mary E.	Christopher David
Ava Marie	Kowalski	19-Sep-05	Ann M.	John H.
Ella Jean	Hester	19-Sep-05	Nicole Lee	James Derek
Jason Lawrence	Nordgren	19-Sep-05	Stacey Justus	John Roger Jr.
Grace Elizabeth	Looke	20-Sep-05	Deborah Anne	Stephen Allen

<b><u>First Name</u></b>	<b><u>Surname</u></b>	<b><u>Date of Birth</u></b>	<b><u>Mother</u></b>	<b><u>Father</u></b>
Charlotte Helena	Demerjian	21-Sep-05	Louisa Bronson	Robert John
Anthony Paul III	Palino	22-Sep-05	Beth Frances	Anthony Paul
Jack Robert Gordon	Miller	23-Sep-05	Tammy Jo	Karl Edward
Nirvana Storm	Cragin	24-Sep-05	Kerry Ann	Michael John
Karl Anthony Jr.	Carbone	24-Sep-05	Mary Louis	Karl Anthony
Kendra Mae	Foley	25-Sep-05	Kristen Mary	John Francis
Abbey Marie	Wrightington	26-Sep-05	Michelle Marie	Brian Michael
Samantha Marie	Waters	27-Sep-05	Michelle Marie	Brian Scott
Connor Patrick	Whalen	27-Sep-05	Stacey Ann	Lawrence Andrew
Tiffany Jordan	Campbell	27-Sep-05	Iva	Gary Alan
Sophia Lillian	Allen	29-Sep-05	Kimberly Ann	Christopher Francis
Joshua Cole	Murray	30-Sep-05	Michelle Jean Cifuni	Brett Joshua
Ella Grace	Kostovick	30-Sep-05	Kimberly Tyler	Paul
Nicholas Steven	Berkobein	01-Oct-05	Vira Feliciano	Alexander Carl
Paul Joseph	Swift	02-Oct-05	Krista Lee	Paul Adams
Ashley Elizabeth	Gilbert	03-Oct-05	Meredith Angela	Gilbert
Jaime Marie	Whalen	03-Oct-05	Allegra Dahlen	Shawn James
Christian Thomas	Holbert	04-Oct-05	Jade Leslie	David Christian
Xander-Vaughn Robert	Miller	04-Oct-05	Wendy Alexander	Jason Robert
Alvendz	Viera Dones	04-Oct-05	Waleska	Rene L.
David Michael	Lis	05-Oct-05	Marylew Lellanne	David Robert
Anthony Daniel	Tambascia, III	05-Oct-05	Rebecca Salem	Anthony Daniel Jr
John Thomas	Mandeville	05-Oct-05	Renee Marie	John Phillip
Benjamin Ryan	Sylvester	06-Oct-05	Jennifer Amella	Evan Daniel
Mark Vladimirovich	Travnik	07-Oct-05	Nadezhda N.	Vladimir A.
Brianna Rose	Amos	07-Oct-05	Chelsea Jessica	Robert Michael
Jude Dylan	Fraccalossi	08-Oct-05	Abigail Whitney	Christopher Michael
Joseph Michael	Fiorentino	10-Oct-05	Kelly Ann	Todd Michael
Joseph Cooper	Littlefield	10-Oct-05	Melissa Anne	Dario Antonio

<u>First Name</u>	<u>Surname</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Father</u>
Matthew Joseph	Miller	11-Oct-05	Nicole Dimaria	Miller
James Francis	Kippenberger	11-Oct-05	Christine Marion	Paul Hebert
Killian Fenway	Murphy	11-Oct-05	Faith Melanie	Murphy
Celeb Ryan	Mahoney	12-Oct-05	Katherine Constance	Michael Francis
Sahana	Ramaswamy	13-Oct-05	Manjari	Srinivas
Catriona Prentice	Cadorette	13-Oct-05	Theresa Anne	Bruce Edward
Joshua Michael	Brunelle	16-Oct-05	Marissa Theresa	Randy Joseph
Connor Nicholas	Ryan	16-Oct-05	Carieann	Ryan
William Dylan	Fraser	17-Oct-05	Colby Walker	Todd W
Marissa Marie	Gilman	17-Oct-05	Julie Beth	William Michael
Daniel Alexander	Lyons	18-Oct-05	Svetlana Andreevna	David Lee
Finley Powers	Crosby	18-Oct-05	Kelly Powers	Edward Maurice
Autumn Carol	Cote	18-Oct-05	Kristen Carol	Joseph Gerard
Charlotte Ruth	Kohler	18-Oct-05	Devon Leigh	William Alexander
Sophia Rose	Jackson	18-Oct-05	Kristina Wedmore	Scott Andrew
Kamryn Lee	Santino	18-Oct-05	Kim Joy	Carl John
Tyler Ryan	Lippincott	19-Oct-05	Tammy Jean	Eric Lee
Emilia Sandy	Silva	19-Oct-05	Rebecca Lee	Robert Manuel
Noah Mark	Blais	20-Oct-05	Amanda Marie	Mark Roger
Jack Robert	Watson	20-Oct-05	Meryl Lynne	David Blair
Maisy Marilyn	Wennerberg	21-Oct-05	Caryn Marie	William Stephen III
Ian Thomas	Wernik	21-Oct-05	Kellie A.	Jonathan S.
Annalisa Sarah	Lopes	22-Oct-05	Kendra Lyn	Steven Michael
Julia Marie	Sutton	23-Oct-05	Gail Marie	Benjamin John
Cecilia Marie	Reynolds	25-Oct-05	Michele Elizabeth	James David
Delaney Mary	Dorsey	25-Oct-05	Elyssa Pettepit	Joseph Michael
Emmet David	Doyle	25-Oct-05	Kelly Anne	Paul Joseph
Allison Jean	Hatch	26-Oct-05	Amy Christine	Adam Russell
Samuel Russell	Hart	27-Oct-05	Jennifer Lee	Jeffrey Russell



<u>First Name</u>	<u>Surname</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Father</u>
Patrick James	Shaughnessy	28-Oct-05	Jeanne Marie	Patrick Joseph
Anna Evelyn	Daley	28-Oct-05	Beitris Keeley	Sean Kevin
Philippe Almeida	Ribeiro	28-Oct-05	Luciene Almeida	Geraldo Ribeiro
Ava Joanne	Churchill	28-Oct-05	Jennifer A.	Paul T.
Gabrielle Eleanor	Colorusso	30-Oct-05	Cristina Marie	Michael Francis
Autumn Elizabeth	Rudick	31-Oct-05	Maria L.	Matthew A.
Juliana Rose	Gobbi	31-Oct-05	Darlene	Darren
Caroline Grace	Crocker	01-Nov-05	Carrie Suzanne	Matthew Scott
Caroline Rose	Malone	01-Nov-05	Kathleen M.	Brian T.
Lillian Grace	Fisher	01-Nov-05	Jennifer Lynn	James Lee
Joshua Xavier	Fisher	01-Nov-05	Jennifer Lynn	James Lee
Lili Clementine	Zac	02-Nov-05	Amanda Rene	Winder Wilfredo
Matthew James	Kirwan	02-Nov-05	Nongrudee	Lawrence Thomas
Boston Adam	Robertson	02-Nov-05	Erin Leigh	Scott Howard
Grace Elizabeth	Hamilton	02-Nov-05	Rebekah Elizabeth	Mark James
Gavin Daniel	Shanahan	03-Nov-05	Alison Fay	Andrew Joseph
Connor John	Dumser	03-Nov-05	Tara Elizabeth	John Magnus
Matthew Sean	Twomey	03-Nov-05	Deborah L.	Michael S.
Lauren Marie	Jones	03-Nov-05	Darlene Marie	Christopher Stephen
Alec John	Rodrigues	04-Nov-05	Sylvia Puttick	Thomas Michael
Joshua Thomas	Rodrigues	04-Nov-05	Sylvia Puttick	Thomas Michael
Olivia Catherine	Peters	07-Nov-05	Audrey Kristine	Mark Stevens
Brooke Elisabeth	Marshall	07-Nov-05	Wendy Ann	Stanley Todd
Sofia Lynn	Piantadosi	07-Nov-05	Erin Lynn	Erik Liberio
Keon Timothy	Lamarche	08-Nov-05	Shannon Mary	Steven Michael
Narashelza Vasconcelos	De Oliveira	08-Nov-05	Rosangela Henriques De Oliveira	Adilson Vasconcelos
Ethan Jabali	Wachira	08-Nov-05	Annete Wanjiru	Wilfred Kinyua
Samuel Joseph	Moreno	09-Nov-05	Allyson Kruse	John Alexander

<u>First Name</u>	<u>Surname</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Father</u>
Porter William	Davis-Whately	10-Nov-05	Renee J.	Susan L.
Logan James	Tomasello	10-Nov-05	Julie Ann	Richard Michael
Cassandra Lee	Tucker	11-Nov-05	Patricia Ann	David William
Tess Carey	Whealan	11-Nov-05	Julie Koza	Ronald Edward
Cody Joseph	Quinn	11-Nov-05	Lisa Ann	John Joseph
Aria Grace	Giorgio	12-Nov-05	Tanya Marie	Bruno Anthony
Lucca Marcello	Betti	14-Nov-05	Tina Anna	Marc Raymond
Gerard Adrian Sacamos	Sytangco	14-Nov-05	Shella Marie Sacamos	Robert Alan Cantor
Alex Michael	Carroll	15-Nov-05	Jodi Lynn	Ryan Patrick
Shamus Joseph	Whiting	15-Nov-05	Nicolle Marie	Joseph Michael
Julia Grace	Ryan	15-Nov-05	Caroline Ibrahim	Joseph Edward
Oliver Andrew	Durgin	15-Nov-05	Laura Mirabella	Eugene Joseph
Liam Laurendeau	Whiting	15-Nov-05	Nicolle Marie	Joseph Michael
Adam Joseph	MacMillan	16-Nov-05	Cynthia Jean	Edward Joseph
Katherine Riley	Horn	16-Nov-05	Kristen Michelle	Matthew Joseph
Ava Francesca	Sepulveda	17-Nov-05	Melissa Olivia Jean	Jose Rafael
Alyssa Rose	Hume-Hennessy	17-Nov-05	Melissa Dayna	Patrick Joseph
George William	Slauson	18-Nov-05	Stacyann L.	John Philip
Logan Xavier	MacPherson	18-Nov-05	Rhonda Marie	Erik John
Marina Neves	Martins	18-Nov-05	Amy Sierra	David Martins
Mollie Jean	Valm	20-Nov-05	Erin Mollie	Jonathan T.
Abigail Thelma	McGaughey	21-Nov-05	Sandra Jennifer	Daniel Ryan
Amanda Kathleen	Costa	23-Nov-05	Cathy Murphy	Robert
Allison Elizabeth	Costa	23-Nov-05	Cathy Murphy	Robert
Cullen William	Carpenter	24-Nov-05	Maya Kwannon	Thomas Patrick
Kameryn Michael	Bouchard	25-Nov-05	Kelly Ann	Christopher Lee
Ava Ryan	Lynch	26-Nov-05	Mary Virginia	Martin Christopher
Kendall Ann	Smith	27-Nov-05	Tanya Lee	Michael Leahy
Ryan Joseph	Lewis	27-Nov-05	Anyce Marie	Joseph Paul

<b><u>First Name</u></b>	<b><u>Surname</u></b>	<b><u>Date of Birth</u></b>	<b><u>Mother</u></b>	<b><u>Father</u></b>
Ruby Joanne	McDonough	28-Nov-05	Sarah Elizabeth	Christopher Michael
Sydney Rose	Hanlon	28-Nov-05	Kimberly Anne	Michael Ryan
Mia May	McDevitt	28-Nov-05	Sarah Lee	Michael Stephen
Christian Dale	Davis	29-Nov-05	Laureen Alice	Dale Robert
Annabella Mae	Savastano	29-Nov-05	Jennifer Ann	Matthew Owen
Tyler James	Nicholson	30-Nov-05	Kimberly Anne	William Francis
Emma Sarafina	Wolter	30-Nov-05	Amy Elizabeth	Brien Driscoll
Tristan Michael	Schultz	30-Nov-05	Kelly Michele	Charles George
Logan Michael	Afienko	01-Dec-05	Chanda Anne	Robert Michael
Leo John	Lafamme	01-Dec-05	Michelle Marie	Jerry Oscar
Charles Howard	Cushing	03-Dec-05	Jessica Ryan	Matthew Sherman
Abby Lynn	Batchelor	04-Dec-05	Erin Renee	Christopher
Amanda Carmela	Cardin	05-Dec-05	Christine Marie	William Bertram
Audrey Rose	MacKenzie	05-Dec-05	Kristin Marie	Douglas Paul
Steven Matthew	Sears	05-Dec-05	Michelle Lynn	Matthew Edward
Kyra Fontana	Thomas	07-Dec-05	Francine Fontana	Peter John
Devin Robert	Jones	08-Dec-05	Melanie Ann	Paul Colin
Luke Michael	Stanger	08-Dec-05	Martianne	Michael John
Reese Jaye	Monaghan	08-Dec-05	Tiffanie Jaye	Peter Brian
Charles Howard	King	09-Dec-05	Louise Irene	Charles Patrick
Taryn Marie	Herbert	09-Dec-05	Mary Frances	Kevin John
Jonathan Thomas	King	09-Dec-05	Maureen Anne	Steven Michael
Michael James	Hurley	09-Dec-05	Stephanie Ann	Michael Lee
Braeden William	Anderson	10-Dec-05	Christina	Derek
Quinn Patrick	Herbert	11-Dec-05	Rebecca Ann	Steven Edwin
Madison MacKenzie	Keyes	11-Dec-05	Michele Ann	William Herbert
Anthony Carlos	Lebron	11-Dec-05	Marissa Kaitlyn	Carlos Jose
Maggie Paige	Kusmin	12-Dec-05	Jeremy Beth	Albert Ethan
Haley Innis	Huber	12-Dec-05	Carrie A.	Kyle D.

<u>First Name</u>	<u>Surname</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Father</u>
Avery Jayne	Curtis	13-Dec-05	Amy Jean	Stephen Daniel
Chloe Elizabeth	Brady	13-Dec-05	Caroline Major	Francis Joseph
Brenna Katherine	O'Donnell	14-Dec-05	Pamela Hartel	Paul Robert
Michael Joseph	Miranda	14-Dec-05	Athena Marie	Seth L.
Julia Noelle	Kunselman	14-Dec-05	Brandi Lee	Eric Richard
Lillian Grace	Telford	15-Dec-05	Kristine Lee	Erik Van Buren
Annika Frances	Lavin	15-Dec-05	Ericka Christine	Matthew Francis
Moiria Jane	Gedutis	16-Dec-05	Mandy Jane	Kennth Francis
Molly Florence	Gedutis	16-Dec-05	Mandy Jane	Kenneth Francis
Brenden Olsen	Boyer	16-Dec-05	Lisa Burns	Pierre Madsen
Sullivan William	Gaffney	16-Dec-05	Laurie Lynn	Thomas Stevens
Skylar Rose	Joyce	16-Dec-05	Nicole Attolino	Brendan Thomas
Noelle Mikayla	St. Clair	17-Dec-05	Melissa Ellen	Keith Alan
Mateo Nathan	Pina	19-Dec-05	Eileen Duran	Robert Francis
Kiersten Ann	Gallo	19-Dec-05	Patricia Ann	Robert Patrick
Jaiden Bryan	Thompson	19-Dec-05	Jill Marie	Bryan Jeffrey
Richard Lloyd	Kent, IV	21-Dec-05	Christine Marie	Richard Lloyd
Caitlyn Farry	Melchionna	21-Dec-05	Carolyn Farry	Robert Michael
Ella Farry	Melchionna	21-Dec-05	Carolyn Farry	Robert Michael
Ayushia Radhesh	Panchal	21-Dec-05	Tejal N.	Radhesh R.
Brynn Ashley	Cushing	21-Dec-05	Megan Elizabeth	James Joseph
Jamie Thomas	Quirke	21-Dec-05	Stephanie Jean	Jarred Lee
Olivia Helene	Marchand	22-Dec-05	Susan Marie	Richard O.
Madeline Jeannette	Boisvert	22-Dec-05	Amy Lynne	Joel Douglas
Christopher Jordan	Handorff, Jr.	22-Dec-05	Brittney Nicole	Christopher Jordan
Dylan Jordan	Fultz	23-Dec-05	Lauri Nowlan	Frederick Marshall
Olivia Mae	Smith	23-Dec-05	Deborah Jean	Jonathan Donald
Caroline Machado	Barros	23-Dec-05	Jacqueline Angleto Machada	Carlos Alberto



<u>First Name</u>	<u>Surname</u>	<u>Date of Birth</u>	<u>Mother</u>	<u>Father</u>
Paige Katelynn	Trepanier	23-Dec-05	Toni Michele	Robert Francis
Nora Mae	Quill	24-Dec-05	Maureen	Daniel Joseph
Eric Neil	Martin	27-Dec-05	Amanda Susan	Nicholas Scott
Camila	Lizarraga	27-Dec-05	Liliana	Candido
Owen Kenzel	Kelly	28-Dec-05	Lori Ann	Sean Christopher
Haley Marie	Fox	29-Dec-05	Rebecca Alta	Harry Joseph
Julia Rose	Cortright	29-Dec-05	Amy Marie	Brian Douglas
Anthony Torres E	Silva	29-Dec-05	Andrea C. Torres E	Wanderley De Abreu E
Jack Arthur	Booth	29-Dec-05	Karen Lynne	James Timothy
Lucas Andrew	Day	30-Dec-05	Marilyn Elizabeth	Andrew George
William Worth	Anstatt	31-Dec-05	Christine Elizabeth	Geoffrey Worth
Emma Grace	McGoff	31-Dec-05	Julie A.	Timothy F.

# **PUBLISHED MARRIAGES**

<u>Marriage Date</u>	<u>Party A Name</u>	<u>Party A City</u>	<u>Party B Name</u>	<u>Party B City</u>
Jan-1-2005	David Ronald Moore	Plymouth	Virginia W. Wilcox	Plymouth
Jan-1-2005	Susannah Brooke Donnelly	Plymouth	Chip A. Locketti	Plymouth
Jan-15-2005	Kelley Ann DePasqua	Plymouth	Jennifer Lynn Martin	Plymouth
Jan-18-2005	Lisa Marie Govoni	Plymouth	Keith William Malaguti	Plymouth
Jan-29-2005	Kristin Carrie Young	Bourne	John Denietolis	Bourne
Feb-4-2005	Brenda Marie Elliott	Plymouth	Hareendra Nathan Kokkarani Veetil	Plymouth
Feb-9-2005	Michael David Ferioli	Plymouth	Emma Jane Thompson	Brussels
Feb-12-2005	Brian Scott Colonna	Plymouth	Alexis Rene Bouchard	Plymouth
Feb-14-2005	Fabiane Santos da Silva	Plymouth	Faustino Batista Leandro	Plymouth
Feb-14-2005	Sigmund Robert Kozaryn	Plymouth	Laurie Louise Mooney	Plymouth
Feb-14-2005	Craig Schofield	Plymouth	Donna Mae McNair	Plymouth
Feb-14-2005	Sheryl Ann MacKiernan	Plymouth	Glenn Lawrence Hardy Sr.	Plymouth
Feb-17-2005	Elizabeth M. Covell	Plymouth	David V. King	Plymouth
Feb-18-2005	John William King	Plymouth	Angela Marie Bertino	Plymouth
Feb-19-2005	Douglas Peter Monteiro	Plymouth	Mara Lynn Predella	Plymouth
Feb-20-2005	William B. Seamans	Plymouth	Edith L. Spry	Hanson
Feb-26-2005	Brenda E. Lopes	Plymouth	Michael W. Long	Plymouth
Mar-11-2005	Catherine L. Morgan	Plymouth	Susan Jane Conley	Plymouth
Mar-12-2005	Sarah Elizabeth Roos	Plymouth	Christopher Michael McDonough	Plymouth
Mar-12-2005	Kelly Leigh Hellpap	Franklin	Joseph A. Pizzarella	Fort Campbell
Mar-16-2005	Jean Elizabeth Chace	Plymouth	Hillery John Bergman	Plymouth
Mar-19-2005	Stephanie Mae Leventry	W. Kingston	David Roswell Nelson, Jr.	Plymouth
Mar-19-2005	Kevin Joseph Greer	Plymouth	Jacquelyn Marie Sarantos	Plymouth
Mar-21-2005	Isabel Cotto	Boston	Aaron Eric Bailey	Boston
Apr-3-2005	George Basil Constantine	Plymouth	Paula Marie Callahan	Plymouth
Apr-8-2005	Anthony M. Frazier	Plymouth	Maureen L. Giroux	Plymouth
Apr-15-2005	Timothy R. Fallows	Plymouth	Sheri A. Thimas	Plymouth
Apr-16-2005	Kelly Ann Howie	N. Brunswick	Michael Stephen Schick	N. Brunswick

<u>Marriage Date</u>	<u>Party A Name</u>	<u>Party A City</u>	<u>Party B Name</u>	<u>Party B City</u>
Apr-17-2005	Edward M. Carl	Plymouth	Nanci L. Kardos	Wareham
Apr-17-2005	Jennifer Mary Brides	Plymouth	Jeffrey Allen Mathias	Plymouth
Apr-17-2005	Lisa Marie Lariviere	Plymouth	Derek Christian Mohn	Plymouth
Apr-20-2005	Cheryl Jean Allan	Plymouth	William Henry Harlow	Plymouth
Apr-20-2005	William Edward Montanari Jr.	Plymouth	Maria Fatima Santos	Plymouth
Apr-23-2005	William Charles Karageanis	Plymouth	Valerie Louise Bryant	Plymouth
Apr-23-2005	John Edmund Costa Jr.	Halifax	Carol Ann Morea	Halifax
Apr-23-2005	Lori Ann Medeiros	Plymouth	Michael William Richards	Plymouth
May-5-2005	Robert C. Gardenier Jr.	Marshfield	Kathleen Ann Anderson	Marshfield
May-5-2005	Gislaine Menezes Dias	Resplendor	Wagner Leandro Soares	Resplendor
May-6-2005	Ryan Michael Musco	Plymouth	Alyson Ann DiBiasio	Plymouth
May-7-2005	John F. Kelly Jr.	Plymouth	Debra A. Chambers	Plymouth
May-7-2005	Catherine Lani MacLeod	Plympton	Jason Philip Molino	Plympton
May-7-2005	James Henry Puljanowski	Plymouth	Wendy Alison Harrold	Plymouth
May-9-2005	Suzanne A. Pouliot	Kingston	Jennifer A. Case	Kingston
May-12-2005	Angela Courtney Jackson	No Name Key	Biff Lagan	No Name Key
May-12-2005	Wanderson Rodrigues Soares	Plymouth	Eliene Ribeiro Maia	Plymouth
May-14-2005	Charles Andrew Bernard	Plymouth	Bethany Nicole Joy Lussier	Plymouth
May-14-2005	Kerri Lynn Szymanski	Plymouth	Richard Brian Nighelli	Plymouth
May-14-2005	David K. Nelson	Plymouth	Catherine Beatrice Turcott	Plymouth
May-14-2005	Danielle Leigh Casella	Pembroke	Michael Patrick Staruski	Pembroke
May-15-2005	Seth L. Miranda	Plymouth	Athena Marie Deane	Barnstable
May-18-2005	Jack On	Plymouth	Delia E. Halhen	Plymouth
May-18-2005	Nancy A. LaVigne	Plymouth	Troy Jon Henger	Plymouth
May-18-2005	James S. Rose Jr.	Plymouth	Michelle Alice Morse	Plymouth
May-20-2005	Thomas Crosby Borrows	Sarasota	Danielle Jeanne Rainha	Sarasota
May-21-2005	Brad Michael Erlichman	Quincy	Pamela Jane Hunt	Quincy
May-21-2005	Patti-Ann Davidson	Plymouth	Kevin J. Clements	Plymouth
May-21-2005	Eric Michael Benefit	Plymouth	Jennifer Louise Ridley	Plymouth

<u>Marriage Date</u>	<u>Party A Name</u>	<u>Party A City</u>	<u>Party B Name</u>	<u>Party B City</u>
May-21-2005	Jesse Sasso	Huntington	Jessica Marie Leahy	Huntington
May-21-2005	Lenka Drikova	Plymouth	Jan Popelka	Plymouth
May-21-2005	Christina Barbara Connolly	Plymouth	Aaron J. Volkinger	Plymouth
May-21-2005	Ana Mafalda Albuquerque	Plymouth	Mark Stephen Verbin	Plymouth
May-21-2005	Scott Paul Dunlap	Plymouth	Layne Elizabeth Purro	Plymouth
May-27-2005	Roger Thomas Baker	Plymouth	Wendi Anne Dunning	Plymouth
May-27-2005	William Richard Kirby	Plymouth	Tara Ann Knickerbocker	Plymouth
May-28-2005	Michael Cobb Anderson	Plymouth	Joyce Ann Blanchard	Plymouth
May-29-2005	Richard Leigh Fuller	Plymouth	Linda Carol Colanino	Plymouth
May-29-2005	Geraldine V. Tronca	Plymouth	Daniel Wyand Thissell	Plymouth
May-29-2005	John Edward Cederquist Jr.	Plymouth	Audra-Jeanne Gorse	Plymouth
May-29-2005	Joel Enos Johnson	Lynchburg	Joy Anna Ulery	Lynchburg
May-29-2005	John Neal Ingenito	Plymouth	Nancy Anne Rubenstein	Plymouth
May-29-2005	Michael Christopher Shaw	Plymouth	Jamie Lynn Volinic	Plymouth
Jun-4-2005	Escel Joant Catambay	Boston	Shawn M. Stanghellini	Plymouth
Jun-4-2005	Matthew John Reid	Bardonia	AnnMarie Katherine DiBiasie	Bardonia
Jun-4-2005	Jason Michael Dunner	Plymouth	Marjorie Candace Cote	Plymouth
Jun-4-2005	Rebecca Lynne West	Plymouth	Paul David Vaughan	Plymouth
Jun-4-2005	Timothy David Beale	Plymouth	Marina Lynn Leuthold	Plymouth
Jun-4-2005	Robert Jerzy MacDonald	Plymouth	Clare C. Pearce	Marshfield
Jun-5-2005	Jason Frydman	New York	Elizabeth Marie Holt	New York
Jun-10-2005	Korey P. Holmes	Plymouth	Jodi L. Ganley	Plymouth
Jun-11-2005	Jeanne B. O'Brien	Plymouth	Sheila A. Thomas	Plymouth
Jun-11-2005	Joseph Daniel Contois	Plymouth	Darnette Marie Mazzeo	Plymouth
Jun-11-2005	Heidi Joy Gregory	Plymouth	Antonio Kasie Mina	Pembroke
Jun-11-2005	Erin Clark O'Grady	Denver	Dion Michael Boedeker	Denver
Jun-11-2005	Michael Rash	Plymouth	Mariann Simon	Plymouth
Jun-12-2005	Katie Ann Britto	Storrs	Raymond Matthew Kingston	Storrs
Jun-17-2005	John Wayne Wood	Plymouth	Jacquelyn Helen Mazzilli	Plymouth



<b><u>Marriage Date</u></b>	<b><u>Party A Name</u></b>	<b><u>Party A City</u></b>	<b><u>Party B Name</u></b>	<b><u>Party B City</u></b>
Jun-17-2005	Hanna Keri Douglas	Plymouth	Richard Abbott Cavicchi, Jr	Plymouth
Jun-18-2005	Craig Stephen Kelly	Plymouth	John Alberto Villanueva	Plymouth
Jun-18-2005	Angela Lynn Palmer	Plymouth	Matthew Michael Wackerly	Plymouth
Jun-18-2005	Rebecca Ellen Mercer	Plymouth	John Mansfield Sjostedt III	Plymouth
Jun-18-2005	Joseph Timothy Smith	Carver	Katherine Elizabeth Kolkman	Carver
Jun-18-2005	Mark Anthony DeMarino	Plymouth	Christy Lee Sturdavant	Plymouth
Jun-18-2005	Cuimiao Huang	Plymouth	Paul Francis Brown	Plymouth
Jun-18-2005	Tina Marie Peraino	Boston	Ernesto C. Ferrara	Boston
Jun-22-2005	Lori Marie Hitzelberger	Plymouth	Nancy E. Specht	Plymouth
Jun-24-2005	Victor Marc Higgins II	Plymouth	Melissa Diane Ford	Plymouth
Jun-24-2005	Heather Marie Moskos	Plymouth	Brian J. Huggon	Plymouth
Jun-24-2005	Dennis Hidenobu Uyenoyama, II	Boston	Carlyn Zaniboni	Boston
Jun-25-2005	Jonathan Paul Jehle	Bourne	Rebecca Rose Fantoni	Wareham
Jun-25-2005	Kelley Marie Swift	Plymouth	Michael Louis Butts	Plymouth
Jun-25-2005	Danielle Lee Crosby	Plymouth	Dylan Christopher Civalo	Plymouth
Jun-25-2005	Jennifer Elaine Leary	Plymouth	Matthew Whitman Tower	Plymouth
Jun-25-2005	Joanne Merson	Plymouth	Steven M. Laramee	Plymouth
Jun-25-2005	Jennifer M. Valenti	Plymouth	Darryn R. Meichsner	Plymouth
Jun-25-2005	Lori Elyce Andersson	Plymouth	Sean Richard Phinney	Plymouth
Jun-25-2005	George Frederick Morrison	Plymouth	Heather Janine Hanby	Plymouth
Jun-25-2005	Kelley F. Porter	Plymouth	Christopher G. Wile	Plymouth
Jun-25-2005	Matthew David Harris	Kingston	Erin Kelley Maher	Plymouth
Jun-26-2005	Anit Thakor Patel	Plymouth	Rebecca Anne Sholl	Plymouth
Jun-26-2005	Jan Rygr	Plymouth	Amanda Martha Devine	Plymouth
Jun-26-2005	Raymond Gerald Gagnon	Salem	Tamara Denise Sommer	Salem
Jun-26-2005	Viengxay Soulaophonh	Plymouth	Vanmala Ponthalit	Plymouth
Jun-29-2005	Richard Joseph Ring	Naples	Elizabeth Ann O'Connor	Needham
Jul-2-2005	Thomas Gardner Jean	Plymouth	Michelle Therese Keane	Plymouth
Jul-3-2005	Faith Y. Lachance	Plymouth	Kyle E. Dewing	Plymouth

<u>Marriage Date</u>	<u>Party A Name</u>	<u>Party A City</u>	<u>Party B Name</u>	<u>Party B City</u>
Jul-3-2005	Richard W. Breck III	Marshfield	Priscilla Ann Wesley	Marshfield
Jul-3-2005	Donald Clyde Cadoret	Plymouth	Johanna Luise Filippo	Plymouth
Jul-5-2005	Daniel Patrick Parker	Charlotte	Eileen Quinn Carey	Charlotte
Jul-7-2005	Paul Ignatius Murphy	Plymouth	Kathryn Anne Karle	Plymouth
Jul-8-2005	Kelly Dee Moore	Plymouth	Gordon E. Napierkowski	Plymouth
Jul-9-2005	Earl Vincent Sgarzi	Venice	Marian A. Ibrahim	Venice
Jul-9-2005	Timothy Edward Irving	Plymouth	Anne Carol Betterton	Plymouth
Jul-13-2005	Susanna Coppola	Plymouth	Philip F. Turner	Plymouth
Jul-14-2005	Linda Dianne Melton	Plymouth	Linda B. Van Hoesen	Plymouth
Jul-14-2005	Susie Marie Whitehead	Plymouth	Jesse Allen Evans	Plymouth
Jul-15-2005	Willard H. Dame, Jr.	Plymouth	Tracey L. Vona	Plymouth
Jul-15-2005	Kevin Russell Simoneau	Plymouth	Heather Jean Bollinger	Plymouth
Jul-16-2005	Lynn Marie Coleman	Plymouth	Steven Edgar Williamson	Plymouth
Jul-16-2005	April-Marie Lee Salgado	Mary Ester	Christopher Michael Mansfield	Mary Ester
Jul-16-2005	Michelle Lee Cerra	Plymouth	Nathaniel Earl Nobles	Plymouth
Jul-16-2005	Brigitte Mariana Miras	Plymouth	Christopher John Mott	Plymouth
Jul-17-2005	Mark Edward Griffin	Plymouth	Kimberly Marie Gorman	Plymouth
Jul-19-2005	Allan Donald Gagnon	Plymouth	Julie Pearl Porter	Plymouth
Jul-22-2005	Stephen John Pierce	Avondale	Kathleen M. Landry	Avondale
Jul-22-2005	Jade Elaine Kelly	Halifax	Andrew Thomas Morgan	Halifax
Jul-23-2005	Jeffrey Alan Nickerson	Honolulu	Kim Michelle Buchanan	Honolulu
Jul-23-2005	Michael John Ruuska	Kingston	Erica Christine Howland	Kingston
Jul-23-2005	Kristin Alana Gwardyak	Fort Collins	Adam Nelson Schiller	Fort Collins
Jul-23-2005	Kaleen Marie Fonseca	Margate	Nathan Paul Faflik	Margate
Jul-23-2005	Lauren Marie Arnold	Plymouth	Shawn Eric Boyd	Plymouth
Jul-23-2005	Debra-Ann Stanton	Plymouth	Paul George Leavitt	Plymouth
Jul-26-2005	Justin Charles Moore, Sr.	Deltona	Mary Rooney	Deltona
Jul-29-2005	Gerald Thomas Libby	Plymouth	Kristen Marie Lawson	Plymouth
Jul-30-2005	Natasha Aimee Jones	Plymouth	Joseph Frederick Bradford III	Plymouth

<b><u>Marriage Date</u></b>	<b><u>Party A Name</u></b>	<b><u>Party A City</u></b>	<b><u>Party B Name</u></b>	<b><u>Party B City</u></b>
Jul-30-2005	Amanda Lois Rushforth	La Jolla	Edward Galston Fates	La Jolla
Jul-30-2005	Amy L. Druan	Plymouth	Michael G. Briggs	Plymouth
Jul-30-2005	Kevin James Ryan	Plymouth	Suzanne Marie Fronk	Plymouth
Jul-30-2005	Keith Lee Paluda	Easton	Barbara Julie Jefferson	Easton
Jul-30-2005	William David Mongelli	Plymouth	Marcia Lynn Tripp	Plymouth
Jul-30-2005	John Ivo Reis	Holiday	Tina Marie Bagley	Holiday
Jul-30-2005	Michael David Hatton	Plymouth	Abbi Maccaferri	Plymouth
Jul-30-2005	Thomas Clinton Howie	Bourne	Lisa Marie Kelly	Bourne
Jul-30-2005	Pauline Marie Sweeney	Plymouth	Steven E. Burrill	Plymouth
Aug-5-2005	Krista Anne Nolan	Plymouth	Mark Joseph Nardone	Easton
Aug-6-2005	Jessica Shane Mill	New York	Kirk Arrowood	New York
Aug-6-2005	Elizabeth Ann Lenehan	Scituate	Christopher Moreira	Plymouth
Aug-6-2005	Abigail Whitney Bosanquet	Plymouth	Christopher Michael Ellis-Balboni	Plymouth
Aug-6-2005	Michael Anthony Mangini	Quincy	Bonnie Sue Galletti	Boston
Aug-6-2005	Juliet Florence Midlik	Plymouth	G. Scott Michels	Plymouth
Aug-6-2005	Karen Ludmila Joy	Plymouth	James Robert Vachon	Plymouth
Aug-6-2005	Lauren Goodell	Plymouth	Paul R. Khouri	Plymouth
Aug-8-2005	Carol J. Ormand	McFarland	John C. Bohlman	McFarland
Aug-12-2005	Kelly Anne Casey	Plymouth	Ryan Patrick Protz	Plymouth
Aug-13-2005	Keith Robert White	Plymouth	Kristina VanBeusichem	Plymouth
Aug-14-2005	Joseph Robert Loughery	London	Kelly Marie Burke	London
Aug-18-2005	Alvin E. Shoop, Jr.	Butler	Kerry S. Gilligan	Butler
Aug-19-2005	Erica Ann Case	Plymouth	Joenes Monteiro Gambarini	Cacaulandia RO
Aug-19-2005	Elizabeth Anne DiBella	Plymouth	Stephen Mathewson Taylor	Plymouth
Aug-20-2005	Robert John Carlson	Marshfield	Kristen Marie Murray	Milton
Aug-20-2005	Matthew John Crowley	Kingston	Tara Nash	Kingston
Aug-20-2005	Robert Barry Dolan	Plymouth	Mary Jean Jones	Plymouth
Aug-20-2005	Casey Kimmitt Crocker	Plymouth	Brian J. Murphy	Plymouth
Aug-20-2005	Nicole Michelle Brundige	Carver	Ryan Edward Lord	Plymouth

<u>Marriage Date</u>	<u>Party A Name</u>	<u>Party A City</u>	<u>Party B Name</u>	<u>Party B City</u>
Aug-20-2005	Kelly Marie Furtado	Plymouth	Thomas L. Mulligan	Plymouth
Aug-21-2005	Kathleen Olivia Whelan	Plymouth	Joseph Walter Patmos	Plymouth
Aug-21-2005	Kurt Meyer Holmes	Plymouth	Dianne Marie Spencer	Plymouth
Aug-23-2005	Denise A. Morley	Plymouth	Thomas Gerald Norton	Plymouth
Aug-26-2005	Betsey Porter Sands	Plymouth	Debra Ann Lyons	Plymouth
Aug-26-2005	Deirdre Patricia Carrigan	Plymouth	Michael Matthew Morrissey	Plymouth
Aug-27-2005	Matthew Stephen Chrien	Snow Camp	Colleen Marie Thom	Snow Camp
Aug-27-2005	Michael Samuel Grossman	Liverpool	Meagan Lynne Shores	Liverpool
Aug-27-2005	Danielle Marie Yetman	Plymouth	Kyle John Canica	Plymouth
Aug-27-2005	Corrine Dolores D'Andrea	Plymouth	Stephen Thomas Turner, Jr.	Plymouth
Aug-27-2005	Christopher M. Savage	Plymouth	Robyn Vera Ballentine	Plymouth
Aug-27-2005	Melanie Camara	Westport	Dutchin Brian Ward	Plymouth
Aug-27-2005	Susan Lee Palmer	Plymouth	Bryan Thomas Beaton	Plymouth
Aug-27-2005	Timothy Allen Figlioli	Plymouth	Meaghan Elaine Apostolec	Plymouth
Aug-28-2005	Andrew J. Brown	Plymouth	Anna Sirant	Plymouth
Aug-28-2005	Meredith L. Longden	Plymouth	Graeme Edward Verdon Knight	London
Aug-31-2005	Robert Gerard Acerra	Dedham	Cecelia McGonagle	Plymouth
Sep-1-2005	Robert Hamill Nassau	Plymouth	Lucia Helena Albrigo	Plymouth
Sep-2-2005	Daniel Robert Wood	Plymouth	Stephanie Anne Blum	Plymouth
Sep-2-2005	Christopher Michael Morse	Plymouth	Melissa Ann Paquette	Plymouth
Sep-3-2005	Christine Trostel	Plymouth	Michael S. Brisette	Plymouth
Sep-3-2005	Christopher M. Vannata	Westbrook	Sylvia Andrea Humrichouse	Westbrook
Sep-3-2005	Jill T. Strachan	Quincy	Matthew F. Silvia	Quincy
Sep-4-2005	Kevin Andrew Finn	Plymouth	Jaralyn Gibson	Plymouth
Sep-4-2005	Ellen Marie Brown	Plymouth	Kenneth Mark Holmes	Plymouth
Sep-6-2005	David Fernandes	Plymouth	Lizabeth Ann Spies	Plymouth
Sep-9-2005	Sherryann Quindley	Plymouth	Patrick Tormey Burke	S. Yarmouth
Sep-9-2005	Emily T. Bertolo	Middleborough	Brian J. Cleary	Middleborough
Sep-10-2005	Joseph Daniel Powers	Plymouth	Kimberly Colette Morin	Plymouth



<b><u>Marriage Date</u></b>	<b><u>Party A Name</u></b>	<b><u>Party A City</u></b>	<b><u>Party B Name</u></b>	<b><u>Party B City</u></b>
Sep-10-2005	Christopher Bryan Harper	Plymouth	Christine Ann Perna	Plymouth
Sep-16-2005	Jennifer Ellen Landry	Plymouth	Deron Lane Nicholas	Plymouth
Sep-17-2005	Sonya Lynn Kimball	Northbridge	Robert Clement Robinson, Jr.	Plymouth
Sep-17-2005	Jamie Lee Cowan	Plymouth	Kevin Ernest Depathy	Plymouth
Sep-17-2005	Jennifer Lynn Antosca	Plymouth	Brian Thomas Benson	Plymouth
Sep-17-2005	Christopher Edward McCarthy	Plymouth	Gretchen M. Chadwick	Plymouth
Sep-17-2005	Noah Shanti Fields	Plymouth	Hannah Esther Rossoff	Plymouth
Sep-17-2005	Peter Michael Chambers	Plymouth	Tracy Diane Bergman	Plymouth
Sep-18-2005	Stephanie Lee Owirka	Plymouth	Robert A. Vicino	Plymouth
Sep-18-2005	Patrick Thomas McKenna	Plymouth	Elizabeth Ann McSharry	Plymouth
Sep-19-2005	Robson Rocha	Plymouth	Silvana B. Dos Santos	Plymouth
Sep-22-2005	Robert Duffy Golden	Plymouth	Georgia Luanne Stanley	Plymouth
Sep-23-2005	Renee J. Whatley	Plymouth	Susan Louise Davis	Plymouth
Sep-24-2005	Kristen T. Winkler	Plymouth	Edward Bilbo	Plymouth
Sep-24-2005	James Francis Dooley II	Wareham	Lori Jean Solomon	Wareham
Sep-24-2005	Ernest L. Wood, Jr	Plymouth	Kate M. Gallagher	Plymouth
Sep-24-2005	Joseph Maynard Lunt	Plymouth	Loretta Jane Harrington	Plymouth
Sep-24-2005	Kala St. Pierre	Plymouth	David Alfred Croce	Plymouth
Sep-24-2005	Peter Bearce Scott	Plymouth	Megan Lynne Cordeiro	Plymouth
Sep-24-2005	Jo-Anne Marie McKinley	Plymouth	Mark Richard Boulay	Plymouth
Sep-24-2005	Kara Gray O'Brien	Plymouth	Leigh Wesley Potter	Plymouth
Sep-24-2005	Edmund E. Doherty, Jr.	Plymouth	Tracey Lin Martin	Plymouth
Sep-24-2005	Jennifer Lynn Pomroy	Plymouth	William Hollis Johnson II	Plymouth
Sep-25-2005	Waylon Jay Christner	Plymouth	Donna Maria Bonica	Plymouth
Sep-25-2005	Cynthia Jean Weeks	Plymouth	Stephen Anthony Izzo	Plymouth
Sep-25-2005	Karlyn Kyle Hill	Plymouth	Joshua Winfred Ramsay	Plymouth
Sep-27-2005	Elijah Douglass	Plymouth	Mehitable Cook	Plymouth
Sep-30-2005	Thomas Robert Shay	Plymouth	Victoria Lynn Castillo	Plymouth
Sep-30-2005	Seth W. LaCivita	Plymouth	Elizabeth K. Kallio	Plymouth

<u>Marriage Date</u>	<u>Party A Name</u>	<u>Party A City</u>	<u>Party B Name</u>	<u>Party B City</u>
Oct-1-2005	Barry James White	Plymouth	Barbara A. Borges	Plymouth
Oct-1-2005	Matthew Robert Doran	Pensacola	Sunny Catherine MacAllister	Pensacola
Oct-1-2005	Cheryl Hathaway	Plymouth	Roger L. Cobb	Plymouth
Oct-1-2005	Corey Jon Millard	Plymouth	Kristen Marie Brundle	Plymouth
Oct-1-2005	David Joseph Cribbie	Beacon Falls	Amy Elizabeth Corcoran	Beacon Falls
Oct-1-2005	Abigail Michelle Grainda	Plymouth	Matthew John Greenwood	Plymouth
Oct-6-2005	James E. McCassie	Plymouth	Traci M. Pina	Plymouth
Oct-8-2005	Elizabeth C. Wright	Marshfield	Alexander N. Soukhanov	Plymouth
Oct-8-2005	Ethan Marshall Adams	Plymouth	Kathryn Elizabeth Biery	Plymouth
Oct-8-2005	Christy Anna Kennett	Syracuse	Thomas Edward Skopal Jr.	Syracuse
Oct-8-2005	John David Sorgi	Falmouth	Jennifer Margaret Hankard	Plymouth
Oct-8-2005	Denise Lyn Giddings	Kingston	Thomas David Latham	Kingston
Oct-9-2005	Ryan Wolcott Hokanson	Plymouth	Melissa Heidi Kustanovitz	Plymouth
Oct-9-2005	Cristin Marie Morrissey	Plymouth	Frank Stephen Ramage	Plymouth
Oct-9-2005	David M. Iava	Plymouth	Colleen Ann Flanagan	Plymouth
Oct-9-2005	Jill Daley Katz	Plymouth	Thomas Patrick Finn	Plymouth
Oct-9-2005	Patrick Thomas Lydon	Plymouth	Laura Scott Griffin	Plymouth
Oct-10-2005	James H. Brown	Plymouth	Norma L. Davis	Plymouth
Oct-16-2005	James Leland McKay	Plymouth	Tatiana Cicuto	Plymouth
Oct-16-2005	Albert Edward Smith	Plymouth	Carol Ann Hulgus	Plymouth
Oct-21-2005	Lauren B. McChesney	Plymouth	Thomas J. Buckman	Plymouth
Oct-21-2005	Vincent Charles Guardia	Eastham	Gail Ann Dion	Kingston
Oct-22-2005	Katherine Bridget McArdle	Plymouth	Jennifer Ann Friedrich	Plymouth
Oct-22-2005	Eric Joseph Klersgard	Plymouth	Megan Jean O'Connell	Plymouth
Oct-22-2005	Roy Emil Backstrom	Bourne	Phyllis Gail Kavol	Hanson
Oct-22-2005	Beth Alison Hutchings	Plymouth	Michael Brian Janak	Plymouth
Oct-22-2005	Loree Ann Anderson	Plymouth	Michael William Iarocci	Plymouth
Oct-23-2005	Flavio Vaz Da Silva	Plymouth	Margarita Miljares	Plymouth
Oct-24-2005	Niraj Lal Shrestha	Plymouth	Eden Gurung	Plymouth

<b><u>Marriage Date</u></b>	<b><u>Party A Name</u></b>	<b><u>Party A City</u></b>	<b><u>Party B Name</u></b>	<b><u>Party B City</u></b>
Oct-28-2005	Mark Vincent Lauzon	Yarmouth	Anca Liana Nemes	Yarmouth
Oct-28-2005	John Ansley Roberts	Plymouth	Jennifer J. Vogt	Plymouth
Oct-29-2005	Henry Tudor Farmer	Wolfeboro	Ebba Jo Lauren Haagenesen	Franklin
Oct-29-2005	Deborah A. Rudolf	Plymouth	Martha L. Roberts	Plymouth
Oct-29-2005	Fiona Mary Walsh	Warminster	Francis Jerome Grosso	Pennsburg
Oct-29-2005	Marni Tricia Fasullo	Plymouth	Matthew Charles Dion	Plymouth
Oct-30-2005	Michael R. Mulligan	Plymouth	Deborah Ann Earp	Plymouth
Nov-4-2005	Danielle Marie Baragwanath	Plymouth	Zachary Leonard Basinski	Plymouth
Nov-5-2005	Daniel K. Nee	Hull	Brenda May Taylor	Hull
Nov-5-2005	Kevin Alan Hamill	Plymouth	Krista L. Howe	Plymouth
Nov-12-2005	Kevin Michael McInerney-Clark	Plymouth	Kathryn Ann Hammond	Plymouth
Nov-13-2005	Donna M. Analetto	Plymouth	Herbert J. George	Plymouth
Nov-15-2005	Mary Katherine Peck	Plymouth	Dustin-John Teunissen	Plymouth
Nov-19-2005	David James Bean	Wareham	Billie-jo Marie Dean	Wareham
Nov-19-2005	Anthony C. Raila, Jr.	Plymouth	Gail M. Prescott	Plymouth
Nov-20-2005	Tina Marie Kozlowski	Plymouth	Jose Luis Marciano	Plymouth
Nov-25-2005	Joel S. Rodman	Plymouth	Mary Beth Miller	Plymouth
Nov-25-2005	Jeffrey Arthur Staff	Bethel	Jennifer Lynn Taylor	Bethel
Nov-26-2005	Darice Nicole DelPrete	Plymouth	Adam Michael Johnson	Plymouth
Nov-26-2005	Stephen E. Payne	Plymouth	Crystal Ann Henderson	Plymouth
Dec-3-2005	Kristen A. Masciulli	Plymouth	Kevin P. Curran	Plymouth
Dec-4-2005	Annaliza A. Moreno	Safety Harbor	Lee Thomas Smith	Safety Harbor
Dec-10-2005	Vincent Mallozzi	Plymouth	Natalie Lynne Mandry	Plymouth
Dec-15-2005	Radek Grepl	Randolph	Kim Patrice Connolly	Kingston
Dec-16-2005	John Kenneth Fitzgerald	Plymouth	Rosellita Trecello Britton	Plymouth
Dec-17-2005	Shane Thomas Adams	Sudbury	Melinda Jane Kirby Mauro	Plymouth
Dec-17-2005	Joseph Jerimiah Hayes	Plymouth	Andrea Lynn Johnson	Plymouth
Dec-17-2005	Allison Brooke MacLeod	Plymouth	Brian Teofilo Barbosa	Plymouth
Dec-24-2005	Cheryl Dawn Percy	Plymouth	Donna Jean Keller	Plymouth

<u>Marriage Date</u>	<u>Party A Name</u>	<u>Party A City</u>	<u>Party B Name</u>	<u>Party B City</u>
Dec-24-2005	Cheryl Anne Nickerson	Plymouth	Brian Stewart Brown	Plymouth
Dec-25-2005	Veronica M. Buckley	Plymouth	Ronald W. Hayes, Jr.	Plymouth
Dec-26-2005	Josephine E. M. Husband	Plymouth	Adam Mathew Pruneau	Plymouth
Dec-26-2005	Anthony Paul Pares	Plymouth	Ellen Marie Murray	Plymouth
Dec-30-2005	Timothy Dolan Long	Marlboro	Michele Winship	Plymouth
Dec-31-2005	Emily Jane Romanow	Plympton	Duncan Archie McAuley	Plympton
Dec-31-2005	Jarrod Alan Pimental	Plymouth	Jillian Rebecca Jolliemore	Plymouth



# BOARD OF SELECTMEN



Recent historical, devastating events, including the Katrina tragedy, the Tsunami, and the repercussions from the war, have forced many of us to take stock of our lives. For an elected official, one who attempts to represent the very needs of others, catastrophes, whether manmade or a reality of nature, are somber reminders that government must be prepared to make decisions and take actions that affect lives. They remind us that the oaths we took when we were sworn in to office, when we affirmed to faithfully and impartially discharge and perform a Selectman's duties, would include decision making at all levels. Most significantly, events of this magnitude reinforce our commitment to doing our part as Plymouth Selectmen.

The blizzard of 2005 was a pressing example of how a storm can render a Town vulnerable and place our citizens at risk. One may argue that such weather conditions can never be properly addressed in such a manner that would ensure level services throughout the event. Yet, it continues to be the goal of these elected officials to make every attempt to enhance current services and take note when performance can be improved upon. As such, the Selectmen put into action a project by the Department of Public Works to create a snow removal plan for the following winter. This has been completed and formally adopted and the Board will closely monitor how Plymouth roads and sidewalks and services fare under the new procedures.

In addition, during the past year, the Homeland Security Working Group has been working diligently on Plymouth's plans for any type of event, including debilitating storms, an infectious disease outbreak, or other calamity. We have strongly encouraged the Town Manager and this Group to share information and gather outside resources in the event that Plymouth needs assistance in order to conduct emergency operations properly. Furthermore, with the upcoming relicensing of the Nuclear Power Plant ebbing closer, the Selectmen are carefully reviewing and preparing for the negotiations with Entergy. As the host community to such a plant, it is crucial that Plymouth residents be educated about nuclear power. The public should feel secure that the Selectmen hold this process as a high priority and will continue to consult with, and make demands of, such federal and state agencies as the Nuclear Regulatory Commission, Federal Emergency Management Association, and the Massachusetts Emergency Management Association.

But beyond ensuring that Plymouth is prepared for emergencies, we have also spent this past year looking both toward our future and at our past in terms of the budget process. The fact is, few cities and towns in Massachusetts are funded adequately for the often mundane and constantly evolving work of providing services to their citizens. In order to sustain long term goals for financial stability, we must scru-

tinize existing practices and find innovative funding sources and methods. For the FY06 budget, we maintained Plymouth's overall fiscal stability in light of the current and future year's BECO payment reductions. However, the goal for the 07 budget was to continue this tight fiscal objective while allowing for minimal staffing and operating budget increases. We believe that has been achieved.

In terms of services, it is accepted wisdom that governmental processes based on established best practices and historical perspective produce satisfactory results. But by themselves, these procedures will not make local public services sufficient nor will they make a community a desirable place to live. Our role, as elected leaders, requires that we understand our community and deliberate on both service provision and delivery. In order to do that, collaboration within departments, with external committees, and with residents is fundamental. In 2005, the Selectmen had a great opportunity to work with other committees, particularly when Town Meeting passed funding for the Facility Master Plan. The Building Committee, Planning Board, School Committee and Selectmen were able to work together on shared priorities to shape the look and structure of Plymouth's public service functions for the future.

It seems clear that the Town is at a crossroads in regards to choices that we will make about public buildings, services, taxes, and form of government; choices that will affect generations to come. However, we must always remember that tradition is a key component in Plymouth's heritage. As such, for the first time this year, the Board held a special ceremonial Thanksgiving meeting in November of 2005 at the 1749 Courthouse. Participants included clergymen, representatives of the legislature, and Plymouth students. Thanksgiving proclamations were read from Congressman Delahunt's Office and Governor Romney's Office.

The Board has established goals for fiscal year 2006 in line with the strategic planning process being completed by the Town Manager. Among those developed were a pledge to having a definitive plan in place for the High School, Senior Center, and Government Center; a plan to increase services in the Town; and a goal of enhancing communication to other boards and the community at large. We are working diligently on those goals. Ultimately, it is the responsiveness of our government, the quality of our education, the thriving of our economy that keep Plymouth at a high quality of life. Those are the tenets that we will continue to promote.



# TOWN MANAGER

---

Two thousand and five was a year of change for the Town Manager's Office. That change took many forms, including the appointment of Mark Sylvia as Town Manager. Mr. Sylvia served as Acting Town Manager from August 2005 – December 2005.

In addition to the appointment of a new Town Manager, other changes were implemented including a strategic planning process, new budget process, and the introduction of a facility master plan study. These changes, coupled with numerous accomplishments throughout the year has made 2005 a busy, yet successful year for the Town Manager's Office.

## BUDGET

As always, fiscal matters were a priority. The Town Manager's Office worked closely with the Finance Department to establish a new procedure for department managers to build their budgets for FY07. In alignment with the strategic planning model, this included a comprehensive look at future needs for each area. The budget guidelines were developed earlier than usual and remained consistent with historical procedures designed to address the loss of ten million dollars in revenue in FY 08. These guidelines also addressed the community's need for increased public services and sought innovative methods to fund capital costs.

## STRATEGIC PLAN

The Town began a strategic planning process in the early months of 2005 with the assistance of Nicole Rivers, a town resident and an associate with Suffolk University's Department of Public Management. With Ms. Rivers's assistance, the Town conducted a department head retreat, led **SWOT** (**S**trengths, **W**eaknesses, **O**pportunities and **T**hreats) workshops with local officials and board and committee members, held a goal setting session with the Board of Selectmen, and implemented an employee survey.

This information supported the strategic planning exercise included in the FY 2007 budget process and will be incorporated into the next phase of the strategic planning process which includes development of a vision statement and creation of departmental goals.

## FACILITY MASTER PLAN

The Town Manager's Office in conjunction with the School Department, Department of Public Works and the Department of Planning and Development collaborated on the creation of a facility master plan study. The purpose of this plan is to



establish solutions to the Town's High Schools, Senior Center, Town Hall, School Administration Center and Public Works facility needs.

With the support and direction of the Joint Committees and with approval by Town Meeting, funding to conduct this study was secured at the 2005 Fall Annual Town Meeting.

The study team, consisting of HMFH Architects, Urbanomics, Perkins Eastman, BFJ and Polaris was formed to conduct the study, with oversight provided by the Town Manager, Superintendent of Schools, DPW Director and Director of Planning and Development.

It is anticipated that the study will be complete in time for the Spring Annual Town Meeting.

### **PROGRAMS**

Programs initiated by the Town Manager's Office in conjunction with various departments included:

1. Employee Wellness Program (Employee volunteers have developed a successful program that has monthly events)
2. 100B Review Process
3. Workplace Violence Policy Development Team
4. Snow Plan

### **HOMELAND SECURITY WORKING GROUP**

The Town Manager's Homeland Security Working Group completed its first full year in existence. Representatives from the Police Department, Fire Department, Emergency Operations, Data Processing, Public Works, School Department, Health Department, Harbor Master's Office and Plymouth Airport serve as members of this working group. Additional members joined the group in 2005 including representatives from Jordan Hospital, area nursing homes, AMR Ambulance Services and the Sheriff's Department.

Three subcommittees were formed to address:

1. Grants
2. Training
3. Technology

Several presentations were made to the group during 2005 including a demonstration by MEMA on Web-EOC technology and introduction of the Sheriff's Department's *911 Communicator*.

In addition, the Town received a FY 06 Local Preparedness grant for computer equipment to support the Emergency Operations Center. The Homeland Security Working Group also coordinated grant applications for Region 5 Council grants.



## **CABLE NEGOTIATIONS**

The Town Manager's Office provided support to the Cable Advisory Committee as they developed contract strategies for renewal negotiations with Adelphia.

The Cable Advisory Committee conducted ascertainment hearings, a subscriber survey, and developed recommendations for successor negotiations that the Board of Selectmen approved in December. These items included increasing the annual operating grant to 5% to support public access/government access as well as a new high school based television production program, retaining the senior citizen discount, requesting capital grants for the public access/government access program, school program and town related i-net support.

## **PROJECT REVIEW TEAM**

In an effort to coordinate multi-departmental reviews of significant residential, commercial and industrial developments, the Town Manager formed a Project Review Team consisting of representatives from Planning and Development, Public Works, Economic Development, and other departments. The team's charge is to review development plans with project representatives and work together to formulate recommendations for permit granting and project reviewing authorities (Planning Board, Zoning Board of Appeals) to consider.

## **DOWNTOWN / WATERFRONT INITIATIVES**

Through the efforts of Public Works, Economic Development and Planning and Development the town has engaged in several initiatives to enhance transportation, tourism and economic development activities in the Downtown/Waterfront area.<sup>o</sup> These initiatives include:

- Pilgrim Necklace
- National Park / Cultural Coast
- Restoration/Renovation of Brewster Gardens
- Ferry Service Grant
- T-Wharf Project
- Dredging Study

## **APPOINTMENTS**

The Town Manager made several appointments in 2005, including:

Edward Buckley, Highway Manager, Department of Public Works  
Alison Butler, Dispatcher, Police Department  
Brian Cusack, Firefighter, Fire Department  
Benjamin Dexter, Police Officer, Police Department  
George Dunbar, Temporary Survey Field Technician, Engineering  
Victor Higgins, Police Officer, Police Department  
Paul Jennings, Police Officer, Police Department  
Jennifer Jones, Library Associate, Library  
Michael Landers, Operations, Airport  
Adam Larsen, Police Officer, Police Department  
Zachary Lynch, Fire Alarm Superintendent, Fire Department

Holly Merry, Administrative Secretary, Assessing  
Kerin McCall, Environmental Technician I, Dept. of Public Works  
Kim Michaelis, Environmental Technician II, Dept. of Public Works  
Brendan Pasco, Dispatcher, Police Department  
Pearl Sears, Administrative Secretary, Town Clerk's Office  
Sheila Sgarzi, Water/Wastewater Engineer, Dept. of Public Works  
Tim Routhier, Harbor Master  
Richard Tierney, Water Quality Manager, Dept. of Public Works  
Helen Young, Temporary Administrative Secretary, Highway

### **INTERNSHIP PROGRAM**

In December, 2005, Plymouth brought on its first Bridgewater State College graduate intern to the Town Manager's Office at no cost to the Town. This trial period was a success. The 2005 internship program produced a legal decision database for the Town Manager's Office.

In 2006, the Town Manager's Office will be meeting with representatives from Bridgewater State College and other area universities and colleges to establish a town internship program. It is our hope that a number of college departments will participate, providing student interns in a variety of fields. The overall goal is to be a "teaching" government much like those Boston area hospitals that are "teaching" hospitals.

### **FIRE ASSESSMENT**

The fire assessment study was approved at the Special Town Meeting in the Spring of 2005. With the assistance of representatives from the Town Manager's Office, Finance Department Fire Department command staff and union representatives, Matrix Consulting was selected as the consultant for the project.

A steering committee consisting of the same membership involved with the RFP evaluation was formed and has been overseeing the fire assessment throughout the year. It is anticipated that the final assessment, which will provide recommendations on ways of enhancing the Fire Department, is expected to be presented to the Town Manager's Office in February of 2006.

### **CONCLUSION**

Plymouth is a town that is steeped in tradition and historical value. In 2005, for the first time, the Board held a ceremonial meeting at the 1749 Courthouse on November 22, 2005, where both students and clergy participated.

Through the efforts of our elected and appointed officials, town employees and the residents of Plymouth, we will continue to work together to ensure the Town's future financial stability, provide quality services for the public, protect our environment and our historical heritage and create opportunity for our commercial and industrial partners. The potential is endless.

# TOWN CLERK



The mission of the Plymouth Town Clerk's Department is to maintain and produce the records of the Town of Plymouth and to provide copies of them for internal and external use. Also, it serves the public by directing them to appropriate offices within town government through the switchboard and mail services. It works closely with the Board of Voting Registrars to maintain lists of town residents and to conduct elections.

The Clerk's office seeks to combine honesty, efficiency, and a pleasant demeanor in conducting its work to serve constituencies in the present and former citizens of Plymouth, the other offices of town government, offices in county, state and national government, and researchers around the world.

The newest tool added to the Town Clerk's Office is Laser Fiche, a document indexing program. The office has digitized town meeting minutes and warrants and election results from 1982 to the present. As time allows, the office will produce digitized images for the rest of the century. That will allow efficient inquiries for such questions as, "When did the town adopt the sewer thing?" or "What year was the override?" or "What was the vote when the town accepted the Community Preservation Act?" The means of searching the information are nearly limitless.

During 2005, the ever efficient and pleasant Lisa Fornaciari and Pearl Sears were joined by Roxanne Whitbeck. It is almost a pleasure to pay for dog licenses.

During the year the Town Clerk's Office processed the following:

984	Birth Certificates
318	Marriage Certificates
727	Death Certificates
8573	Certified Copies of Vital Records
35	Vital Record Amendments
5074	Dog Licenses
428	Business Certificates
239	Shellfish licenses
416	Sporting Licenses
2	Homestead Certificates
446	Nomination Petitions
105	Issue Petitions
66	Underground Storage Permits
723	Meeting Postings



# HARBOR MASTER



The mission of the Harbor Master's Department is to provide a safe and enjoyable experience to the public in and upon Plymouth's waterways. The department is dedicated to the protection of life, property, and the natural resources the town. The staff continually strives to remain the best Harbor Master's Department on the East Coast. The staff will continue to provide effective emergency responses, law enforcement, and safety inspections to make the waterways safe and enjoyable for people in this community and protect natural resources for the enjoyment of future generations. The staff will recognize and reward the best efforts of teams and individuals and continuously seek to improve, not only by doing things right, but also by challenging whether we are doing the right things. This department is committed to providing a positive professional impact upon the people it serves and to continued headway toward initiatives that advocate the highest quality of life for residents and visitors of the community.

## FULL TIME PERSONNEL

Harbor Master - Timothy Routhier  
Assistant Harbor Master - Richard Furtado  
Assistant Harbor Master - Vacant

## SEASONAL/INTERMITTENT HARBOR MASTER'S ASSISTANTS

Russell Govoni, William Costello, John Mahoney, Christopher Cotti, Alexander Merry, Harold Mosher, George Preston, Stephen Dolphyn, Richard Kaiser, Jose Vico, Matthew Mahoney, Joseph Barron, Robert Gurwich, Don Didomenico, Joseph Ritz, John Nero and James McHugh

The Harbor Master's Department is responsible for all operations in the harbor area and waterways throughout the Town. Some of the duties and responsibilities include:

- Regulating all foot and vessel traffic on and around the harbor and pier area.
- Protecting all vessels in the harbor and buildings on the pier.
- Protecting life and property on all waterways in the Town of Plymouth. (Ocean, ponds and rivers)
- Providing the necessary permitting for all moorings, temporary floats/rafts and docks.
- Maintaining all herring runs located in the Town.
- Managing and operating the State Boat Ramp.
- Operating and maintaining pump-out boat and shore side pump out facility.
- Protecting shellfish populations through enforcement of regulations and issues pertaining to water quality.



- Maintaining and repairing patrol boats, floats, piers and other necessary equipment.
- Enforcing the following laws:
  - A. Massachusetts General Laws (MGL) Chapter 90B—State Boating Laws.
  - B. MGL Chapter 102—Special Harbor Master powers.
  - C. MGL Chapter 130—State Marine Fisheries regulations.
  - D. MGL Chapter 131—State Inland Fish and Game regulations.
  - E. Plymouth Town by-laws
    - 1. Harbor by-laws
    - 2. Shellfish by-laws
    - 3. Pond by-laws

### **HARBOR STATISTICS— 2005**

Calls for service .....	1712
General calls .....	9,057
Maintenance .....	998
Response to Medical Emergencies .....	59
Boats Towed .....	78
Value of Vessels Rescued .....	\$ 3,900,000
Boats Reported Missing/Stolen .....	8
Boats Recovered .....	5
Arrests .....	10
Deaths .....	4
Boat accidents .....	2
Pond Calls .....	99
Dragger Trips logged out .....	2,000
Visiting Boats Logged in .....	5,000
Boats Launched at Boat Ramp (estimated) .....	12,000
Moorings in Harbor .....	685
Charter Boats Using Wharves .....	14
Fishing Vessels Using Wharves .....	50
Parking Violations Issued .....	150

### **SHELLFISH**

Resident Shellfish Permits .....	413
Resident Shellfish Permits over 62 years of age (no charge) .....	148
Non-resident Shellfish Permits .....	7
Sea Worm Permits .....	6

### **REVENUE FROM HARBOR**

Dockage .....	\$ 45,500.00
Mooring and Tender Fees .....	\$ 117,322.00
Shellfish Permits .....	\$ 6,150.00
Parking Violations .....	\$ 1,500.00
Boat Ramp .....	\$ 33,500.00

My first year as Harbor Master went very well. My staff and I worked very hard to keep the waterways of Plymouth safe. I am very fortunate to have such educated and dedicated officers working for the department. The Harbor Master Department is a very diverse department with multiple officers holding certifications like Licensed Captains, Emergency Medical Technicians, Paramedics, Certified Harbor Masters, Certified Police Officers, Certified Shellfish constables, CPR, certified in Cardiac Defibrillators, and Boating Safety.

The boat ramp management plan was successful again this year. The boat ramp was much more organized and much safer for the people using it. After two years, The State Public Access Board and the Harbor Master Department were able to secure the funding to have a floating dock system built and installed at the ramp. These floats were installed in the spring of 2005. This floating dock system was long overdue and will make the facility much safer for the public.

The pump out boat and shore-side pump out station continue to be a valuable asset to the community, the water quality, the harbor and the people who frequent the waterways. These two assets are being used more and more each year and are a vital part in cleaning up the harbor.

The Harbor Master Department monitors the shellfish areas in the Town. The department continues to work with the State Division of Marine Fisheries doing water quality testing in hopes of making much needed progress in the resource.

The Harbor Master Department in conjunction with the Massachusetts Environmental Police held the sixth annual boating safety class this year and plans to hold another class during spring of 2006. These boating safety classes have been well attended and appreciated by all involved.

The Harbor Master Department was able to obtain a grant from the Massachusetts Department of Waterways. This grant was for the design, engineering and permitting for a maintenance-dredging project. The proposed areas have not been dredged in over fifty years and are in desperate need of being dredged. The permitting process began in November and with any luck, dredging will take place in the winter of 2006.

Severe ice conditions in the harbor over the winter created some problems. Moorings, channel markers and pilings were moved due to the heavy ice build up. The wooden t-wharf also sustained damage. The Harbor Master Department and the Department of Public Works were able to secure emergency funding from the Massachusetts Department of Waterways to have these repairs made in a timely fashion, allowing the wharf to stay in operation for commercial fishermen.

The commercial fishing industry had its ups and downs this year. Despite another slow year, the lobstermen were able to keep Plymouth as one of the state's top five ports for lobster landings. There continues to be a large number of draggers,

gill-netters and other commercial boats working out of the harbor. Overall, the fishing fleet had a good year considering the strict regulations placed on them. The whale watching, party fishing and sport fishing boats all seemed to have a good summer despite a slow start due to the weather pattern of the spring.

# HUMAN RESOURCES



The mission of the Human Resources Department is: to contribute to the achievement of the Town's goals and objectives by increasing organizational effectiveness; promote positive employee relations through improved communication and a team approach to resolving issues; provide fair and equitable systems for hiring, promotion, compensation and classification; provide assistance and advocacy to employees and retirees through the management of benefit programs; encourage the professional development of employees through education and training programs; assist managers and supervisors in improving employee relations and effective contract administration; and provide a fair and open working environment which encourages collaboration.

Prior to the budget cuts in Fiscal '02, the Town had 558 employees. In Fiscal '06, Plymouth has eighty-three fewer employees. The decrease has been gradual and very much related to the available revenues for each of the subsequent fiscal years. The current plan is to increase the numbers of public safety employees when revenues become available. All departments are experiencing the impacts brought on by continued growth in the Town.

As we look to Fiscal '07, we anticipate a significant increase in the number of employees who will retire. Many of these retirements will take place in the Fire Department due to the number of firefighters who were hired in the early to mid 1970's. The Town has an aging workforce, and the planning has already begun to meet the challenge of replacing these employees.

In collaboration with other southeastern Massachusetts towns, the Human Resources Directors have been planning a regional training program for town employees in each of the towns. The program will roll out this year and will offer excellent training opportunities and a much lower cost than if each town attempted to do it on its own. Training to improve employees' knowledge and skills not only contributes to improved services but enhances the motivation and well-being of the employees.

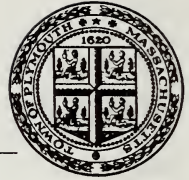
Plymouth faces significant challenges in the years ahead: increased costs in health care, retirement of baby boomers, fast growing community with increased demand for services, uncertainty of increases in local aid, aging infrastructure, to name just a few. The Human Resources Division continually works to anticipate demands and prepare to meet them with all available resources. The division expresses its continued gratitude to the Human Resources staff for always being up to the challenge.



## STATISTICAL INFORMATION

<b><u>Service Level</u></b>	<b><u>FY04 Actual</u></b>	<b><u>FY05 Actual</u></b>	<b><u>FY06 Est.</u></b>	<b><u>FY07 Est.</u></b>
Active Employees	478	472	475	490
Seasonal & Temp Employees	170	158	160	165
Retirees	274	285	305	315
New Hires	28	45	26	15
Retired/Terminated Employees	41	32	25	45
Promoted Employees	15	14	20	15
Master Medical Enrollments	475	446	450	454
Blue Choice Enrollments	309	363	344	359
Medex III	12	11	10	9
Delta Dental Enrollments	563	589	604	619
Long-Term Disability Insurance	175	183	195	205
Life Insurance	681	711	721	731
Cafeteria Plan Members	36	25	30	35
Deferred Comp Members	223	261	271	276
Plymouth Athletic Club Members	26	31	30	32

# PLYMOUTH AIRPORT COMMISSION



**The Mission of the Plymouth Airport Commission is to promote, foster, advance and improve the common interests and conditions of General Aviation in this community and in the local areas, to promote the airport as a gateway into Plymouth for companies and individuals, to conduct business in the Town of Plymouth, and to be an integral part of a National Air Transportation System. The Commission strives to provide a location for business and recreational flight operations, flight schools, air charter, avionics shops, maintenance facilities and other compatible aviation, commercial and industrial uses. It seeks to enhance the safety of flight as directed by the Federal Aviation Administration and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, along with local rules and regulations governing flying operations.**

The Airport Commission's primary goal is to operate the airport in the safest; most efficient, and compatible manner possible. The Plymouth Airport is a General Aviation Airport providing local residents and businesses access to the national air transportation system. As a gateway, the airport offers an entrance point to the community for business, recreation, and tourism. Many of the major businesses in the local area and their customers utilize the airport for their transportation needs. Most of the aircraft using the facility are 1-12 seat single and twin engine aircraft types. The activity is estimated to be approximately 75,000 aircraft movements per year and has been steady for several years.

The Plymouth Airport is home to approximately 170 aircraft, used for business, recreation and public safety. Boston Medflight's helicopter continues to be a very active and important tenant on the airport, providing emergency medical helicopter service to area residents in times of medical emergencies. Medflight operates an average of 6-9 flights per day responding to the emergency medical needs of the residents of the Plymouth and the entire Southeastern Massachusetts area. The Plymouth Airport is also the headquarters for the Massachusetts State Police Air Wing, with three based helicopters and one airplane. The Air Wing is active in air search, air rescue, anti-terrorism and works closely with local, state and federal law enforcement agencies. Medflight and the State Police Air Wing are valued tenants on the Plymouth Airport; both contribute to the health, safety and security of our community. The Plymouth County Fire plane is also based and operates from the Plymouth Airport, providing critical assistance to the local fire departments during periods of high fire danger to locate forest fires within the county. This service has proved most valuable by reducing the response time for fire personnel to forest fires, and it reduces the danger to life and property. The airport is home to twenty-seven private businesses, employing more than 230 persons. These businesses offer services ranging from flight schools, aircraft maintenance, aircraft sales, corporate flight departments, pilot supplies etc.

The Airport Commission and airport staff continue to work diligently to operate the airport in the most environmentally compatible manner possible as a good neighbor and an asset to the Town of Plymouth. The airport has a very active noise abatement program, which is proactive in educating based and transient pilots as to noise sensitive areas and means to minimize aircraft noise.

The Airport continues to work with state and federal regulatory agencies regarding airport security, and the airport plans additional security upgrades in the upcoming year. Also for the coming year the Airport Commission anticipate updating the Airport Master Plan and building a taxiway to separate automobiles from airplanes.

The airport staff is very active in providing tours for school groups and other civic groups. The airport is very popular for sightseeing flights by airplane or helicopter. Along with the many corporate and recreational operations that are conducted at the airport, many persons from all over the country arrive here to support the local business and tourist industry. The airport is maintained and operated by a small but highly motivated, professional staff. The Plymouth Airport Commission is proud of being financially self sufficient and will continue to work diligently to operate the Municipal Airport in a manner that makes the citizens of Town of Plymouth proud. The Airport Commission offers an open invitation for any citizens of Plymouth to visit and tour your local airport. Contact the Airport Manager at 508-746-2020 with questions or concerns.

# DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE



## ► FINANCE & ACCOUNTING DIVISION

**The mission of the Finance & Accounting Division of the Department of Finance is to provide accurate accounting services to the Town's employees and outside vendors in a timely and efficient manner, to treat employees and vendors with respect, thereby establishing a cooperative and friendly atmosphere, and to provide a reliable informational resource to fellow employees and the community at large.**

Fiscal Year 2005 brought many challenges to the Finance and Accounting Division. First and foremost we would like to say goodbye to Patrick Dello Russo who moved on just prior to the beginning of FY 2005. Through his leadership the Town of Plymouth was provided with a solid plan to navigate the tricky issues ahead.

Many departments had continued success in attracting state and federal grants to fund programs that would otherwise not be available in the Town's operating budget. During FY 2005, the Town received over six million dollars in Federal grants and slightly more than 2.6 million dollars in State grants. This was in addition to nearly \$26 million in Local Aid.

All of this resulted in increased workloads to assure that funds were accounted for properly as well as making sure the process complied with all Massachusetts General Laws. The Accounting & Finance Division processed over forty two thousand accounts payable invoices and over sixty-five thousand payroll checks to a combined work force of over thirty-eight hundred. Additionally, the division booked and recorded over one hundred and eighty million dollars in revenue.

### **ANNUAL DATA**

I hereby submit this annual data for the Fiscal Year ended June 30, 2005.

In order to comply with MGL Ch41, s58 and MGL Ch41 s61 I have provided the following financial statements:

- June 30, 2005 Schedule of Authorized and Unissued Debt with FY 2005 activity,
- June 30, 2005 Summary of Available Borrowing Capacity,
- June 30, 2005 Operating Budget with FY 2005 activity,
- June 30, 2005 Schedule of General Fund & Enterprise Funds Revenue.

Detailed documentation relating to any of the summary data provided herein, as well as copies of the FY 2005 independent auditors' report are available at the Finance and Accounting Division office located in the Plymouth Town Hall.



**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Statement of Debt Authorized & Unissued**  
**Year Ended June 30, 2005**

Purposes	Debt Authorized And Unissued July 1, 2004	Permanent Debt Issued FY '05	Town Meeting Debt Authorized FY '05	Town Meeting Debt Rescinded FY '05	Debt Authorized And Unissued June 30, 2005
<b>Debt Authorized Inside the Debt Limit: (MGL C44, s7)</b>					
<b>Municipal Construction:</b>					
Plymouth Long Beach Nourishment	2,877,000	150,000	-	-	2,727,000
Title V Loan Program - II	26,640	-	-	-	26,640
Title V Loan Program - III	200,000	185,254	-	-	14,746
Title V Loan Program - IV	200,000	-	-	-	200,000
Infrastructure Management Plan III	1,300,000	-	-	-	1,300,000
Infrastructure Management Plan IV	1,300,000	1,300,000	-	-	-
Infrastructure Management Plan V	-	-	1,300,000	-	1,300,000
School Technology Phase V	2,000,000	2,000,000	-	-	-
School Roof Replacement	1,600,000	-	-	-	1,600,000
School HVAC Replacement I	3,000,000	-	-	-	3,000,000
School HVAC Replacement II	-	-	2,000,000	-	2,000,000
Nutrient Management Plan	515,000	480,794	-	-	34,206
Long Pond Road Sewer Extension Study	-	-	350,000	-	350,000
Jet Vector Truck	-	-	260,000	-	260,000
Town Information Technology	-	-	1,101,000	-	1,101,000
<b>Total:</b>	<b>13,018,640</b>	<b>4,116,048</b>	<b>5,011,000</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>13,913,592</b>
<b>Sewer Construction:</b>					
Wastewater Treatment Facility Study	1,579,478	-	-	-	1,579,478
<b>Total:</b>	<b>1,579,478</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,579,478</b>
<b>Total Activity Inside the Debt Limit:</b>	<b>14,598,118</b>	<b>4,116,048</b>	<b>5,011,000</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>15,493,070</b>

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Statement of Debt Authorized & Unissued**  
**Year Ended June 30, 2005**

Purposes	Debt Authorized And Unissued July 1, 2004	Permanent Debt Issued FY '05	Town Meeting Debt Authorized FY '05	Town Meeting Debt Rescinded FY '05	Debt Authorized And Unissued June 30, 2005
Debt Authorized Outside the Debt Limit: (MGL C44, s8)					
Water Construction:					
North Plymouth Well Treatment	72,509	-	-	-	72,509
Pump Station Emergency Generators	-	-	720,000	-	720,000
Bradford Well Rehabilitation	-	-	1,600,000	-	1,600,000
<b>Total:</b>	<b>72,509</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,320,000</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,392,509</b>
Municipal Construction:					
Landfill Capping & Closure	31,938	-	-	-	31,938
<b>Total:</b>	<b>31,938</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>31,938</b>
<b>Total Activity Outside the Debt Limit:</b>	<b>104,447</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,320,000</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,424,447</b>
<b>Total Town Debt Authorized and Unissued at June 30, 2005:</b>	<b>14,702,565</b>	<b>4,116,048</b>	<b>7,331,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17,917,517</b>

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS

Allowable Potential Debt Capacity  
Period Ended June 30, 2005

FY '04 Equalized Valuation (Chap. 58, Sec. 10c): 7,531,137,000

Legal Borrowing Capacity:

For General Purposes (Inside):  
5% of Equalized Valuation 376,556,850

For General Purposes (Outside):  
10% of Equalized Valuation 753,113,700

Less:

Outstanding Debt, June 30, 2005

Inside Debt Limit	52,498,876	
Outside Debt Limit	30,863,400	
		<hr/>
		83,362,276

Plus:

Debt Authorized And Unissued, June 30, 2005

Inside Debt Limit	14,398,118	
Outside Debt Limit	104,447	
		<hr/>
		14,502,565

Equals:		<hr/>
		97,864,841

Available Borrowing Capacity, June 30, 2005

Inside Debt Limit	309,659,856	
Outside Debt Limit	722,145,853	
		<hr/>
		<hr/>

Itemized Outstanding Debt Inside Debt Limit:

PSHS WWTP Upgrade	Chap. 44 sec. 7(1)	\$135,000.00
Cordage Interceptor	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$160,000.00
WWTP Facilities Construction	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$180,000.00
WWTP Facilities Construction	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$1,020,000.00
Cordage Interceptor (SRF)	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$774,366.00
WWTP Facilities Plan (SRF)	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$0.00
WWTP Facilities Design (SRF)	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$1,764,000.00
Title V Loan Program (SRF) - I	Chap. 111, Chap. 29c	\$133,204.56
Title V Loan Program (SRF) - II	Chap. 111, Chap. 29c	\$145,856.37
WWTP Facilities Construction (SRF)	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$23,984,035.00
WWTP Facilities Construction (SRF)	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$9,129,944.80
Nutrient Management Study (SRF)	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$462,884.00
Title V Loan Program (SRF) - III	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$185,254.00
WWTP Faci Constr (SRF) - Refunding	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$848,561.00
Infrastructure Management Plan - I	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$325,000.00
Infrastructure Management Plan - II	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$520,000.00
Infrastructure Management Plan - III	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$1,300,000.00
Cedarville Fire Station	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3)	\$680,000.00
Memorial Hall Renovations	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$2,700,000.00
Library Construction	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3)	\$698,767.15
Town Hall Renovations	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3a)	\$735,000.00
School Roofs	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3)	\$168,102.68
DPW Facility	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3)	\$0.00
Police Facility	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$1,160,000.00
Senior Center Purchase - I	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3)	\$440,000.00
Senior Center Purchase - II	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3)	\$140,000.00
Beach Nourishment - I	Chap. 44 sec. 7(25)	\$110,000.00
Forges Fields	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$1,840,000.00
Beach Nourishment - II	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$150,000.00
School Technology - V	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$2,000,000.00
Ponds Heat Restoration	Chap. 103 Acts of 1995	\$8,900.00
Russell Mills Land Purchase	Chap. 44 sec. 7(3)	\$400,000.00
School Facility Needs Study	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$125,000.00
Beach Nourishment - II	Chap. 44 sec. 7(25)	\$75,000.00

Total Outstanding Debt Inside Debt Limit:

---

52,498,876



## Itemized Outstanding Debt Outside Debt Limit:

PSHS Refunding	Chap. 44 sec. 8	\$0.00
Carver HS Equity	Chap. 44 sec. 8	\$67,042.03
Manomet & South Renovations	Chap. 44 sec. 8	\$8,985,000.00
PSMS Construction	Chap. 44 sec. 8	\$17,475,000.00
Pleasant St Water Mains	Chap. 44 sec. 8(5)	\$0.00
Darby Pond Pump Station	Chap. 44 sec. 8(4)	\$0.00
Cedarbushes Water Mains	Chap. 44 sec. 8(5)	\$8,004.89
Kingsbridge Water Mains	Chap. 44 sec. 8(5)	\$85,125.29
Darby Pond Pump Site	Chap. 44 sec. 8(3)	\$0.00
South Pond Well	Chap. 44 sec. 8(3a)	\$420,000.00
Cedarville Water Tank	Chap. 44 sec. 8(4)	\$260,000.00
Savery Pond Water Tank - I	Chap. 44 sec. 8(4)	\$220,000.00
North Plymouth Well Design (SRF)	Chap. 44 sec. 8	\$589,086.00
Savery Pond Water Tank - II	Chap. 44 sec. 8(4)	\$680,000.00
Lookout Point Water Mains	Chap. 44 sec. 8	\$245,000.00
Landfill Closure - I	Chap. 44 sec. 8(7a)	\$200,000.00
Landfill Closure (SRF) - I	Chap. 44 sec. 8(7a)	\$1,345,930.00
Landfill Closure (SRF) - II	Chap. 44 sec. 8(7a)	\$283,212.00

Total Outstanding Debt Outside Debt Limit:

30,863,400

## Itemized Outstanding Debt Authorization Inside Debt Limit:

Plymouth Beach Nourishment	Chap. 44 sec. 7(25)	\$2,877,000.00
School Technology - Phase V	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$2,000,000.00
WWTP Construction	Chap. 44 sec. 7(1)	\$1,579,478.00
Nutrient Management Plan	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$515,000.00
Infrastructure Management Plan - III	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$1,300,000.00
Title V Loan Program (SRF) - II	Chap. 111, Chap. 29c	\$26,640.00
Title V Septic Loan Program - III	Chap. 111, Chap. 29c	\$200,000.00
Infrastructure Management Plan - IV	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$1,300,000.00
School Roof Repairs - PSHS	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$1,600,000.00
School HVAC Repairs - Phase I	Chap. 44 sec. 7	\$3,000,000.00

Total Outstanding Debt Authorization Inside Debt Limit:

14,398,118

## Itemized Outstanding Debt Authorization Outside Debt Limit:

North Plymouth Well Design	Chap. 44 sec. 8	\$72,509.00
Landfill Capping	Chap. 44 sec. 8(24)	\$31,938.00

Total Outstanding Debt Authorization Outside Debt Limit:

104,447

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Operating Budget Activity**  
**Year Ending June 30, 2005**

Department	FY 2005 Appropriation	FY 2005 Transfers	FY 2005 Expenditures	FY 2005 Encumbered	Unexpended Balances
<b>Town Moderator</b>					
Other Expenses	300.00		222.62		77.38
<b>Town Manager</b>					
Personal Services	306,836.00		284,965.52		21,870.48
Other Expenses	224,943.00	87,500.00	311,837.55		605.45
<b>Reserve Fund</b>					
Other Expenses	136,000.00	(136,000.00)			0.00
<b>Finance &amp; Accounting</b>					
Personal Services	270,378.00		269,196.79		1,181.21
Other Expenses	113,405.00	4,117.86	113,333.22		4,189.64
<b>Procurement</b>					
Personal Services	87,800.00		81,908.88		5,891.12
Other Expenses	209,600.00	49,000.00	256,601.78		1,998.22

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**

Operating Budget Activity  
Year Ending June 30, 2005

Department	FY 2005 Appropriation	FY 2005 Transfers	FY 2005 Expenditures	FY 2005 Encumbered	Unexpended Balances
<b>Assessing</b>					
Personal Services	371,189.00		360,599.07		10,589.93
Other Expenses	7,900.00	(731.86)	6,354.41		813.73
<b>Treasury &amp; Collections</b>					
Personal Services	348,366.00		342,198.02		6,167.98
Other Expenses	17,850.00		17,559.23		290.77
<b>Human Resources</b>					
Personal Services	162,673.00		162,672.23		0.77
Other Expenses	31,779.00	1,701.00	32,637.10		842.90
<b>Data Processing</b>					
Personal Services	113,594.00		113,332.95		261.05
Other Expenses	132,599.00	370.00	129,456.59		3,512.41
<b>Tax Title Foreclosure</b>					
Other Expenses	128,209.00		81,704.84		46,504.16
<b>Town Clerk</b>					
Personal Services	199,015.00		198,359.82		655.18
Other Expenses	127,281.00	11,000.00	136,153.85		2,127.15

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Operating Budget Activity**  
**Year Ending June 30, 2005**

Department	FY 2005 Appropriation	FY 2005 Transfers	FY 2005 Expenditures	FY 2005 Encumbered	Unexpended Balances
<b>Community Planning</b>					
Personal Services	311,766.00		309,580.23		2,185.77
Other Expenses	92,295.00		92,294.75		0.25
<b>Redevelopment Authority</b>					
Other Expenses	19,792.00		19,792.00		0.00
<b>Charter Commission</b>					
Other Expenses					0.00
<b>Police</b>					
Personal Services	7,283,600.00	(20,000.00)	7,212,449.79		51,150.21
Other Expenses	456,275.00	20,000.00	455,321.54		20,953.46
<b>Fire</b>					
Personal Services	6,852,777.00		6,852,777.00		0.00
Other Expenses	306,965.00	11,427.00	312,327.47		6,064.53



**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Operating Budget Activity**  
**Year Ending June 30, 2005**

Department	FY 2005 Appropriation	FY 2005 Transfers	FY 2005 Expenditures	FY 2005 Encumbered	Unexpended Balances
<b>Building &amp; Zoning</b>					
Personal Services	460,566.00		448,897.54		11,668.46
Other Expenses	5,210.00		4,164.69		1,045.31
<b>Emergency Preparedness</b>					
Other Expenses	2,455.00		2,399.43		55.57
<b>Parking Enforcement</b>					
Personal Services	33,521.00		22,391.29		11,129.71
Other Expenses	6,300.00		871.24		5,428.76
<b>Harbormaster</b>					
Personal Services	226,921.00		226,921.00		0.00
Other Expenses	30,615.00	6,260.00	35,392.08		1,482.92
<b>Schools</b>					
Other Expenses	73,585,094.26		73,567,018.37		18,075.89
<b>DPW Engineering</b>					
Personal Services	284,313.00	4,500.00	287,463.60		1,349.40
Other Expenses	18,900.00		18,795.83		104.17
<b>DPW Highway</b>					
Personal Services	843,800.00	60,415.00	902,730.18		1,484.82
Other Expenses	182,280.00	(28,369.00)	153,903.14		7.86

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**

**Operating Budget Activity  
Year Ending June 30, 2005**

Department	FY 2005 Appropriation	FY 2005 Transfers	FY 2005 Expenditures	FY 2005 Encumbered	Unexpended Balances
<b>DPW Administration</b>					
Personal Services	125,642.00	(21,015.00)	104,535.34		91.66
Other Expenses	14,600.00	(3,631.00)	8,960.57		2,008.43
<b>DPW Maintenance</b>					
Personal Services	455,866.00	(101,400.00)	354,136.63		329.37
Other Expenses	832,260.00	135,000.00	964,898.67		2,361.33
<b>Snow &amp; Ice Removal</b>					
Personal Services	105,657.00	63,433.00	385,177.90		(216,087.90)
Other Expenses	178,150.00		1,271,625.70		(1,093,475.70)
<b>Street Lighting</b>					
Other Expenses	305,200.00	(10,000.00)	295,185.75		14.25
<b>DPW Cemetery</b>					
Personal Services	206,922.00	(18,300.00)	188,598.60		23.40
Other Expenses	21,000.00		19,905.77		1,094.23
<b>DPW Parks &amp; Forestry</b>					
Personal Services	695,417.00	(21,300.00)	673,495.98		621.02
Other Expenses	160,150.00		147,362.72		12,787.28
<b>Board Of Health</b>					
Personal Services	106,059.00		105,427.73		631.27
Other Expenses	53,765.00		38,331.96		15,433.04

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**

**Operating Budget Activity  
Year Ending June 30, 2005**

<b>Department</b>	<b>FY 2005 Appropriation</b>	<b>FY 2005 Transfers</b>	<b>FY 2005 Expenditures</b>	<b>FY 2005 Encumbered</b>	<b>Unexpended Balances</b>
<b>Council On Aging</b>					
Personal Services	158,016.00		143,375.07		14,640.93
Other Expenses	7,358.00		6,872.18		485.82
<b>Veterans' Services</b>					
Personal Services	81,316.00		78,052.18		3,263.82
Other Expenses	253,590.00	(955.00)	200,496.30		52,138.70
<b>Commission On Disabilities</b>					
Other Expenses	1,697.00		0.00		1,697.00
<b>Library</b>					
Personal Services	937,804.00		933,820.92		3,983.08
Other Expenses	324,620.00	17,624.00	341,445.58		798.42
<b>Recreation</b>					
Personal Services	287,866.00	(33,800.00)	246,015.65		8,050.35
Other Expenses	18,450.00		18,028.30		421.70
<b>Long-Term Debt</b>					
Other Expenses	6,076,755.09		6,076,755.09		0.00
<b>Long-Term Interest</b>					
Other Expenses	1,938,315.89		1,959,677.54		(21,361.65)

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Operating Budget Activity**  
**Year Ending June 30, 2005**

Department	FY 2005 Appropriation	FY 2005 Transfers	FY 2005 Expenditures	FY 2005 Encumbered	Unexpended Balances
<b>Short-Term Interest</b>					
Other Expenses	265,600.00	(114,000.00)	43,633.33		107,966.67
<b>Miscellaneous Interest</b>					
Other Expenses	25,000.00		11,627.76		13,372.24
<b>Bond Issuance Costs</b>					
Other Expenses	50,000.00		21,745.00		28,255.00
<b>State Assessments</b>					
Other Expenses	2,602,860.00		2,453,496.00		149,364.00
<b>County Assessments</b>					
Other Expenses	141,394.00		141,393.56		0.44
<b>Member Benefits</b>					
Other Expenses	715,644.00	(1,701.00)	697,255.08		16,687.92
<b>Pension Contributions</b>					
Other Expenses	3,134,412.00		3,134,411.51		0.49
<b>Member Insurance</b>					
Other Expenses	7,488,321.00		7,488,321.00		0.00
<b>Town Insurance</b>					
Other Expenses	496,392.00		464,204.86		32,187.14



TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS  
Operating Budget Activity  
Year Ending June 30, 2005

Department	FY 2005 Appropriation	FY 2005 Transfers	FY 2005 Expenditures	FY 2005 Encumbered	Unexpended Balances
General Government	3,413,570.00	16,957.00	3,320,761.45	0.00	109,765.55
Public Safety	15,665,205.00	17,687.00	15,573,913.07	0.00	108,978.93
Education	73,585,094.26	0.00	73,567,018.37	0.00	18,075.89
Public Works	3,841,150.00	5,900.00	3,824,787.03	0.00	22,262.97
Health & Human Services	661,801.00	(955.00)	572,555.42	0.00	88,290.58
Culture & Recreation	1,568,740.00	(16,176.00)	1,539,310.45	0.00	13,253.55
Fixed Costs	23,523,700.98	(62,268.00)	24,444,510.08	0.00	(983,077.10)
<b>General Fund:</b>	<b>122,259,261.24</b>	<b>(38,855.00)</b>	<b>122,842,855.87</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>(622,449.63)</b>

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Operating Budget Activity**  
**Year Ending June 30, 2005**

Department	FY 2005 Appropriation	FY 2005 Transfers	FY 2005 Expenditures	FY 2005 Encumbered	Unexpended Balances
<b>Appropriation Level</b>					
<b>SEWER ENTERPRISE FUND</b>					
<b>Sewer Operations</b>					
Personal Services	442,666.00		387,803.15		54,862.85
Other Expenses	1,680,570.00		1,671,209.49		9,360.51
<b>Long-Term Debt</b>					
Other Expenses	2,341,297.88		2,289,059.00		52,238.88
<b>Long-Term Interest</b>					
Other Expenses	1,890,111.30		1,869,886.57		20,224.73
<b>Short-Term Interest</b>					
Other Expenses	35,000.00		0.00		35,000.00
<b>Bond Issuance Costs</b>					
Other Expenses	5,000.00		1,000.00		4,000.00
<b>Sewer Enterprise Fund:</b>	<u>6,394,645.18</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>6,218,958.21</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>175,686.97</u>

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Operating Budget Activity**  
**Year Ending June 30, 2005**

Department	FY 2005 Appropriation	FY 2005 Transfers	FY 2005 Expenditures	FY 2005 Encumbered	Unexpended Balances
<b>WATER ENTERPRISE FUND</b>					
<b>Water Operations</b>					
Personal Services	1,022,944.00	(10,000.00)	850,024.35		162,919.65
Other Expenses	1,169,220.00	10,000.00	1,179,220.00		0.00
<b>Long-Term Debt</b>					
Other Expenses	506,307.20		505,006.19		1,301.01
<b>Long-Term Interest</b>					
Other Expenses	120,481.54		120,481.54		0.00
<b>Short-Term Interest</b>					
Other Expenses	1,500.00		0.00		1,500.00
<b>Bond Issuance Costs</b>					
Other Expenses	2,000.00		0.00		2,000.00
<b>Water Enterprise Fund:</b>	<u>2,822,452.74</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>2,654,732.08</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>167,720.66</u>
<b>AIRPORT ENTERPRISE FUND</b>					
<b>Airport Operations</b>					
Personal Services	306,713.00		303,337.99		3,375.01
Other Expenses	636,745.00		1,104,789.49		(468,044.49)
<b>Airport Enterprise Fund:</b>	<u>943,458.00</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>1,408,127.48</u>	<u>0.00</u>	<u>(464,669.48)</u>

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Operating Budget Activity**  
**Year Ending June 30, 2005**

Department Appropriation Level	FY 2005 Appropriation	FY 2005 Transfers	FY 2005 Expenditures	FY 2005 Encumbered	Unexpended Balances
<b>SOLID WASTE ENTERPRISE FUND</b>					
Solid Waste Operations					
Personal Services	370,600.00	3,500.00	339,448.78		34,651.22
Other Expenses	746,078.00	(6,000.00)	706,104.85		33,973.15
Long-Term Debt					
Other Expenses	106,347.00		106,347.00		0.00
Long-Term Interest					
Other Expenses	97,819.53	(3,500.00)	94,246.17		73.36
Short-Term Interest					
Other Expenses	0.00		0.00		0.00
<b>Solid Waste Enterprise Fund:</b>	<b>1,320,844.53</b>	<b>(6,000.00)</b>	<b>1,246,146.80</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>68,697.73</b>



**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**

**Statement of Revenue  
Year Ended June 30, 2005**

**Property Taxes**

Personal Property	12,792,726.65
Real Estate	73,656,600.55
Tax Liens	850,138.08
Deferred Real Estate	56,820.04
Tax Foreclosures	5,978.13
Chap 61 Roll Back	33,498.32
Payments In Lieu Of Taxes	50,836.64

<b>Total Property Taxes:</b>	<b>87,446,598.41</b>
------------------------------	----------------------

**Excises**

Motor Vehicle	7,221,066.06
Boat Excise	59,421.03

<b>Total Excise:</b>	<b>7,280,487.09</b>
----------------------	---------------------

**Penalties & Interest**

Property Taxes	231,058.50
Excises	291,225.80
Tax Liens	248,870.61

<b>Total Penalties &amp; Interest:</b>	<b>771,154.91</b>
--	-------------------

**Other Taxes**

Forest Products	670.64
-----------------	--------

<b>Total Other Taxes:</b>	<b>670.64</b>
---------------------------	---------------

**Fees**

Town Manager	9,813.99
Procurement	611.60
Assessors	7,983.00
Treasurer/Collector	179,492.14
Town Clerk	114,163.65
Conservation	7,793.80
Community Planning	86,111.80
Police	50,355.29
Fire	4,050.00
Inspectional Services	19,068.50
Emergency Preparedness	333.51
Harbormaster	2,978.00
Engineering	2,478.00
Parks & Forestry	450.00
Health	67,907.50

<b>Total Fees:</b>	<b>553,590.78</b>
--------------------	-------------------

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Statement of Revenue**  
**Year Ended June 30, 2005**

**Rental Of Property**

Town Manager	537,911.35	
<b>Total Rental Of Town Property:</b>		<u>537,911.35</u>

**Departmental Charges For Services**

Burial Service	48,500.00	
4X4 Vehicle Stickers	48,456.00	
Percolation Tests	76,450.00	
Municipal Stickers	80,522.00	
<b>Total Charges For Services:</b>		<u>253,928.00</u>

**Licenses & Permits**

Alcoholic	156,300.00	
Town Manager	36,645.30	
Town Clerk	43,784.00	
Fire	95,290.00	
Inspectional Services	2,281,353.77	
Public Works	3,027.45	
Parks & Forestry	510.00	
Health	201,585.00	
<b>Total Licenses &amp; Permits:</b>		<u>2,818,495.52</u>

**State Revenue**

State Owned Land	419,081.00	
Blind, Veterans & Spouses	59,691.00	
Elderly Persons	64,256.00	
Police Career Incentive	335,955.52	
Veterans Benefits	181,309.00	
Lottery, Beano & Charity Games	3,702,094.00	
School Aid - Chapter 70	16,321,643.00	
Charter School	490,312.00	
School Construction Projects	3,273,500.00	
Medicaid Reimbursement	1,124,735.36	
Hotel-Motel	265,386.55	
Court Fines	23,010.00	
<b>Total State Revenue:</b>		<u>26,260,973.43</u>

**Other Governmental Revenue**

County Facility Grant	501,107.82	
GATRA Reimbursement	52,965.67	
MWPAT Loan Subsidy	21,361.65	
<b>Total Other Governmental Revenue:</b>		<u>575,435.14</u>

**TOWN OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS**

**Statement of Revenue  
Year Ended June 30, 2005**

**Special Assessments**

Apportioned

2,206.81

**Total Special Assessments:**

2,206.81

**Fines & Forfeits**

Bid Deposits

1,450.00

Court Costs

30,615.75

Parking Tickets

188,673.33

Miscellaneous

52,932.85

**Total Fines & Forfeits:**

273,671.93

**Miscellaneous Revenue**

Sale Of Inventory

29,406.50

Earnings On Investments

520,854.63

Miscellaneous

134,663.70

Premiums on Sale Of Bonds

20,060.12

Profit/Loss On Sale Of Inventory

3,200.00

**Total Miscellaneous:**

708,184.95

**Transfers In**

Special Revenue Funds

208,511.98

Capital Projects

35,812.07

Enterprise Funds

493,195.00

Trust Funds

2,762,510.00

**Total Transfers In:**

3,500,029.05

**TOTAL REVENUES:**

130,983,338.01

## ➤ *ASSESSING DIVISION*

The mission of the Assessing Division is to value all property fairly and equitably; to educate our customers about the rules and regulations that we must abide by; to work as a team; to treat all customers the same, with professionalism and respect, and to make the Assessing Division the best managed division in the Town of Plymouth.

The Board of Assessors consists of five appointed members: Robert F. Leonard, Chairman, Richard W. Finnegan, Vice Chairman, Donna Randles, Jeffrey Simpson, and James F. Sullivan.

The office welcomed Holly Merry as Administrative Secretary. Holly had previously been employed by the Kingston Assessors' Office.

It is the responsibility of the office to maintain real and personal property values each and every year. The Board of Assessors conducted an interim year adjustment to reflect the values in the local real estate market for the calendar year 2004.

The office staff has worked diligently to meet all deadlines and to assist and serve the residents of the Town of Plymouth. The division continues to update the Assessors' page of the town web-site to serve the public better.

FY2006 values are used in the following data. The tax rate for FY2006 is \$9.88 per thousand dollars in value.

### **FISCAL 2006 ANNUAL DATA**

<b><u>Classification</u></b>	<b><u>Assessed Value</u></b>	<b><u>% of Total</u></b>
Residential	7,214,073,485	76.26 %
Open Space	0	0.00 %
Commercial	634,993,807	6.71 %
Industrial	409,078,024	4.32 %
Personal Property	1,202,331,065	12.71 %



## ➤ DATA PROCESSING DIVISION

The mission of the Data Processing Division is to provide technical computer service to town personnel in order to maintain data integrity and computer literacy, through support, training and knowledge. Information Technology (IT) is the key to Plymouth's ability to grow, respond to emergencies, and provide services to its citizens efficiently. Investments in IT applications and infrastructure provide town managers with tools to observe and manage the financial, physical, and human resources of the Town more effectively, as well as to increase productivity.

The Goals of the Division are:

- To maintain a municipal area network connecting all town buildings.
- To train town personnel on the use of new computer technologies.
- To support and maintain the town's municipal area network.
- To provide a stable infrastructure on which to build.
- To implement technologies allowing other departments to more efficiently accomplish their goals.

The Town is implementing the first year of a multi year master plan. The IT Division will be installing a fiber optic/wireless hybrid Municipal Area Network that will connect all municipal buildings for data, telephone and video communications.

The Division has developed a replacement/upgrade plan that will ensure the town keeps pace with technology on all levels.

The Town of Plymouth continues to enhance its presence on the World Wide Web. The Town's web address is [www.plymouth-ma.gov](http://www.plymouth-ma.gov).

## ➤ *PROCUREMENT DIVISION*

**The mission of the Procurement Division is to procure goods and services on behalf of the Town in an efficient, ethical, and impartial manner while ensuring compliance with the Massachusetts General Laws related to procurement.**

The Town has a centralized purchasing system to contract for standard services and supplies used by many departments and divisions, thereby taking advantage of the low prices obtained through bulk purchasing. The Procurement Division is responsible for all activities related to acquiring these services and supplies for all departments/divisions. This responsibility includes overseeing the soliciting, opening, and evaluating of bids and proposals, recommendation of contract award(s) to the Town Manager, and contract development and execution. This division ensures that contracting practices are in compliance with Massachusetts General Laws.

In addition to the forty-three bids and resulting contracts, there were thirty-four additional contracts and many price solicitations produced by this office. The most notable were the repairs to Town Brook and subsequent completion of the Revere Copper and Brass site, and the Cemetery Master Plan. All current bids and bid results are posted on the Town's website at [www.plymouth-ma.gov](http://www.plymouth-ma.gov).

The division is progressing with several projects: repair and/or replacement of the roof at Plymouth South High School and the HVAC system at Plymouth Community Intermediate School; business plan for the Cemetery Division; and a records management plan.

## ► TREASURY / COLLECTION DIVISION

It is the mission of this office to serve the public in a professional manner while maintaining the important cash flow to the Town. The Treasurer/Collection Division is responsible for collecting real estate, personal property, and excise taxes as well as fees for water and sewer use, trailer park usage, municipal lien certificates, and in lieu of tax payments due the Town. The Treasurer/Collector Division banks and reports cash receipts. Funds are released when properly authorized. The Treasurer/Collector division receives and provides for the custody of the Town's cash with strict consideration to safety, liquidity, and earnings. The Treasurer/Collector borrows funds for authorized projects only as needed and at the least possible cost to the Town. The Treasurer/Collector Division maintains and pursues the collection of delinquent taxes in a manner that is sensitive to the needs of the individual and the community as a whole.

Treasury/Collection recorded a total of \$183,230,687.84 of receipts and \$173,869,944.10 of disbursements during fiscal year 2005. The cash needs of the Town were maintained without the use of any borrowing in anticipation of revenue. All funds are continually invested in various short-term instruments with the exception of the Town's Trust Funds that, by law, are allowed to be invested on a longer basis.

The largest committed revenue source of the Town is the real estate and personal property tax. The committed amount for fiscal 2005 was \$75,885,304. As of June 30, 2005, 98% of this amount has been collected. The office continues with an aggressive collection policy as allowed by law. Liens and court action are used when necessary for real estate and personal property taxes. Properties in tax title liens were reduced from an outstanding balance of \$1,036,027.87 to \$244,899.44. The water shut off policy is pursued for delinquent water/sewer accounts and the Registry of Motor Vehicles is notified for non-renewal of licenses for delinquent excise taxes.

## ► ADVISORY & FINANCE COMMITTEE |

It is the duty of the Advisory and Finance Committee to consider, review, and present all matters proposed to be acted on at all Town Meetings. The Advisory and Finance Committee has full authority at any time to investigate the town's management, books, records, and all department accounts.

Appointed by the Town Moderator, the Advisory and Finance Committee is the group that examines in fine detail all the budgets and other matters coming before Town Meeting and recommends changes and/or approval of all budgets and articles. They interview and question all departments and proponents of budgetary items and articles. Their primary responsibility is giving the best possible professional advice to Town Meeting members for consideration before their vote at Town Meeting.

In 2005, the Advisory and Finance Committee determined that the budget presented was overly conservative. Using those numbers, the Fire Department could not state that they would be able to keep all stations operating all the time, and the schools would be making severe cuts in services for the sixth year in a row.

While the Advisory and Finance Committee wished to keep tax increases to a minimum and continue to prepare for the expected loss in revenue from Entergy in 2008, they could not agree to the budget approved by the Board of Selectmen.

The budget presented to Town Meeting by the Advisory and Finance Committee gave the schools a \$1.3 million increase and cut in half the reduction of services the schools would incur without those increased funds. In addition, the Committee was assured by the Fire Chief, that the additional \$451,000 provided for that department would keep all the Fire Departments open.

Using suggestions from individual Selectmen, the town Finance Director, and members of the Committee, the Advisory and Finance Committee recommended a \$1.7 Million budget increase to be financed as follows:

- 1) Recommended increasing the Town's local receipts estimate
- 2) Recommended decreasing the overlay reserve contribution from \$1.75 Million to \$1 Million.
- 3) Recommended limiting the increase of the Town's unused levy capacity.

The Committee stated that those measures were prudent and practical and would not adversely affect the Town. They brought into line a more realistic budgeting process departing somewhat from the previous Finance Director's overly conservative and ultimately more costly policies. The Committee stated that while not all projects could be bonded, forcing the bonding of more projects would ultimately save the taxpayers money. The Committee stated that this restructuring was a first step for more realistic financial policies.



In addition, The Advisory and Finance Committee's budget satisfied many taxpayers' desire for minimal tax increases the next year while providing the most needed services for the Town. It established a precedent for the means of financing these needed programs going forward.

The Selectmen had voted not to support these measures for a number of reasons including the opinion that this budget would force more bonding for capital outlays and reduce the amount available for the previous finance director's pay as you go strategy, which in the opinion of the Advisory and Finance Committee was more costly in the long run.

It appeared that there was going to be a showdown on the floor of Town Meeting, but at the last minute, it was announced that there were more funds available from the State, and the Advisory and Finance Committee and the Board of Selectmen were able to reach agreement on the higher budget, and it was passed unanimously by Town Meeting.

2005 saw a shift in the traditional role of the Advisory and Finance Committee. Chairman Bisaccio implemented several new policies for the Committee enabling a more proactive and less reactive positioning for the Committee in its capacity of advisor to Town Meeting Members.

Reporting groups were set up to investigate fee structures, financial alternatives for debt and investment, disposition of Town assets, and to look into other long-held policies of the Town. The Advisory and Finance Committee members began attending precinct caucuses to answer questions and to encourage passage of articles recommended by the Committee. The Committee encouraged the introduction of articles on the Warrant including the first steps to bring wind power and its related financial benefits to Plymouth.

At the close of the year, the Committee felt that the Town was on a solid financial footing and well prepared for the coming problems of 2008. The atmosphere of cooperation between the Departments, Managers, Selectmen, and Committees was strong, and the Advisory and Finance Committee was looking forward to its continued part in the process in 2006.

The Committee would like to thank Pamela Borgatti for all her work. Without her, the Advisory and Finance Committee would not have been able to carry out its mandated function for the Town.

# INSPECTIONAL SERVICES



## ► BUILDING DEPARTMENT

The Mission of the Town of Plymouth's Building Department is to enforce all applicable codes in order to ensure a safe environment for the community, along with presenting a caring and efficient team that understands the needs of the residents of the Town of Plymouth. Staying updated on all pertinent literature gives us the ability to provide professional and non-conflicting answers and information for the general public and fellow employees.

The year 2005 was another busy year in the department. Approximately 529 living units were built, but the total number of permits for all aspects of construction was over 9,000. For the last five years the amount of money brought in by Inspectional Services was well over a million dollars annually.

The Pinehills project continues to put a strain on this department. Of the 529 living units built in Plymouth, 250 were directly related to the Pinehills development. The Pinehills developers have continued with commercial development. A new golf course was finished this year, and the clubhouse is being built.

Although a greater portion of the permits were residential, there was a lot of commercial development at Colony Place abutting the Industrial Park. Circuit City opened, a Hampton Inn and Red Robin Restaurant are currently being built. This type of development will continue in 2006.

The Inspectional Services Department oversees an important aspect of town government. The department encourages the citizens of Plymouth to address their questions and concerns anytime. The department works best protecting the citizen's interest when the public is well informed.

## BUILDING DEPARTMENT

	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>
Total number of building permits issued	2,373	2,325
Total receipts from building permits	\$2,119,413.00	\$1,638,409.00
Total receipts from certifications	\$9,255.50	\$9,144.00
Total receipts from photo copies	\$804.40	\$953.60
Inspections made by the Building Inspector	4,788	4,750
Mileage of the Building Inspector	1,242	738
Zoning permits issued	2,279	2,091
Total receipts from zoning permits	\$45,420.00	\$41,760.00
Inspections made by Zoning Inspector	2,308	2,219
Mileage of the Zoning Inspector	0	27
Total receipts from wiring permits	\$269,535.20	\$250,552.77
Total number of wiring permits issued	2,276	2,372
Wiring inspections made	3,967	4,365
Mileage of the Wiring Inspector	623	1,146
Total receipts from Plumbing/Gas Inspector	\$218,766.00	\$202,415.00
Total number of Plumbing/Gas permits issued	2,728	2,824
Plumbing/Gas Inspections made	4,219	4,378
Mileage of Plumbing/Gas Inspector	346	1263

### NEW CONSTRUCTION PERMITS ISSUED IN 2005

<u>Month</u>	<u>Number Of Buildings</u>			<u>Estimated Cost</u>		
	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>Change</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>Change</u>
January	22	44	+22	\$6,460,809.00	\$5,705,855.00	- \$754,954.00
February	36	47	+11	\$5,941,694.00	\$14,549,980.00	+ \$8,608,286.00
March	113	90	-23	\$35,810,754.00	\$12,863,790.00	-\$22,946,964.00
April	67	72	+ 5	\$10,615,882.00	\$14,980,716.00	+ \$4,364,834.00
May	59	75	+16	\$7,495,044.00	\$7,038,646.00	- \$456,398.00
June	122	129	+ 7	\$10,923,437.00	\$21,232,230.00	+\$10,308,793.00
July	62	68	+ 6	\$6,462,835.00	\$10,385,149.00	+ \$3,922,314.00
August	58	76	+18	\$6,743,286.00	\$8,803,616.00	+ \$2,060,330.00
September	69	130	+61	\$8,809,290.00	\$19,379,064.00	+\$10,569,774.00
October	61	27	-34	\$18,466,170.00	\$3,193,625.00	-\$15,272,545.00
November	140	42	-98	\$26,569,516.00	\$8,065,320.00	-\$18,504,196.00
December	42	78	+36	\$5,622,079.00	\$12,805,410.00	+ \$7,183,331.00
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>+27</b>	<b>\$149,920,796.00</b>	<b>\$139,003,401.00</b>	<b>-\$10,917,395.00</b>

# **PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW CONSTRUCTION FOR 2005**

<u>Classification</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>Change</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>Change</u>
Year Round Dwelling	241	270	+29	\$48,145,815.00	\$56,044,255.00	+\$7,898,440.00
Year Round Dwelling with in-law	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$199,158.00	+ \$199,158.00
Foundation for future Dwelling	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$175,000.00	+ \$175,000.00
Attached Residential Dwellings (1)	151	182	+31	\$25,047,566.00	\$32,258,741.00	+\$7,211,175.00
Summer Dwelling	2	0	- 2	\$361,980.00	\$0.00	- \$361,980.00
Town house	1	0	- 1	\$810,255.00	\$0.00	- \$810,255.00
Town house (4 units)	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$678,390.00	+ \$678,390.00
Duplex	14	18	+ 4	\$4,085,750.00	\$4,617,951.00	+ \$532,201.00
Apartment Building (4)	5	0	- 5	\$1,888,920.00	\$0.00	-\$1,888,920.00
Apartment Building (8)	8	0	- 8	\$5,607,526.00	\$0.00	-\$5,607,526.00
Multi-family Dwelling (3)	3	1	- 2	\$908,659.00	\$365,000.00	- \$543,659.00
Multi-family Dwelling (4)	0	3	+ 3	\$0.00	\$1,173,600.00	+\$1,173,600.00
Multi-family Dwelling (8)	1	0	- 1	\$377,784.00	\$0.00	- \$377,784.00
Foundation for future Multi-family	0	2	+ 2	\$0.00	\$50,000.00	+ \$50,000.00
Condominium (1 unit)	5	0	- 5	\$500,000.00	\$0.00	- \$500,000.00
Mobile Home	6	21	+15	\$466,000.00	\$2,070,000.00	+\$1,604,000.00
Temporary house trailer	4	0	- 4	\$26,999.00	\$0.00	- \$26,999.00
Inground swimming pool	70	41	-29	\$1,435,327.00	\$932,990.00	- \$502,337.00
Above ground swimming pool	35	32	- 3	\$112,595.00	\$158,101.00	+ \$45,506.00
Signs	126	163	+37	\$607,144.00	\$502,335.00	- \$104,809.00
Freestanding deck	3	0	- 3	\$10,200.00	\$0.00	- \$10,200.00
Tents	12	15	+ 3	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Stairs to beach	3	2	- 1	\$13,000.00	\$26,500.00	+ \$13,500.00
Fence	2	1	- 1	\$3,000.00	\$2,000.00	- \$1,000.00
Retaining wall	1	1	0	\$10,000.00	\$25,000.00	+ \$15,000.00
School	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$1,200,000.00	+\$1,200,000.00

## **STORAGE BUILDINGS**

Storage Sheds	55	42	-13	\$190,137.00	\$198,540.00	+ \$8,403.00
Storage Building	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	+ \$5,000.00
Boat Storage Building	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$34,500.00	+ \$34,500.00
Residential Garage	18	13	- 5	\$554,800.00	\$469,400.00	- \$85,400.00
Residential Garage/ Workshop	1	0	- 1	\$25,000.00	\$0.00	- \$25,000.00
Residential Garage/ Barn	1	0	- 1	\$30,800.00	\$0.00	- \$30,800.00
Storage Garage	1	0	- 1	\$47,250.00	\$0.00	- \$47,250.00
Carport	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	+ \$2,000.00
Gazebo	1	0	- 1	\$1,000.00	\$0.00	- \$1,000.00
Screen house	1	0	- 1	\$2,500.00	\$0.00	- \$2,500.00
Pool Shed / Cabana	7	1	- 6	\$27,500.00	\$100,000.00	+ \$72,500.00
Jacuzzi Hut	1	0	- 1	\$500.00	\$0.00	- \$500.00
Foundation for Cabana	1	0	- 1	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	- \$5,000.00



<u>Classification</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>Change</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>Change</u>
Barn	5	3	- 2	\$222,400.00	\$16,600.00	- \$205,800.00
Barn/Garage	1	0	- 1	\$45,000.00	\$0.00	- \$45,000.00
Farm Storage Building	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$76,335.00	+ \$76,335.00
Indoor Riding Arena	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$136,000.00	+ \$136,000.00
Horse Barn/Shed	0	2	+ 2	\$0.00	\$22,000.00	+ \$22,000.00
Bus Depot	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$5,000.00	+ \$5,000.00

#### RECREATION BUILDINGS

Camp Sleeping Cabins	6	0	- 6	\$54,000.00	-	- \$54,000.00
Camp Open Air Pavillion	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$40,000.00	+ \$40,000.00
Camp Open Dance Pavillion	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$169,000.00	+ \$169,000.00
Camp Seasonal Restroom	1	0	- 1	\$28,000.00	\$0.00	- \$28,000.00
Camp Picnic Table Shelter	2	0	- 2	\$56,000.00	\$0.00	- \$56,000.00
Aircraft Storage Building	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$648,000.00	+ \$648,000.00
Exhibit Cottage	2	0	- 2	\$36,000.00	\$0.00	- \$36,000.00

#### PINE HILLS BUILDINGS EXCEPT DWELLINGS

Guest Cottages	3	0	- 3	\$1,755,000.00	\$0.00	-\$1,755,000.00
Clubhouse	1	2	+ 1	\$116,670.00	\$7,525,000.00	+\$7,408,330.00
Recycling Building	1	0	- 1	\$62,612.00	\$0.00	- \$62,612.00
Snack Bar	1	0	- 1	\$125,000.00	\$0.00	- \$125,000.00
Office Building	0	2	+ 2	\$0.00	\$826,700.00	+ \$826,700.00
Carriage House	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$237,000.00	+ \$237,000.00
Foundation for Future Buildings	2	1	- 1	\$7,431,942.00	\$80,000.00	-\$7,351,942.00
Gate House	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$35,000.00	+ \$35,000.00
Guard Office	1	0	- 1	\$60,000.00	\$0.00	- \$60,000.00
Pump Station	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$80,000.00	+ \$80,000.00
Temporary Office Trailer	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Temporary Sales Office	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Golf Maintenance Building	3	0	- 3	\$1,073,750.00	\$0.00	-\$1,073,750.00
Golf Training Center	1	0	- 1	\$825,000.00	\$0.00	- \$825,000.00
Golf Utility Shed	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$18,000.00	+ \$18,000.00

#### UTILITY BUILDINGS

Equipment Shelter	1	0	- 1	\$10,000.00	\$0.00	- \$10,000.00
Concrete Slabs	1	0	- 1	\$228,000.00	\$0.00	- \$228,000.00
Temporary High Wind Monitor	0	2	+ 2	\$0.00	\$2,000.00	+ \$2,000.00
Temporary Office Trailer	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00

#### COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS

Temporary Office/ Storage Trailer	6	1	- 5	\$8,100.00	\$0.00	- \$8,100.00
Temporary Construction Trailer	4	2	- 2	\$2,000.00	\$0.00	- \$2,000.00
Storage Building	1	4	+ 3	\$30,000.00	\$551,000.00	+ \$521,000.00
Storage & Parking Building	1	0	- 1	\$175,000.00	\$0.00	- \$175,000.00
Office Building	3	0	- 3	\$1,612,000.00	\$0.00	-\$1,612,000.00
Office Building (shell only)	0	2	+ 2	\$0.00	\$900,000.00	+ \$900,000.00

<u>Classification</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>Change</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>Change</u>
Office/Warehouse	3	6	+ 3	\$1,480,000.00	\$2,000,000.00	+ \$520,000.00
Office Building with Garage	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$432,000.00	+ \$432,000.00
Office Building with Trade Bays	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$145,000.00	+ \$145,000.00
Warehouse	1	0	- 1	\$1,710,000.00	\$0.00	-\$1,710,000.00
Retaining Wall	0	2	+ 2	\$0.00	\$1,000,000.00	+\$1,000,000.00
Freestanding						
Handicap Ramp	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$3,500.00	+ \$3,500.00
Service Station Canopy	1	0	- 1	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Service Station Kiosk	1	0	- 1	\$280,800.00	\$0.00	- \$280,800.00
Canopy Covering						
Gas Tanks	1	0	- 1	\$125,000.00	\$0.00	- \$125,000.00
Hotel	0	2	+ 2	\$0.00	\$11,123,000.00	+\$11,123,000.00
Indoor Inground						
Swimming Pool	0	1	+1	\$0.00	\$30,000.00	+ \$30,000.00
Promontory Structure	1	0	-1	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	- \$5,000.00
Retail Store	4	1	-3	\$19,236,605.00	\$1,138,860.00	-\$18,097,745.00
Retail Store (shell only)	0	1	+1	\$0.00	\$2,511,305.00	+\$2,511,305.00
Retail Store and						
Warehouse	0	1	+1	\$0.00	\$530,000.00	+ \$530,000.00
Concrete Slab	0	1	+1	\$0.00	\$10,000.00	+ \$10,000.00
Mercantile Building	3	1	-2	\$17,317,650.00	\$1,815,000.00	-\$15,502,650.00
Mercantile Building (shell only)	0	1	+1	\$0.00	\$1,000,000.00	+\$1,000,000.00
Foundation for future						
Mercantile Building	0	1	+1	\$0.00	\$540,000.00	+ \$540,000.00
Pharmacy	1	0	- 1	\$1,000,000.00	\$0.00	-\$1,000,000.00
Liquor Store	1	0	- 1	\$2,500.00	\$0.00	- \$2,500.00
Restaurant	2	3	+ 1	\$1,125,400.00	\$2,696,820.00	+\$1,571,420.00
Restaurant with						
Retail Stores	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$523,320.00	+ \$523,320.00
Outside Covered						
Patio Bar	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$48,000.00	+ \$48,000.00
Foundation for Future						
Veterinary Clinic	1	0	- 1	\$100,000.00	\$0.00	- \$100,000.00
Veterinary Clinic	1	0	- 1	\$2,000,000.00	\$0.00	-\$2,000,000.00
Foundation for						
Future Building	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$800,000.00	+ \$800,000.00
Comm. Electronic						
Equipment Bldg.	1	0	- 1	\$63,360.00	\$0.00	- \$63,360.00
Electric Equipment						
Building	1	0	- 1	\$15,000.00	\$0.00	- \$15,000.00

#### **TOWN OWNED BUILDINGS**

Supply & Equipment						
Storage Bldg.	1	0	- 1	\$200,000.00	\$0.00	- \$200,000.00
Bleachers	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
Rental Booth for Wharf	0	1	+ 1	\$0.00	\$500.00	+ \$500.00
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>+27</b>	<b>\$149,920,796.00</b>	<b>\$139,003,401.00</b>	<b>-\$10,917,395.00</b>

# ALTERATION PERMITS ISSUED IN 2005

<u>Month</u>	<u>Number Of Buildings</u>			<u>Estimated Cost</u>		
	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>Change</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>Change</u>
January	64	82	+ 18	\$862,727.00	\$6,790,393.00	+ \$5,927,874.00
February	73	59	- 14	\$20,735,533.00	\$1,028,060.00	- \$19,707,473.00
March	106	121	+ 15	\$1,908,682.00	\$3,626,349.00	+ \$1,717,667.00
April	126	148	+ 22	\$2,283,759.00	\$3,218,244.00	+ \$934,485.00
May	92	141	+ 49	\$2,040,106.00	\$2,717,626.00	+ \$677,520.00
June	244	186	- 58	\$4,825,587.00	\$3,535,472.00	- \$1,290,115.00
July	120	65	- 55	\$2,772,539.00	\$1,203,599.00	- \$1,568,940.00
August	107	104	- 3	\$9,118,013.00	\$3,079,061.00	- \$6,038,952.00
September	156	186	+ 30	\$5,404,065.00	\$6,025,159.75	+ \$621,094.75
October	109	100	- 9	\$1,985,211.00	\$1,481,997.00	- \$503,214.00
November	208	117	- 91	\$4,990,824.00	\$2,246,389.00	- \$2,744,435.00
December	<u>115</u>	<u>138</u>	<u>+ 23</u>	<u>\$1,944,051.00</u>	<u>\$5,270,452.00</u>	<u>- \$3,326,401.00</u>
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>1520</b>	<b>1447</b>	<b>- 73</b>	<b>\$58,871,097.00</b>	<b>\$40,222,801.75</b>	<b>-\$18,648,295.25</b>

## ► HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Plymouth has certainly seen many changes this year. The town is growing at such tremendous speed, and new developments and industrial projects seem to be popping up everywhere. Each project requires approval and processing through the department. As a result private residential septic systems have increased over a hundred from last year. As the influx of commercial projects continues, Plymouth has had almost fifty new food service establishment and retail market permits. Through Health Department teamwork and dedication staffers Lyn Scolamiero and Betty Williams continue to move forward with a positive outlook and with great optimism for the future of our town.

The Health Department is dedicated to establishing an effective Homeland Security Plan to initiate in the event of a bioterrorism event or an infectious disease outbreak. Several steps have been completed in the process. A "call-down" list has been established to identify key personnel. Eleven dispensing sites have been established to assure vaccine distribution to all members of the town. The state's goal for inoculation is to vaccinate 80 percent of the town's 57,000 residents within a seventy-two hour period. This flu vaccine season the state Department of Public Health graded Plymouth on a vaccine administered drill. Plymouth proved that through proper management and volunteer cooperation it was possible to meet the goals established through the plan. The Health Department is recruiting volunteers to oversee and manage various dispensing sites.

Flu clinics were a challenge again this year. State supplied vaccine allotments were distributed in smaller amounts than in previous years. Therefore, the town was forced to have fewer public clinics. Public vaccine distribution centers drew over 600 people per clinic.

The Health Department would like to express its appreciation to Partners Home Health Care. Over the past 17 years the Health Department has had the honor and pleasure of working closely with Veronica Kordis and Linda Ellis affiliates of Partners. Partners Home Health Care conducts free vaccine clinics. Clinic hours are held on Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday from 1:30 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. at Cordage Park Place, Court St., and North Plymouth.

The Board of Health established regulations and procedures for final inspections of all newly installed septic systems. Health Agents routinely inspect the construction and workmanship to assure compliances with Title V. In addition, all Title V Inspectors who have been certified by the State are now locally licensed with the Town. This licensing program has successfully acted as a consumer protection program for reputable inspectors.

The Board of Health continues to take a no tolerance approach to the sale of tobacco to minors. The Health Department is one of fifteen towns belonging to the South Shore Community Tobacco Control Program. Jim Wells is Plymouth's repre-



sentative for the tobacco program. Currently there are eighty tobacco sales facilities. The tobacco program routinely conducts unannounced inspections that are done by minors with the supervision of Mr. Wells. During the second quarter of the year (April 1 –June 30, 2005), Plymouth became the second town in the Commonwealth to have a perfect record of no sale of tobacco to minors. Only six sales were made the entire year. The Health Department also would like to express its extreme appreciation for Jim Wells' dedication and support.

# **BOARD OF HEALTH** **ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH**

<b>Private Sewage Disposal Systems</b>	<b><u>2004</u></b>	<b><u>2005</u></b>	<b><u>Changes</u></b>
Permits for New Systems	150	178	28
Permits for Repairs	322	397	75
Permits for New Wells	52	61	9

## **Complaints Investigated**

<b><u>Type of Complaint</u></b>	<b><u>2005 Totals</u></b>
Housing	35
Garbage-Rubbish-Trash	50
Overflowing Septic Systems	37
Restaurant-Cafeteria-Kitchens	8
Odor-Dust	3
Rodent and/or Insect Infestation	2
Transfer Station	1
Animals	5
Illegal Sewage Dumping	3
Swimming Pools	3
Smoking in Public Places	3
Dead Fish	2
Improper Manure Disposal	2
Water Pollution	1
Retail Markets	6
Title V Inspector Complaints	3
Unsecured Buildings	2
Washing Machines	3
Dumpsters	2
Portable Toilets	1
Illegal Septic Installations	2
Open Oil Containers	1
School Bathrooms	1
Long Term Care Facility	1
Drainage Problems	1

The Health Department also carries out usual general inspections and consultations, e.g.: Title V inspection report reviews, water analysis samples, nuisance complaints, restaurants and school inspections, etc.

## COMMUNITY HEALTH

### Biologic Products Distributed (Doses)

<u>Type of Biologic</u>	<u>2005 Totals</u>
Poliovirus, Inactivated	1900
Measles, Mumps Rubella Combination	1190
Diphtheria, Tetanus, & a Pertussis	2980
Diphtheria, Tetanus Toxiod (Adult)	2502
Diphtheria, Tetanus Toxiod (Pediatric)	14
Flu Vaccine	3600
Diphtheria & Tetanus Toxiod (Pediatric)	27
Haemophilus b Polysaccharide	2335
Hepatitis B (Pediatric)	1425
Hepatitis B (Adult)	140
Pneumonia (Adult)	805
Pnuemoccal (Pediatric)	2395
Menactra	95
Tetanus Diphtheria Toxiod-Pertussis	195
Tuberculin Protien	5470

### Dangerous Diseases Reported

<u>Type of Disease</u>	<u>2005 Totals</u>
Animal Bites	113
Hepatitis	9C
Salmonellosis	2
Lyme Disease	14
Chicken Pox	10
Tuberculosis	1
Giardia	2
Encephalitis	1

### Licenses and Permits Issued

<u>Type of License/Permit</u>	<u>2005 Totals</u>
Burial	704
Food Service	286
Motels	9
Camps	16
Cabins	7
Swimming Pools	33
Frozen Desserts	14
Milk & Oleo	136
Retail Markets	113
Rubbish-Offal-Pump	60
Stables	43
Sewage Installers	173
Tanning Facilities	12
Mobile Ice Cream Trucks	3
Massage/Polarity	61
Ice Skate Rinks	1
Funeral Directors	6
Tobacco	80

# DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT



The mission of the consolidated Department of Planning and Development is to coordinate all planning, community, and economic development activities of all Town government agencies. This department is to provide a comprehensive vision of the Town's long-range goals, and to administer local development controls in a fair and equitable manner consistent with those goals. Specific programs are to be designed and implemented to achieve these ends.

The Planning Board welcomed Timothy Grandy as the alternate member, replacing William Keohan. The Board thanks Mr Keohan for his service.

This department seeks to balance the overall public good with individual rights and interests. As professional support staff, reliable guidance and assistance is to be provided to boards, agencies, citizens, and other Town departments. This department serves as staff support for 18 local committees throughout this year, consisting of over 100 volunteer members.

The newly formed Obery Street Master Plan Committee is charged with drafting and implementing a master plan for the rapidly developing Obery Street neighborhood. The potential for changes to Plymouth North High School and the County Farm along with the expansion of Jordan Hospital, the relocation of the Registry of Deeds and the construction of a new County courthouse is challenging the Committee to define a balance of municipal and commercial development and the existing residential neighborhood.

The responsibility of this consolidated department includes supervision and coordination of town agencies related to subdivision control, land acquisition, conservation, redevelopment and revitalization, zoning appeals, design review, historic preservation, affordable housing, and economic development.

The Planning Board reviewed many plans in the year 2005. The results of their actions include the following:

**Residential:** 9 new subdivisions approved, creating 108 new lots  
4 new neighborhoods in the Pinehills Development, creating approximately 68 lots  
33 new condo units, (25 are age restricted)  
A total of 200 acres of permanently protected Open Space.

**Form A Lots (Approval Not Required):**

49 plans creating approximately 39 new lots

The Planning Board has spent many hours working with the A,D, Makepeace Company to develop a master plan for their Plymouth land. The plans include requirements for significant amounts of open space. This work produced significant revisions to the Town's Transfer of Development Rights Bylaw. The Board will continue to work with the Company in the coming months and years.

The Pinehills development continues to grow with the expansion of residential areas, and the "Grand Openings" of several new businesses in the commercial area.

**Commercial:**

Plymouth Gateway/Colony Place; 865,000 square feet, under construction  
Super WalMart, Sam's Club, Bed, Bath & Beyond. Michael's,  
Dick's Sporting Goods, Petco and Circuit City

New England Development, nearing completion

BJ's Wholesale Club, Kohl's Department Store, TJ Maxx  
and More, PetSmart, Eastern Mountain Sports,  
Sports Authority, Off Broadway Shoes, IParty,  
Elizabeth Grady Salon, Mattress Discounters, Dress Barn,  
Panera Bread, Bugaboo Creek, Pizzeria Unos, Work n Gear,  
Snipits, and others.

Cedarhill Park, under construction

Powerhouse Gym and others

Working under the direction of the Director of Planning & Development, individual boards and agencies continually strive to work together more closely.

## ➤ OFFICE OF COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT |

The mission of the Community Development Office is to secure and administer state and federal grants which will further the Town's planning and development objectives. To accomplish this mission, OCD must seek out and coordinate Town department, outside agency and public participation in the process by which grant-funding programs and projects are identified, developed and implemented, including the leveraging of Town and private dollars wherever required or appropriate; achieve technical proficiency and creativity among staff; increase internal awareness of and respect for discretionary grant dollars and their benefit to the community at large; and ensure that Plymouth's community development programs are the most comprehensive and best managed among Massachusetts cities and towns.

The Office of Community Development continued the Housing Services Program, its federally funded program of housing rehabilitation for low and moderate income homeowners. In 2005, 18 rehabilitation projects were completed. The pro-



gram was offered town-wide and the individual projects were distributed among the village areas in the following manner: West Plymouth – 7; Manomet – 5; Plymouth Center – 1; and Cedarville/South Plymouth – 5. Nine units involved septic repair/replacement.

In addition, the Office provided financial support for the continuation of the outreach program of Plymouth's Council on Aging. This project initiates new programs for elders with unmet needs, seeking out elders who are homebound for physical reasons or located in remote parts of town where it is difficult to obtain services and where public transportation is very limited. Elders will be assisted in accessing public benefits through a variety of agencies and organizations.

The Title V Betterment Loan Program, which is administered by the Office of Community Development and assists homeowners in repairing failed septic systems, continues. Priority is given to properties in environmentally sensitive areas of town. A total of 69 systems have been upgraded or replaced so far. The current round of funding has committed funds to a total of 21 homeowners. Loans totaling \$773,359.81 have been given to local residents for septic repair costs since 1999.

## ➤ *HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION / HISTORICAL COMMISSION*

---

**The Plymouth Historic District Commission was established by Town Meeting in 1974 and added to in 1977 and again in 1990 comprising some 286 properties. The mission of the Commission is to preserve, protect and document the architectural heritage of the Town of Plymouth. Legislated protection is provided for historic buildings located in the Plymouth Historic District in the downtown-harbor area. The Historic District is a local and national treasure of our country's architecture with a variety of excellent examples spanning four centuries.**

The Historic District Commission met on the first and third Wednesday of the month in Town Hall reviewing fifty-six proposals for commercial signage and residential/commercial façade renovations, issuing forty-one Certificates of Appropriateness and fourteen Certificates of Non-Applicability.

During the past year, the Historic District Commission has created and continues to review guidelines and procedures for the Historic District. These guidelines and procedures were developed to help applicants through the process and to codify the standards of the Historic District Commission in order to make consistent decisions.

A new commissioner, Michael Tubin, was appointed to the Historic District Commission to fill a vacant spot.

## ► MANOMET VILLAGE STEERING COMMITTEE

**Established in 1991 by Town Meeting, the Manomet Village Steering Committee continues to support the goals and objectives of the Manomet Village Master Plan and provide a community voice to the Town Planning Board.**

Mr. Robert Bielen completed eleven months as committee chair and tendered his resignation in August. In August, Casey Shetterly was elected chair. Marti Erbe was elected vice-chair, and Mary Jane Calhoun-Donelan will continue to serve as secretary. Members include: Tina Bancroft, Jean Carmichael, and John DeMarsh. Meetings are held on the second Thursday of every month at the Manomet Branch Library on Strand Ave from seven to nine.

The Steering Committee is dedicated to our community as the village increases in population and correlating development. An important part of our mission is growth management; that change in our home might be only positive. Some of the issues in which the committee has had input this year are:

- 1) Traffic improvements at the intersection of Route 3A/State Road and Point Road including planned light installation and road enhancement. This project has required many meetings with District 5 Highway Director Bernard Mc Court, local officials, Planning Board Reps., State Rep. Vinny deMacedo, DPW director George Crombie, Town Director of Planning and Development Lee Hartmann, committee members and contingent landowners. This project has many components: conceptual plan of a Village Center design, a zoning change/overlay, land swap possibilities, Strand Avenue construction, and traffic design outlines including light installation.
- 2) Traffic studies are not limited to the aforementioned intersection, but do include the intersection of 3A and Beaver Dam Road with regard for increasing traffic with the large increase in home construction.
- 3) Continued plans for creation of a Village Green,
- 4) Residential concern for proposed Bartlett Pond Pastures development,
- 5) Details and desirability of various commercial enterprises within the village area,
- 6) Beach access issues,
- 7) Condominium/ housing development (Village Gate, Crane View Place, Murphy's Landing among others),
- 8) Local road safety with particular regard for water drainage issues and bridge integrity,
- 9) Taylor Avenue improvements including completion of the sidewalk loop and structural repairs to the Bartlett Brook Bridge,
- 10) Manomet and Pinehills firehouse staffing,
- 11) Lake and pond ecosystems with special attention to use of motor boats and jet skis,
- 12) Manomet Pride Day – resident efforts to “spring clean and spruce up” our part of town,

- 13) signage welcoming people to Manomet Village,
- 14) and an overall attempt to maintain and improve the aesthetic appeal of a New England coastal Village.

The members of the Manomet Steering Committee welcome everyone to attend our public meetings to learn, give suggestions, request assistance, and express concerns affecting the Village or the Town of Plymouth. The committee is grateful to live in an area of natural beauty and charitable people. The Steering Committee can best represent your voice, in protecting both, when it truly hears your voice. Manomet is in a busy time of growth and change. Please express your ideas in guiding that growth for the community's wellbeing.

## ➤ *NORTH PLYMOUTH STEERING COMMITTEE*

---

**The North Plymouth Steering Committee, working with the Planning Board and the Board of Selectmen, assists in the implementation of the North Plymouth Master Plan of 1992 and advocates for the needs of the area. Seven members are appointed for staggered three-year terms; meetings are held on the second Wednesdays of the month.**

The Committee continues to consult with local property owners and developers on plans for commercial or residential projects in the Village area. Recommendations are then shared with the Planning Board and/or Zoning Board of Appeals, as appropriate. In an area as built-up as North Plymouth, most of the proposals have been for modifications to the structures, layouts, or uses of established buildings, but in the recent past there have been several cases of new construction on in-fill sites.

The Committee has turned its attention to long-term planning and consequently has met with Director of Public Works, Town Engineer, Trustees of Reservations, and various community groups, as well as the Precinct 1 delegation in an attempt to shift from the present case-centered approach to planning to one that charts a direction in which the village and town would like to go. In particular, the eventual development of the waterfront portion of the Cordage property will have a significant impact on both.

The close association with neighborhood groups and with neighborhood activities continues, with committee members assisting in various activities throughout the year. There has been considerable involvement with the recent establishment and opening to the public of the Cordage Historical Museum. The community Christmas tree has been very well received and continues to be decorated and lighted for much longer than the actual holiday period.

The ten-year-long effort to complete the Seaside Trail appears to be over, the "Final Walk-through" having been held. Over the passage of time, several of the original features have been changed and the cost doubled, but it should be a substantial



addition to the town, it now being possible to walk from near the Kingston line to Morton Park on a series of connected walkways.

## ➤ OPEN SPACE COMMITTEE

---

The Open Space Committee seeks to identify land suitable to be set aside as open space, to help the town find ways and means for acquisition of such lands and to educate the town's citizens about the protection of the town's natural resources. To this end, the Committee develops tools to preserve open space, advocates for open space and participates in planning with other town committees, with interested citizens of Plymouth and with non-profit conservation agencies. The Committee is dedicated to the best interest of the town and, while it takes seriously its mission to protect open space, by no means does it seek to prevent development when it is in the right place. Before targeting land for open space, reference is always made to the Plymouth Open Space Recreational Plan, RKG Report, and the Master Plan for Plymouth. The Committee believes a healthy economy and a sustainable environment are mutually compatible and urgent goals.

In 2005, the Committee studied a number of parcels of land for possible conservation, including tax title properties and properties which were being considered for Community Preservation funding. These properties are run through *The Open Space Acquisition Ranking Criteria*, a check-list of natural resources and community functions, which results in a point-based ranking for each parcel. Using this ranking system, and referring to the RKG Report and the Master Plan for Plymouth, the Committee determined whether or not to recommend that the town preserve a particular parcel of land.

This year the Committee wrote and printed a brochure describing the open space opportunities and fiscal challenges for Plymouth. This brochure will be mailed to elected and appointed officials in January of 2006 and will be made available to the public at various locations in town. In conjunction with the brochure, a website has been established. It is the Committee's hope that these will help the citizens of Plymouth recognize the town's extraordinary treasures and point out ways each person can help preserve the town he lives in and loves.

The Committee and the Town are fortunate to have had two professional volunteers on The Open Space Committee: Tom Maloney from the Nature Conservancy and Scott MacFaden from The Wildlands Trust. Although they are non-voting, ex-officio members, their wisdom and knowledge of state and federal regulations have been invaluable to the Committee's work.



## ► *PLYMOUTH CENTER STEERING COMMITTEE*

The Plymouth Center Steering Committee (PCSC) was organized following unanimous Town Meeting approval of the Downtown Village Center/ Waterfront Area Master Plan in the spring of 2004. The Committee's goal is to promote policies and actions that enhance the national and regional significance of the area, as defined in this master plan. In addition, the Committee seeks to offer guidance to the private sector in implementing the recommendations of the Master Plan, in consultation with the Office of Planning and Development and the Planning Board.

Reports of the Committee's hearings and recommendations are regularly sent to precinct chairmen serving within our district (precincts 2, 3, and 4), as well as to the Historic District Commission. The Committee heard many cases in 2005, for example, a special permit to construct 25 townhouse condo units of elderly housing off Harborlight Drive, Community Preservation articles calling for expenditure of funds for Jenney Pond fish ladder, Pilgrim Hall, the Paul Revere bell and the County Farm, a proposal to construct an 8 unit, age restricted condo development on Court Street, across from Benny's Plaza, and an article calling for a change in zoning concerning the Court House and Registry of Deeds buildings. Our recommendations are on file with the Planning Department.

In addition we invited Timothy J. McMullen, Chair, Plymouth County Commissioners, to speak regarding re-use of the Registry building and Court House, Kim Manion Council on Aging Director, for results of a senior citizen survey, Harbor Master Tim Routhier for an update on harbor matters, and Jeff Chute, President of the PDC regarding the downtown parking management plan.

## ► *VISITOR SERVICES BOARD*

The Visitor Services Board of Plymouth, Massachusetts serves as an advisory board to the Town Manager and Board of Selectmen. The seven-member board is charged with the management of the Town Promotion (tourism) Fund, which is funded wholly by a percentage of the local/motel rooms tax. The Visitor Services Board awards funds and grants for promotional and marketing materials, information delivery, events, activities and infrastructure betterment in an effort to maximize the quality of Plymouth's tourism industry for the benefit of residents and visitors alike.

The Visitor Services Board works through the Department of Planning and Development with administrative support from the Office of Economic Development.

The Visitor Services Board continued to work with town departments, the local business community, historic organizations, and event organizers to sustain, improve and promote Plymouth as a tourist destination. In addition, the Board is working closely with the Plymouth Regional Economic Development Foundation.

The Visitor Services Board, through the Town Promotions Fund, helped to finance many Special Events in 2005. These included the July 4<sup>th</sup> parade and fireworks, Plymouth Philharmonic Orchestra's July 4<sup>th</sup> concert on the waterfront, Plymouth Guild's Juried Art Show, the Musician's Union Concert Series, Run to the Rock, Project Arts Concert Series, Pilgrims Progress, Christmas in Historic Plymouth, Plymouth Chamber Music Festival, Pilgrim's Progress, Blessing of the Fleet and the First People's Pavilion. The Board also allocates funding for museum exhibits such as "Urban Renewal: 40 Years Later" at the 1749 Court House, as well as other first time events such as the Plymouth Film Festival.

The Board continues its relationship with Destination Plymouth and is in the second year of a three year Town Promotion contract. The contract is for promoting the Town of Plymouth as a tourist destination through advertising and distribution of promotional materials. The town's contribution, through the Visitor Services Board, represents only 20% of the total funding for Destination Plymouth. (Destination Plymouth provides the remainder of its \$470,000 annual budget through memberships and other funding sources.) Destination Plymouth also maintains the Visitors Service Center on the waterfront, where tourists can obtain brochures and maps as well as purchase tickets for Plymouth's museums, water and land tours and excursions, and other attractions.<sup>o</sup> Visitors can also determine what lodging is available, at what rate, and use the dedicated phone to make reservations. Destination Plymouth tracks the number of inquiries as well as the number of "hits" to the website, providing valuable statistical and comparative information.

The Visitor Services Board continues to review Plymouth's infrastructure programs, working in conjunction with the Director of Public Works and the Director of Parks and Forestry. In December 2005, the board was able to contribute \$5,000 towards holiday decorations for the downtown area. The signage program continues, with installation of granite posts and blue directional signs in most planned locations. Directional maps have also been installed both downtown and along the waterfront.

## ➤ *WEST PLYMOUTH STEERING COMMITTEE*

---

The year 2005 again was a very active and busy year for the West Plymouth Steering Committee. The configuration of the committee has not changed.

West Plymouth saw the opening of Colony Place, the opening of the new Route 44, new age restricted housing along Route 80, plans for new retail projects at the triangle between Route 80 and Route 44, plans for a minor league baseball team stadium/convention center complex and the approval of two new sub-divisions called Stonegate which would be located on Route 44A across from Montgomery Drive and Summer Place, located at Pilgrim Hill Road and Summer Street.

All of this has created a great concern with the road system in West Plymouth. Accordingly the committee has been working closely and will continue to

work with the Department of Public Works in order to provide safe and efficient passage through the area

The Summer Hill project will contain 125 age restricted housing units. Colony Place contains a Wal-Mart anchor store along with several other retail stores. Expansion plans call for more retail and restaurants. Initial conceptual plans for factory outlet stores were presented by the developer of the land in the Route 44A and Route 80 triangle. The Stonegate sub-division calls for thirty-three single-family homes.

The committee struggled with a 40B housing complex located very close to the Carver line on Route 44A. Massachusetts law allows this type of housing to be built and avoid the normal town permitting process and the committee felt helpless in its efforts to satisfy the needs of the abutters and neighbors of the project called Twin Pines. The committee's real concern on this project is the high density of units and safety issues caused by the number of vehicles that will be entering and leaving the location and the lack of parking spaces for the residents and guests.

## ➤ *ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS*

---

**The Plymouth Zoning Board of Appeals (ZBA) consists of seven members, who volunteer their time and expertise a minimum of twice a month. The members are appointed by the Board of Selectmen, five as regular members and two additional members as alternates. The ZBA considers petitions filed under the Plymouth Zoning By-laws and the Massachusetts General Laws Chapters 40A and 40B of the Zoning Act. The By-law and Massachusetts General Laws along with the facts presented by the applicant are considered in rendering the decisions of the ZBA.**

Various boards and departments are requested to review the proposals and make recommendations on the petition to the Zoning Board of Appeals. Recommendations provide the members with an in depth look and allow for a more precise review of the proposal.

In 2005, the Board received sixty-seven filings, including requests for Variances, Special Permits, Modifications, and Chapter 40B's. Additionally, the Board reviewed remand petitions as ordered by either the Courts or Housing Appeals Committee. Some of the noteworthy petitions that were considered by the Board include the following:

In 2004, Manomet Ponds filed with the Board of Appeals to construct seventy-five single family dwellings, pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40B, § 20-23. The petition was denied and the developer appealed the denial to the Housing Appeals Committee (HAC). Upon remand from the HAC, the decision was reversed and 60 single-family homes were approved for construction.

Pine Knoll requested a Comprehensive Permit pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40B, § 20-23 for the construction of eight freestanding housing units. The petition was granted by the ZBA. A neighbor appealed the decision to Superior Court and the appeal is still pending.

STS8 Realty Trust requested a Modification of Special Permit No. 3159 granted on June 25, 2003 to convert an existing non-conforming convenience store into two 2-bedroom residential units. The Modification was granted.

Lighthouse Cove requested Special Permits to construct 125 units of elderly housing and a clubhouse on Summer Street. The petition was granted.



# PUBLIC SAFETY



## ► FIRE DEPARTMENT

The mission of the Plymouth Fire Department is to protect the general public's life and property in the safest and most efficient manner; to educate the public and earn respect through our professional actions and deeds; to foster an open, honest and willing line of communication with and through management to help solve and/or eliminate problems making for a more harmonious and efficient work place, thus benefiting not only the employees, but also the Town of Plymouth.

The Fire Department faced and met the many challenges presented this year both fiscal and physical.

This past year the department again surpassed the previous year's total of emergency responses. The total, 10,838 calls, included 5,495 fire emergencies and 5,343 for the contract ambulance service.

The unprecedented snowfalls of the winter presented the first set of challenges. A late January blizzard required additional manning for a four day period to assure effective operations. Areas of the municipal fire alarm system were compromised as a result of several storms, but response from retired Superintendents rendered the system operational again. The department is grateful for their aid.

Operational needs and predicted fiscal short falls required the closing of the Manomet Station for a forty-five day period from January into March. The savings realized, plus additional funds from the Spring Special Town Meeting allowed all stations to remain open for the remainder of the fiscal year.

In April, the fire department, placed in service a new full size forest fire truck. This represents the seventh in a long-range plan to replace and maintain a ten unit fleet. Construction of an 8<sup>th</sup> unit started in August with delivery expected by March 1, 2006 in time for the spring wild land fire season.

Several major pieces of apparatus were removed from service, including Ladder One a nineteen year old 100 foot aerial. The annual fall town meeting approved the purchase of two new pumping engines and a new aerial ladder. Delivery of these much-needed trucks is anticipated for the spring of 2006.

As anticipated, many members with thirty or more years of service have retired or intend to in the near future. Since July, six members have retired or resigned from the department. To date, most of these men were officers. Promotions have been made to fill these vacancies, and new personnel will be hired soon. The routine of retirement and replacement is expected to continue for several more years.

Robust and continuous training programs must be continued to offset this loss of valuable experience.

**New Appointments:**

Brian J. Cusack	Permanent Firefighter	January 18, 2005
-----------------	-----------------------	------------------

**Promotions:**

Anthony F. Azulay	Promoted to Provisional Lieutenant	November 30, 2003
	Promoted to Permanent Lieutenant	May 15, 2005

Randy T. Kierstead	Promoted to Provisional Lieutenant	December 5, 2005
	Promoted to Permanent Lieutenant	May 15, 2005

**Resigned:**

Shawn Morrison appointed to the department October 16, 2000. Resigned July 16, 2005. Served with pride and dedication to his fellow fire fighters and the town.

Steven C. Baron appointed to the department March 7, 1994. Resigned December 22, 2005. Served with pride and dedication to his fellow fire fighters and the town.

**Retired:**

Lieutenant David Grennell - appointed to the department October 6, 1969. Retired September 11, 2005. Served with pride and dedication to his fellow fire fighters and the town.

Lieutenant Stephen Enos - appointed to the department July 1, 1974. Retired August 1, 2005. Served with pride and dedication to his fellow fire fighters and the town.

Lieutenant Donald C. McLean - appointed to the department July 1, 1974. Retired July 7, 2005. Served with pride and dedication to his fellow fire fighters and the town.

Captain John J. Furtado - appointed to the department August 17, 1975. Retired December 17, 2005. Served with pride and dedication to his fellow fire fighters and the town.

## **Fire Alarm Division**

Zachary J. Lynch, Superintendent of Fire Alarm

The Municipal Fire Alarm System continues to grow with new developments such as Colony Place and expansion of the Shops @ 5. New alarm boxes are tied into the system at no cost to the taxpayer and utilize existing circuits. The Blizzard of '05 did some damage to the alarm cable particularly on Warren Avenue near Bert's Cove and in the Taylor Avenue. The damage was located and quickly repaired with little disruption of service. Improvements to the department's radio system are also ongoing. The Fire Alarm Division would like to thank the firefighters and officers of the department for their assistance over the past year.

### **New Boxes 2005**

- 1227 Walgreens Pharmacy, Samoset St.
- 1341 Pilgrim Collaborative School, Industrial Park Rd.
- 1354 Plymouth Animal Hospital, Christa A. McAuliffe Blvd.
- 1571 Pizzeria Uno, Shops @ 5 Way
- 1572 Bugaboo Creek Restaurant, Shops @ 5 Way
- 1585 28-40 Shops @ 5 Way
- 161 Colony Place @ Colony Village Drive
- 1611 200-228 Colony Place
- 162 Colony Village Dr.
- 1621 Wal Mart Superstore, Colony Place
- 163 Colony Place near Sam's Club
- 1631 Sam's Club, Colony Place
- 164 Plaza Way
- 226 198 South Meadow Rd. LLC

### **Training and Safety Division**

The Training and Safety Division is under the direction of Captain G. Edward Bradley. This division is responsible for development, implementation, design, delivery, and documentation of all educational programs involving the 118 sworn members of the department. These programs are intended to improve the fire fighting, emergency medical, rescue, and hazardous materials response capabilities available to the citizens of Plymouth as well as meet the requirements and objectives of federal and state agencies.

This responsibility includes needs assessment, curriculum development, scheduling, and records management. Courses on supervisory development, new products and apparatus and other specialized training are conducted on an as needed basis.

Minimum training standards are established by Local, State and Federal agencies. Training takes on a variety of forms, from self-study to mandatory department training. All training done by the Firefighter must be documented as required by law. This documentation provides the legal verification for training completed.

The Training Division is responsible for managing the wide range of training-related documents, reports, and records necessary for maintaining required certifications for the department's emergency response personnel. The training division ensures the department's training meets OSHA (Occupational Safety and Health Administration), NFPA (National Fire Protection Association) and ISO (Insurance Services Office) requirements as well as all State and Federal regulations. This responsibility requires the Training Officer to work with state agencies including The Office of Emergency Medical Services (EMS) and The Division of Fire Services.

The training officer coordinates and schedules the department's In-Station Drill Program, which covers a wide variety of subject matter. The purpose of the in-station drill package is to review basic suppression and EMS materials that aid personnel with maintaining knowledge of specific topics. This training is delivered to personnel by the company officers.

In addition to routine in-service training, the training officer also serves as the department's drill instructor for all newly hired firefighters. The seven-week mini recruit-training program introduces all probationary firefighters to the basic skills necessary to survive and function in the extreme hostile environment of structural or forest fires. The recruit training program prepares the individual to meet the standards set by NFPA for certification as Firefighter I/II. At the conclusion of the program each recruit will possess the minimum knowledge to function under supervision as a member of an engine, ladder and forestry company. This year one new member, Brian Cusack, was trained and began serving the residents of Plymouth in January.

New and innovative equipment purchased by the department requires testing, evaluation and close coordination with other divisions of the department. The training of members on new equipment and implementation of procedures for new equipment is coordinated by the training officer.

The Training Officer is also the department's Safety Officer. The Safety Officer's duties include responding to working fires and hazardous materials incidents to oversee scene safety. The training officer also serves as the department's state mandated Infection Control Officer and is the department's liaison to the Jordan Hospital. The Infection Control Officer is responsible for policies and procedures to ensure department members' health safety and tracking and documenting any exposures and injuries on duty that the members have experienced as required by State and Federal Regulations.

### **Fire Prevention and Code Compliance Division**

The Fire Prevention & Code Compliance Division is staffed by one Captain and one Lieutenant.

It is the responsibility of the Division to promote public safety by limiting the occurrence of fire, identifying conditions that may lead to ignition, and abating hazards that jeopardize public safety. This is primarily accomplished through public fire



safety education and enforcement of the Commonwealth's fire codes and regulations and Town by-laws and through inspections, plan review and permitting.

The ongoing commercial and residential construction boom continues to place increased demands upon the fire prevention division. During 2005 the Jordan Hospital expansion project and Plymouth County Registry of Deeds buildings were completed. New commercial stores at the Shops at 5 and Colony Place retail malls opened. Large area stores such as Wal-Mart, Sam's Club, Sports Authority and PetSmart involved hundreds of hours of plan review, inspection, and fire protection systems testing.

Residential inspections encompass testing of smoke and carbon monoxide detectors in new and renovated properties and all real estate transactions. The Fire Prevention Division is charged with inspecting and issuing certificates of compliance under MGL Ch.148 sec 26F, for residential smoke alarms upon the sale or re-sale of any dwelling. In addition, permits are issued and inspections are performed for oil-fired heating equipment, above and underground heating oil and LP gas tank installations and removals, and vent-free gas space heaters. The Division is also charged with investigating and resolving fire code and life safety complaints within the town.

Each year fire officers assigned to the Fire Prevention Division receive many hours of continuing education training at meetings and seminars in order to stay current with changes in the State's fire prevention regulations and building codes and to achieve and maintain proficiency as Fire Inspectors.

The Fire Prevention Division coordinates public fire and life safety education activities, which include station tours, fire and life safety presentations to pre-schools, civic groups and clubs, and a full range of presentations to our school children in grades K-12 as part of the Student Awareness of Fire Education (S.A.F.E.) Program.

It is the responsibility of the Fire Prevention Division to review plans for all construction projects, both commercial and residential, within the Town. Fire Prevention Officers evaluate site plans for accessibility of apparatus, sources of water supply for firefighting operations, building construction features and materials that may affect fire spread or suppression efforts. Proposed fire protection systems, including devices such as smoke detectors, automatic fire sprinklers and fire alarm systems are assessed to make sure that all fire safety requirements are met. On-site inspections are made throughout the construction process to assure that work complies with applicable fire prevention standards and codes.

Fire safety inspections are conducted on a quarterly basis at hospitals and nursing homes. Annual inspections are performed at schools, hotels and places of assembly.

Fire Prevention also conducts annual inspections at the Plymouth County Correctional Facility, MCI-Forestry Camp, Group Homes, Day Care Centers and other

facilities licensed by the Department of Public Health and/or Department of Public Welfare.

The Fire Prevention Division carries out permitting and inspection of gas stations, above and underground fuel storage facilities and fuel transportation vehicles.

The Division is grateful to our senior volunteer, Charlotte H. Govoni, for her continued assistance. Charlotte previously worked for the Town and served as Fire Department secretary until retiring on April 30, 1983.

**FIRE PREVENTION STATISTICS**

Inspections

    (Quarterly)

        Hospitals ..... 4

        Nursing Homes ..... 16

        Hotel/Motels/Lodging ..... 18

    (Annually)

        Group-Homes ..... 2

        Day Care Centers ..... 8

        Restaurants ..... 16

        Churches ..... 7

        Schools ..... 14

Complaints and Investigations ..... 9

Permits Issued

    Fuel Storage ..... 46

    U.G. Fuel Storage Tanks Removed ..... 63

    Smoke Detectors New Construction & Resale ..... 1,851

    Oil Burning Equipment ..... 189

    Fire Alarm Systems ..... 80

    Hood Suppression ..... 15

    Sprinkler ..... 52

    Tank Trucks ..... 5

    Propane Tanks ..... 324

    Tank Installations ..... 42

    Gun Powder ..... 8

    Cut & Weld ..... 7

    Un-vented Gas Heaters ..... 9

    Demolition Permits ..... 14

    Miscellaneous ..... 8

Total Permits issued ..... 2,788

## ► EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY

**The Plymouth Emergency Management Agency is a mostly volunteer organization that becomes the hub of information for all Town Departments and the media during an emergency. Volunteer staff assists with shelters as well as supplying back up manpower for Town Departments. The safety of the citizens of Plymouth is the primary reason for our existence.**

The agency now is able to begin operations as soon as the doors are open in our new office area at the public safety building, 44 Obery Street.

This year saw the January record snow storm with 38 inches of snow for Plymouth. The emergency operation center {EOC} was in operation 24 hours a day for 6 days and opened shelters for town residents without power.

Listed below are some of the events that the Agency has been involved within the past year:

- The Annual Wheelchair Picnic at Plymouth Airport
- The "Run to the Rock" Three separate races that all end at Plymouth Rock

This department is very grateful to the many dedicated volunteers that have assisted during emergencies as well the various functions that occur during the year.

## ► POLICE DEPARTMENT

**The Mission of the Plymouth Police Department is to provide for the safety of the public, the protection of life and property, to serve with integrity, to provide a well trained professional department to the public, to treat all members of the public and all employees with respect, and to strive to ensure that the Plymouth Police Department is the finest law enforcement agency in the Commonwealth.**

### **Homeland Security**

The Plymouth Police Department has been working together and sharing information with other local police departments, the Massachusetts State Police, United States Attorney's Office, FBI, U.S. Coast Guard, Army National Guard, and the Pilgrim Nuclear Power Station. Plymouth's Police Chief, Fire Chief, and Director of Emergency Management are the Town's representatives to the Statewide Anti-Terrorist Urban Response Network (SATURN) and receive timely information regarding homeland security. The Plymouth Police Department has a representative assigned to the Federal Anti-Terrorism Advisory Council.

### **Community Policing**

The Plymouth Police Department has continued its commitment to community policing. Community Policing emphasizes the partnership between the police and the community. The needs of the community, as defined by the community, drive the priorities of the Department. Specific examples of community policing practices in place are:

- Walking beats in the downtown and waterfront areas
- "Park and walk" patrols in specific neighborhoods
- The Cops in Shops program
- Neighborhood Watch programs
- Traffic education and enforcement

### **Grants**

In 2005, the department received a state Community Policing grant. This grant will provide for the following: Citizen's Police Academy, Cops in Shops program, additional specialized patrols, Radar Trailer, and support of our Neighborhood Watch programs. The Plymouth Police Department also received a federal grant to assist with technology improvements within the Police Department.

### **Citizen Surveys**

In 2005 the department continued its Citizen Survey in order to solicit feedback from the community regarding the delivery of police services. A random sampling of persons reporting incidents, witnesses and victims were contacted by the department and asked to rate their interaction with different facets of the department. The department is pleased to report that the survey continues to be well received and the results of those surveys continue to be overwhelmingly positive.



### **Cops in Shops**

The Plymouth Police Department and all fifteen of the retail liquor establishments in Plymouth participated in this valuable program that places Plymouth Police Officers posing as employees in retail liquor stores. In its eighth year, the program focuses on deterring the purchase of alcoholic beverages by, or on behalf of, youths.

### **Neighborhood Watch**

Neighborhood Watch programs continued in several residential developments. The four most active programs continue to be the Downtown Historic Neighborhood Watch, North Plymouth Neighborhood Watch, Algonquin Heights Neighborhood Watch and the Plymouth Housing Authority Neighborhood Watch. These programs promote the cooperative partnership between the police, citizens and community officials.

### **Traffic Education and Enforcement**

The Department continues to strive to maintain safety on the roads of the Town of Plymouth. We use two traffic radar trailers as educational tools. In conjunction with education, we have placed an added emphasis on traffic enforcement. By increasing efforts in both areas we endeavor to keep our roads safe despite increased growth and traffic.

### **Are You OK?**

During 2005 the Plymouth Police Department and the Plymouth County Sheriffs Department continued to partner in jointly offering senior residents the opportunity to participate in the "Are You OK?" program. "Are You OK?" is a computerized telephone calling system that calls seniors at home. In coordination with the Plymouth Council on Aging many seniors now participate in this program.

<b>Appointments</b>		
<b><u>Name</u></b>	<b><u>Title</u></b>	<b><u>Date</u></b>
Martha L. Groppi	Senior Clerk	1/3/05
Paul E. Jennings	Police Officer	1/25/05
Adam E. Larsen	Police Officer	1/25/05
Jayson Tracy	PT Animal Control Officer	2/22/05
Alison F. Butler	Police Dispatcher	4/7/05
Joanne M. Harrington	Police Dispatcher	6/8/05
George W. Larsen, Jr.	PT Building Custodian	6/26/05
Benjamin E. Dexter	Police Officer	8/22/05
Victor M. Higgins, Jr.	Police Officer	8/22/05
Elizabeth Sherman	School Crossing Guard	8/30/05
Anna Roderick	School Crossing Guard	9/6/05
Gloria Bagni	School Crossing Guard	10/11/05
Brendan Pasco	Police Dispatcher	11/7/05

## Promotions

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
Robert Ferguson, Jr.	Police Sergeant	1/1/05
Dana A. Flynn	Police Lieutenant	1/1/05
Bruce R. McNamee	Police Sergeant	1/1/05
Michael A. Belmont	Police Captain	5/25/05
Martin S. Mason	Police Sergeant	6/24/05
John W. Rogers, Jr.	Police Lieutenant	6/24/05

## Retirees/Resignations

<u>Name</u>	<u>Title</u>	<u>Date</u>
Heather Courson	Police Dispatcher	1/12/05
Michael Ferazzi	Police Sergeant	2/15/05
Paul Menard	Police Dispatcher	2/25/05
Charles R. Chandler	Police Captain	5/24/05
Joshua Fries	Police Officer	7/2/05
Jeanne Cardinal	School Crossing Guard	7/31/05
Glenda Harriman	Police Dispatcher	8/17/05

## Deaths

James Silva, Police Custodian	Years of Service-1984-1985	Deceased-2/1/05
Thomas D. Howarth, Police Clerk	Years of Service-1978-1985	Deceased-10/14/05
Ramo A. Bongiovanni, Police Clerk	Years of Service-1971-1982	Deceased-11/15/05
Edward E. O'Brien, Police Officer	Years of Service-1954-1980	Deceased-12/8/05

## Animal Control Statistics

### Dogs

Taken in by Animal Control .....	104
Adopted .....	41
Claimed .....	41
Transferred .....	22

### Cats

Taken in by Animal Control .....	127
Adopted .....	57
Claimed .....	3
Transferred .....	67

### Other

Spay/Neuter Deposits .....	25
Bylaw Violation Notices .....	96
Dead animals removed from roads .....	200

## Incident Types Reported to Dispatch

<u>Incident Type Description</u>	<u>Total</u>
209A Violation .....	74
911 created incident .....	1
Abandoned Call .....	614
Abandoned Vehicle .....	91
Abduction .....	1
Accidental 911 Call .....	944
Aggravated Assault .....	22
Alarm Sounding .....	2,683
Animal Complaint .....	584
Annoy Phonecalls .....	71
Arson / Bombing .....	3
Assist Citizen .....	294
Assist Other Agency .....	357
Assist Other PD .....	45
Att Abduction .....	0
Att/Thr/Arson .....	2
Attempt Service .....	1,123
Attempted B&E .....	44
Attempted B&E M/V .....	3
Attempted Larceny .....	0
Attempted MV Theft .....	0
Attempted Rape .....	0
Attempted Robbery .....	2
B&E MV .....	125
Bank / Store Escort .....	3
Building Check .....	59
Burglary B&E .....	255
Check Wellbeing .....	750
Civil Complaint .....	77
Community Policing Activity .....	460
Computer Crimes .....	6
Dangerous Weapon A&B .....	25
Disabled MV .....	626
Disturbance, General .....	1,135
Domestic A&B .....	180
Domestic Disturbance .....	490
Drug Violation .....	173
Emergency Service .....	5
Explosives .....	109
Fatal MVA .....	4
FID/LTC SUS/REV .....	6
Fire Alarm .....	21
Forcible Rape .....	4
Forgery / Counterfeiting .....	18

<b><u>Incident Type Description</u></b>	<b><u>Total</u></b>
Found Property .....	236
Fraud .....	89
Fugitive Arrest .....	1
General Services .....	778
Gunshots .....	56
Harassment .....	164
Hate Crime .....	1
Indecent A&B .....	3
Injury, Leaving the Scene MVA .....	3
Intoxicated Person .....	17
Intra Department Service .....	1,517
Keep The Peace .....	99
Larceny .....	597
Larceny By Check .....	38
Legal Process .....	322
Lock Out .....	49
M/Cycle Atv's .....	199
Malicious Mischief .....	117
Medical / Mental .....	41
Message Delivery .....	88
Missing Airplanes / Boats .....	2
Missing Person .....	99
Missing Person Located .....	33
Missing Property .....	290
Missing Property Found .....	19
Mistake Call .....	5
Motor Vehicle Accident .....	1,540
MV Repossessed .....	1
MV Thefts .....	56
MVA, Injuries .....	29
Noise Complaint .....	717
O.U.I MV Accident .....	26
O.U.I Liquor .....	90
Off Child/Fam .....	3
Offender Registry .....	45
Parking Complaint .....	354
Pedestrian MVA .....	22
Plane Crash .....	1
Police with Ambulance .....	295
Police with Fire .....	73
Prop Dam - Leaving Scene MVA .....	126
Property Damage .....	226
Protective Custody .....	65
Receiving Stolen Property .....	6
Recovered MV / TT PD .....	22



<b><u>Incident Type Description</u></b>	<b><u>Total</u></b>
Repeat Incident .....	19
Reported Death .....	44
Request 209A .....	22
Robbery .....	7
Runaway .....	19
Search Warrant .....	7
Service of 209A .....	185
Sex Offenses .....	56
Shuttle - Transport .....	58
Simple Assault .....	154
Speeding Complaint .....	49
Stolen Vehicle / Recovery .....	22
Suicide / Attempt .....	78
Suspicious Activity .....	1,505
Threats .....	200
Threats / Phone .....	82
Town Bylaws .....	36
TRA / MV Complaint .....	1,410
Traffic Control .....	49
Transfer Ambulance .....	3,173
Transfer Fire .....	805
Transfer Other Agency .....	80
Trespassing .....	70
Unwanted Guest .....	238
Vandalism .....	398
Violation Liquor Law .....	61
Warrant .....	334
Weapons Violation .....	15
Youths In Street .....	40
<b>Total of all reported incident types: .....</b>	<b>29,415</b>

# DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS



## ► ADMINISTRATION

The Plymouth Department of Public Works has just completed the second year of a five- year program to develop an organization that has the capacity to compete in a changing environment and become certified by the American Public Works Association as an agency built on sound public works principles. The building blocks of program involves investing in employee education, technology, planning, strong management and employee teams, and effective maintenance and capital projects.

Over the past year planning has begun on what is known as the Pilgrim Necklace. The project involves redevelopment of the waterfront and downtown. The goal of the plan is to identify both private and public projects that can enhance the vitality and historic significance of the community. Work continues in assisting the Harbor Committee on the dredging of the harbor and design of a new T-Wharf. The water department is in the process of completing a ten-year master plan that will allow for comprehensive planning and investment over the next decade. The new wastewater treatment plant is now within compliance with no major violations over the last year, and the department is embarking on a new management plan for the management of the Eel River Watershed. The cemetery department is working on a comprehensive master plan for all cemetery properties in the community.

One of the challenges in Plymouth and the department is to come up with a plan to manage the 196 miles of private and gravel roads in the community. The department has formulated a plan working with the Private and Gravel Roads Committee. The Committee will make their findings at the 2006 Town Meeting.

The department continues to work on a multitude of infrastructure projects. These projects include drainage improvements, storm water management, paving, bridge construction, dams, and parks. This past summer the newly renovated Brewster Gardens open to the public, and work was completed on new parking facilities at Forges Field. New bridges were constructed on Black Cat Road and Jordan Road. Design contracts have been let to begin design of Samoset Street and Taylor Avenue. New sidewalks will be designed for West Plymouth over the coming year. Our recreation program continues to grow with year round activities.

This past year the department introduced a new snow plan for the community. The goal is to provide consistent service to all residents during the winter months. Other programs of interest include evaluating whether or not the Town should take over the operation of streetlights, working with the school on new buildings and utili-

ties, management of Memorial Hall, constructing storm water demonstration projects, developing a Town construction team, developing a blossoming technical staff, and improving our geographic information system.

Plymouth continues to grow at an unprecedented rate, and it will be only through a highly developed public works department that it will be able to meet the challenges of the town's infrastructure in the coming decade. As you will see below, the department of public works is setting a course for the future.

## ► *ENGINEERING DIVISION*

**The mission of the Engineering Division is to provide quality engineering services and technical support for the Town of Plymouth, its residents, agents, and providers and to establish an atmosphere of courtesy, efficiency, and dedication, while maintaining a professional work environment which will foster, encourage and nurture personal excellence, leadership and growth.**

The Engineering Division's functions and programs changed as part of the transition of the entire Department of Public Works (DPW) in order to meet the Town's needs and DPW services. Since last year this office has been managing the Town's infrastructure including engineering, construction contracts, and also the Town's road excavation and utility cuts program. This office has added one additional engineer to its staff. Ms. Sheila Sgarzi has started working since May 2005 as Water and Wastewater Engineer.

As an owner/operator of a Municipal Separate Storm Sewer System (MS4) that discharges stormwater into waters of the United States, the Town will be required to obtain general permit coverage under the National Pollution Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) Stormwater Phase II final rule as jointly administered by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), New England Region, and Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection (MA DEP). The Engineering Division has been utilizing the Global Positioning System (GPS) unit to do inventory and collect the data on the storm sewer system. The information has been used for the Geographic Information System (GIS) mapping part of the NPDES permit requirement. The Division administrated the Stormwater Management Program and the Annual Report for Stormwater discharges required by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) under the National Pollution Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) Phase II for MS4. This program was initiated in the fall of 2003, scheduled for completion in the spring of 2007.

The Engineering Division was instrumental in receiving various grants and funding programs. Massachusetts Highway Department (MHD) accepted the Town's application to fund the reconstruction of Taylor Avenue including the bridge/culvert as part of their Foot Print Road Program. This project is in the design phase. The 319 Grant valued at \$124,780 was for the Stormwater Pollution Remediation Program from Massachusetts Department of Environmental Protection. This grant will be used

for improving the water quality in the harbors. Another grant by Massachusetts Emergency Management Agency valued at \$187,500 was for the Flood Mitigation Project. This funding has been used in Warren's Cove area (vicinity of Town Beach Parking Lot and Bert's Restaurant) to minimize the flooding damages.

In the summer of 2005, a Plymouth college student was able to join our team as seasonal help. This program gave him work experience in a municipal engineering environment and also the knowledge of how town government works.

It is the long-range goal of the Engineering Division to expand the scope of services provided and ultimately to maintain a readily retrievable inventory of all municipal resources available in the town. The division strives to provide the best possible service utilizing experience, well-trained personnel, and state-of-the-art equipment within budgetary constraints of the residents of Plymouth.

The following outlines the summary of 2005 activities:

**A. Assessors Maps Revisions**

**613** Parcels on **64** Maps and **50** New Streets

**B. Gravel and Private Roads Improvement Program** – Develop a comprehensive Town-Wide Policy for improvement gravel and private roads. The policy and report will be presented at the 2006 April Town Meeting

**C. Parks and Playgrounds**

1. **Brewster Garden** – The reconstruction of this park started in January. The park was opened to the public in August 2005. The existing stonewalls were rebuilt; new drainage system were installed; landscape and wetland plants were added for parks beautification; chip sealed sidewalks/paths and other improvements were part of the reconstruction. Engineering Division provided project administration, design, construction layout, and construction inspection.
2. **Forges Field** – Two new parking lots with pathways to the fields were built. Engineering Division provided project administration, and construction inspection.

**D. Bridges**

1. **Clifford Road Culvert/Bridge Replacement** – The construction of this project started in late August and was completed in December, except the top course of pavement, loam and seed, and a small portion of stone masonry wall. The remainder work will be done in the spring of 2006. Engineering Division provided project administration, and construction inspection.
2. **Black Cat Road Culvert/Bridge Replacement** – The construction of this project started in early September and was completed in October. Engineering Division provided project administration, and construction inspection



## E. Drainage

1. **Beaver Dam Road at Old Sandwich Road and Clark Road Intersection** – The project has been completed except for the paving, loam, and seed. The project's intent was to control and manage the intersection flooding. Engineering Division provided project administration, and construction inspection.
2. **Boot Pond Road - Vicinity of College Pond Road** – The project is at 90% design phase with anticipation to start the construction in the spring of 2006. The project's intent is to install drainage system to control and manage stormwater runoff generated in this section of the road.
3. **Allerton Street – Vicinity of Forefather's Monument** – The project is at 90% design phase with anticipation to start the construction in the spring of 2006. The project's intent is to install drainage system to control and manage stormwater runoff generated in this section of the road.
4. **Water Street (from Sandwich Street to Leyden Street)** – The project intent was to make minor improvements to the existing drainage system.
5. **Town Wide Construction (various projects)** – There are a few projects for which construction will be completed in 2006. These projects are presently either in design or ongoing construction phase.

The following is the list of projects:

- Bourne Road (vicinity of House No.248)
- Bradford Terrace
- Buzzards Bay Drive
- Center Hill Road
- Cliff Street (vicinity of House No. 48)
- Columbia Circle (vicinity of House No. 2)
- Davenport Road
- Dwight Avenue
- Manomet Avenue
- Towns Street
- Kelly/Chandler Streets
- Morton Park Road
- Rocky Pond Road

## F. Various Grant Projects

1. **Howes Lane, Lincoln Street, and Stephens Field Stormwater Outfalls (Stormwater Pollution Remediation Projects)** The purpose of the project is to demonstrate water quality improvement from stormwater outfalls on the harbor as well as protect, enhance, and restore sensitive coastal resources such as shellfish beds. The intent of these projects is to allow the stormwater that previously discharged directly to the harbor without treatment to be filtered to remove sediment, nutrients, and bacteria.

Engineering Division provided project administration and construction inspection.

2. **Mast Road** – The intent of this project is to remove sediment, nutrient, and bacteria from stormwater runoff into the river. Engineering Division provided field surveys, and project administration.
3. **Warren Cove Flood Mitigation Project** – Seawall and revetment repair/reconstruction in vicinity of Town's Beach Parking Lot and Bert's Restaurant. The Town has received a Grant valued at \$187,500.00 from the State and Federal Agencies.

#### G. Gravel Roads

1. **Old Sandwich Road** – (3,300 feet southerly from Beaver Dam/Clark Road intersection)  
Gravel Road Improvements by reshaping roadway profile grading, and utilizing quality material for the road bed.

#### H. Guard Rail

1. **Carter's Bridge Road** (vicinity of House No. 38)
2. **Carver Road** (vicinity of House No. 270)
3. **Town Wide**

#### I. Roadway Improvement

1. **Long Pond Road** – Route 3 (vicinity of Home Depot) to Drew Road, and also Camelot Drive for a distance of 1,650 feet from Long Pond Road easterly. On October 2002, the State awarded a \$1,760,000.00 Public Works Economic Development (PWED) Grant for the construction of the project. Construction contract documents and plans are at 100% design phase for the full roadway reconstruction, widening and drainage improvements, with sidewalk on both sides. The Engineering Division provided project administration and construction inspection.
2. **Court Street Crosswalk** – Design has been completed. The construction will start on or about spring 2006 near Memorial Hall Building.  
**Scope of Work:** Installation of illuminated crosswalk system, which includes high intensity, bi-directional in-pavement lights activated by microwave or motion detectors, at either end of the crosswalk, ten foot pedestal posts for detectors, control cabinet and power supply, pedestrian crossing signs, and all other appurtenances required completing the work.
3. **Micajah Pond Road** – Portion of – The project is at 90% design phase with anticipation to start the construction in the spring 2006. The project's intent is to install drainage system to control and manage stormwater runoff generated from the road, regarding, and paving.
4. **Newfield Street** - Portion of – The project is at 90% design phase with anticipation to start the construction in the spring 2006. The project's intent is to install drainage system to control and man-

age stormwater runoff generated from the road, regrading, and paving.

5. **Samoset Street** – (from Court Street to Royal Street)
6. **Taylor Avenue** – (from White Horse Rd. to Manomet Point Rd.)  
The project is in early design phase. The project's intent is to have full reconstruction of roadway, drainage, sidewalk, and other related improvements.
7. **Spring Lane** – The project is at 90% design phase with anticipation to start the construction in the spring 2006. The project's intent is to improve the roadway and sidewalk condition.
8. **Gunners Exchange Road** – Traffic Calming Measure - The project is at 90% design phase with anticipation to start the construction in the spring 2006. The project's intent is to provide Traffic Calming Measure on this road.

#### **J. Sidewalk**

1. **Forest Avenue Extension** – (from Spooner Street to existing sidewalk) – Constructed new sidewalk. The Engineering Division provided project administration and construction inspections.
2. **White Horse Road** – (vicinity of House No. 25 and 27) – Constructed new sidewalk. The Engineering Division provided project administration and construction inspection.
3. **Water Street** – (from Union Street to Leyden Street) – Combination of cement, concrete, and brick sidewalk. Constructed new sidewalk. The Engineering Division provided project administration and construction inspection.
4. **Various Locations** – replacing sidewalk panels. The Engineering Division provided project administration and construction Inspection.

#### **K. Paving** (Bituminous Concrete) – The following is the list of streets:

1. **Beaver Dam Road** – Portion of
2. **Francis Road**
3. **North Spooner Street**
4. **Reed Avenue**
5. **South Street** – Portion of
6. **Surrey Drive**
7. **Swan Avenue**
8. **Veronica Road**
9. **Water Street** – Portion of
10. **Pine Mountain Drive**
11. **Cushman Street**
12. **Long Pond Road** – From Herring Pond Road to Tananger Road  
The Engineering Division provided project administration and construction inspection.

#### **L. Water Supply**

1. **Bradford Well Rehabilitation Assessment** – The project is at 90% design phase with anticipation to start the construction in



the spring of 2006. The Engineering Division provided project administration and regulatory/permitting coordination.

2. **Generator Installation** – Installation of Generators at various pumping stations/ water storage tanks.
3. **Public Library Service Connection** – Replacement of the existing service. The Engineering Division provided project administration and design.
4. **Master Plan (Town Wide)** – To improve the quality of service to residents. Engineering Division provided project administration, and planning for future infrastructure needs. The project will be completed in spring 2006.
5. **Water Rules and Regulations** – Establishing rules regulations, and standard construction details/specifications. Engineering Division provided project administration, compiled information, writing construction specifications, developing construction drawings/details and regulatory/permitting coordination.
6. **Mayflower Street** – Replacing existing water main. Engineering Division provided project administration and permitting.
7. **Various Projects** - Engineering Division provided reviews, and coordination with involved parties.

#### **M. Wastewater**

1. **Obery Street** – Newly constructed Court House, and Massachusetts Highway Department (MHD) Buildings - Evaluating and assessing the need to upgrade the existing system for providing flow capacity to these two (2) building. The Engineering Division provided design analysis, and writing reports for various upgrading options.
2. **Plymouth South High School Wastewater Treatment Plant** – Evaluating, and assessing the need to upgrade the existing treatment plant, and other viable options. The Engineering Division provided coordination, and overview of design analysis and writing reports for various options.
3. **Sewer rules and regulations** - Establishing rules regulations, and standard construction details/specifications. Engineering Division provided project administration, compiled information, writing construction specifications, developing construction drawings/details, and regulatory/permitting coordination.
4. **Off Cherry Street** – Sewer Extension Project – Engineering Division provided design analysis, drawing/detail plans, and permitting
5. **Atlantic Street and Castle Street** - Sewer Extension Project – Engineering Division provided design analysis, drawing/detail plans, and permitting.
6. **Mayflower Street** - Replacing existing sewer main. Engineering Division provided project administration and permitting.
7. **Various Projects** - Engineering Division provided reviews, and coordination with involved parties.



**N. Town Wide Public Works Infrastructure Asset Inventory** - Locating and inventorying the assets (i.e. sewer, water, and drain structures) in the field with Global Positioning system (GPS) Equipment.

**O. Mapping In Geographic Information Systems (GIS) Environment**

1. **Townwide Public Works Infrastructure Asset Mapping** – Mapping the Infrastructure Assets in GIS Environment.
2. **Snow Plow and Sanding Routes** - Town Wide
3. **Streets** – Public, Private, and gravel roads with their classifications
4. **Stormwater, Water, and Sewer**

**P. State (Massachusetts Highway Division {MHD}) Construction Projects** – Coordinating the Town's concerns/issues with MHD or other State Agencies.

**Route 44 Relocation**

**Traffic Signal – Manomet Point Road/Strand Ave./Route 3A (State Road) intersection.**

The project is at 50% design phase.

**Q. Plan Reviews (71)**

Planning Board (30); Zoning Board of Appeals (27); and Building Dept. (14)

**R. Street Opening Permit Program** – 176 permits were processed. The program manages the excavation activities in the Town's roadway network. It includes processing permits and conducting field inspections to monitor the utility trench excavation, constructing driveways, etc.

**S. Miscellaneous**

- Prepared display and locus plans for various departments and Town Meeting Warrant Articles.
- Managed, maintained, updated various maps (e.g. zoning)
- Submitted grant reimbursement request for funding on projects through State and Federal Agencies.
- Various field survey and report/plan preparation for various department/divisions.
- Provided technical support to the Town's Traffic Task Force by advising as to the applicability of laws and engineering standards to the traffic related issues and concerns.
- Setting roadway bounds - West Long Pond Road setting roadway bounds.
- Provided technical advice to the Town officials, and boards.
- Over-the-counter services; - House number and lot number assignment (e.g. Pinehills Development); provided information to the general public, realtors, engineers, and land surveyors.
- Implemented traffic and drainage studies, which were requested from this office.
- Implemented EPA Phase II (Town Wide Stormwater Management).
- Implemented Gravel and Private Roads Improvement Program.
- Provided technical support and advice to the Town Officials and Boards/Committees.

#### **T. Printing Services**

32 Sets of Assessors Maps (150 sheets each)

33 Sets of Zoning Maps (5 sheets each)

Approximately 920 prints of various plans

### **➤ *PARKS, FORESTRY AND CEMETERY DIVISION***

**The mission of the Cemetery, Parks, Forestry and Recreation Division is:**

- **To provide safe, aesthetic and functional public areas including cemeteries which enhance the community's current and future needs**
- **To plant, maintain and manage public shade trees along the Town's public ways and public areas while maintaining public safety aesthetic quality and value of the Town's Urban Forest**
- **To plan, promote and implement a diverse selection of recreational facilities both passive and active**

The Parks Division continues its involvement in the community through a diversified assortment of activities and programs. The daily work schedule includes the maintenance of more than seventy individual areas totaling over 750 acres throughout the town. These areas include conservation areas, parks and playgrounds with tennis and basketball courts, ball fields for youth and adult sports leagues, a skateboard park, in-town parking areas, coastal beaches and pond facilities maintained for picnics, swimming and boating.

The Division supported over forty concerts and community events by providing the use of its concert trailer, portable stages sound system, and/or staff. The events were offered free of charge to the public, and were often sponsored by non-profit organizations for worthy causes.

Brewster Gardens was rededicated in August after being in the planning and permitting stage since Town Meeting approval in 2002. During the winter of 2005 construction started with the rebuilding of stone walls along Town Brook and continued through the spring with DPW crews establishing new grades to raise the level of the park and designing and building a new drainage system. This was the first step before the new walkways, lighting and landscaping could be done. Other aspects of the design were to enhance the entrance with a new pergola, lower the weir under Water Street to help aid passage of river herring and smelt into town brook, rebuild the Pilgrim Maiden pond, and install new fencing along Leyden Street and Brewster Street. DPW crews were a major part of the construction and success of the project. They should be commended.

Each year Boy Scouts present projects to the Park Department to help gain their Eagle Scout status. This year, ambitious scouts completed three projects. Joshua Souza rebuilt the covered bridge over Town Brook, Nate Vickstrom replaced and restored bleachers at Siever Field, and Kevin Arruda built a sundial located at the new park located on the waterfront.

The Town Green had two new benches added on the westerly side along Pleasant Street.

Forges Field had two new parking lots built with the help of an Urban Self-Help Grant from the Department of Conservation and Recreation. The addition of these 232 parking spaces was part of the master plan. Other additions at Forges Field are four new completed ball fields built by Golfscape LLC. These fields consisting of one soccer field, two little league fields and one Babe Ruth field were also part of the master plan. They came on line for the spring season. The Pop Warner Football League donated new bleachers at the football field

On opening day of the baseball season at Manomet Recreational Area, the center playing field was named "Lance Corporal Jeffrey C. Burgess USMC Little League Field". A flagpole and a sign were erected in Jeffrey's name. This was done through the efforts of the Cedarville Steering Committee, the Plymouth South Little League and the Steering Committee for Manomet. Lance Corporal Burgess was a Marine who fought in Iraq.

Manomet Recreational Area, little league field one, had fencing installed along the third base foul line in order to comply with little league regulations.

North Plymouth Rail Trail / Bike Path was constructed and opened. The trail, which is approximately one mile long, runs along the old train track and extends from Nelson Street Park to Hedge Road in North Plymouth.

There were three Christmas trees in town this year, one at Shirley Square as in years past, one at Town Square. and one for the first time at Pilgrim Hall Museum. Wreaths and garlands were hung on each lamp pole throughout the Downtown area. The Kiwanis Club led the Christmas stroll through town.

The Forestry Division hosted its annual Arbor Day celebration at Federal Furnace Elementary School on Arbor Day, April 29<sup>th</sup> 2005. Students, faculty and friends planted a bare root 2" caliper Red Maple while others handed out seedlings, read poems, and sang songs.

The 2005 Tree City Awards program, sponsored by Massachusetts Department of Conservation and Recreation's Urban Community Forestry Program and the National Arbor Day Foundation, was held in Newton Massachusetts. Plymouth was proud to receive its sixteenth consecutive Tree City award.

Each year the Forestry Division, whose main concern is public safety, works hard to keep the communities parks, open areas and roadways safe and welcoming. Keeping the aesthetic quality and value of our public shade trees and grounds is also a priority.



This year the crews' work consisted of:

- 55 Trees Planted
- 2000 Feet of Road Brushed Back
- 357 Trees Removed
- 117 Pruning Requests
- 181 Storm Damage, Requests Responded To
- 51 Requests With No Action Taken
- 17 Stumps Ground
- 4 Bees Nest Removed
- 22 Nighttime Call outs
- 19 Aerial Decorating days

In 2005, the Town Forest Committee had a relatively quiet year. Richard Stabile continued his service as chairman and as the only serving member of the committee during the year. Under such circumstances, the committee did not hold any meetings or propose new activities. It is hoped that in 2006, new members will be appointed to the board, at which time it can fully resume its normal advisory function.

Still, much has happened in the town forest in 2005. Students at the Plymouth Community Intermediate School continued to use it as an outdoor nature study site. The Parks and Forestry Department and many friends of the forest continued to remove bags of trash and debris from the property. Nstar Electric cleared away brush along its transmission line easement, which helped to facilitate access through the forest and to reduce the danger of brushfires. Finally, new white pine seedlings now appear in large numbers in areas where previous timber harvesting occurred. Activities prescribed under the current management plan continue to improve the health, vigor, and appearance of the forest.

The committee thanks the town and residents for its stewardship of the forest this past year. It is our hope that all citizens will continue to enjoy responsible recreational activities there, and we wish to continue our service as an educational resource about the town forest.

There are thirty-three known cemeteries in the Town of Plymouth. The Cemetery Division maintains and services twenty-six of those, including sixteen that are town owned and ten smaller cemeteries that contain graves of veterans. Of the cemeteries that the town maintains, six are currently active.

In 2005, the Cemetery Division interred 162 human remains which included 111 full burials and 51 cremations (32%) with 14 known veterans. The breakdown of theof the interments was: Vine Hills 106, Manomet 33, Oak Grove 11, Chiltonville 7, Cedarville 4, and South Pond Cemetery 1.

The Cemetery Division deposited a total of \$97,250.00 from interments, lot sales, perpetual care, and foundation installations in 2005.



The Cemetery Division works under the direction of the Superintendent of Parks, Cemeteries and Recreation within the Department of Public Works. In June a part time Administrative Assistant was added to the Cemetery Division staff to work out of the Vine Hills Office.

The remaining staff includes a foreman and three gravedigger positions. There is additional seasonal help in the late spring and summer.

## ➤ RECREATION DEPARTMENT

**The mission of the Plymouth Recreation Department is to provide quality recreational programs and activities to the residents of the community; to promote fair play, teamwork, and clean living; to expand the scope of programs to include educational as well as physical activities; and to make the department a valued town resource.**

The Recreation Department is comprised of two full time staff, the Recreation Director and a Program Supervisor. In addition the department has a part-time Administrative Assistant and over 60 seasonal staff positions. Our summer staff consists of Beach Lifeguards, Swim Instructors, Parking Attendants, Playground Supervisors, and Sport Clinic Directors.

In 2005, the Recreation Department introduced a number of new programs, including Fencing, Drama, Cooking, Preschool Arts & Crafts program, Children's Dance Academy, Smart Soccer and an Adult Kayaking program. The department worked with local organizations to bring over 20 major events to Memorial Hall.

In addition to offering a wide array of Recreational Programs to Plymouth Residents the department is also responsible for the following:

- Scheduling the Town's 28 Recreational Fields
- Supervising the staff at Whitehorse & Plymouth beach, Fresh Pond and Morton Park
- Scheduling events at Memorial Hall
- Overseeing the operation of the Manomet Youth Center

## ➤ ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT DIVISION

**The Environmental Management Division within the Department of Public Works was established this past year. The Division is responsible for environmental planning and management within the Department of Public Works. This work can range from environmental permitting and compliance to beach management to the development of watershed management plans.**

David Gould serves as the Environmental Manager and Kerin McCall and Kim Michaelis serve as Environmental Technicians. Kerin is responsible for the daily management of Plymouth Long Beach and is also developing a comprehensive recycling program for the Town. Kim will be working to develop a watershed management plan for the Eel River watershed while also performing all of the required harbor, surface water, and biological assessment sampling for the wastewater treatment plant.

Among the accomplishments of this past year was the Division's involvement in permit acquisition, compliance, and oversight for the Brewster Gardens project. In addition, the staff acquired state and federal grants to improve river function and fish passage and habitat enhancement along the section of Town Brook within the park. To further the restoration of Town Brook the Town was successful in acquiring all of the necessary funds to design, permit, and rehabilitate the fishway at the Jenney Grist Mill. The actual re-construction of the fishway will be completed in 2006.

Among the other individual projects that the Division is currently managing are:

- Engineering and permitting for the dredging of the harbor
- Temporary repairs to the T-wharf and engineering and permitting for a new T-wharf.
- Dredging of the federal navigation channel.
- Beach nourishment at Plymouth Long Beach.
- Reconstruction of the Boathouse Lane boat ramp.
- Holmes Dam repairs.
- Russell Mill Pond Dam repairs.
- Eel River headwater restoration project.
- Town Brook restoration project.

In addition, staff has acquired or helped to acquire \$504,500.00 in grant funding from local, state and federal programs to offset the cost of town projects. The town has several grant applications pending and anticipate the acquisition of additional funds in 2006 to continue to move projects towards completion.

## ➤ SEWER DIVISION

The mission of the Sewer Division personnel, through cooperative teamwork of the treatment operations, infrastructure maintenance, and laboratory staff, is to protect the environment by minimizing health/pollution risks while effectively meeting the stringent criteria imposed by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and the MA Division of Environmental Protection regulations and permits by optimizing process control and long term infrastructure integrity through a strategically planned and coordinated inspection, analysis, preventive maintenance, and scheduled replacement program in a professional cost-effective manner with emphasis on serving the needs of the sewer utility rate payer with minimal financial impact.

This is the third complete calendar year of full operation at the new Waste-water Treatment Facility located at #131 Camelot Drive. During the calendar year 2005, Sewer Division personnel, under the management of Veolia Water North America (the Town's contract operator), endeavored to meet the compliance requirements mandated by both the federal and State Governments.

The DPW Sewer Division is pleased to report there were NO violations of the EPA National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (NPDES) Permit or DEP Ground-water Discharge Permit for calendar year 2005. An important project towards this goal was the cleaning and sealing of the interceptor pipe under Plymouth Harbor between the State Pier and Town Piers. This eliminated a great deal of saltwater intrusion into the system.

All town buildings, including schools and fire stations not on town sewer, had their septic systems pumped by the Sewer Division personnel. Sewer personnel maintained and repaired all pumps and motors within the six pump stations and sixty miles of collection system piping ranging from thirty inches in diameter to six inches in diameter throughout the year.

Annual sampling and inspection of those industries permitted under the Town of Plymouth's Industrial Pretreatment Program were completed in compliance with the Attorney General's mandated Pretreatment Program in accordance with the Environmental Protection Agency's rules and regulations 40 CFR 403.

The Sewer Division has continued to implement the Sewer Bank Policy as established by the Board of Selectmen revised on August 24, 2004. 55 permits were issued during 2005. Since the inception of the policy in 1995, 247 permits have been issued.

**SEWER BANK SUMMARY SHEET**

TOTAL SEWER BANK VOLUMES .....	550,000.0 GPD
TOTAL ALLOCATED .....	444,545.5 GPD
SEWER BANK BALANCE .....	105,454.5 GPD

The Sewer Division is continuing to work closely with the Health Department to identify failed septic systems within the Sewer Service Area by monitoring the frequency and origin of each load of septic dumped at the facility by septic hailers.

**COMPLIANCE SUMMARY VIOLATION REPORT**

Start Date 01/01/05  
End Date 12/31/05

<u>Variable</u>	<u>Violations</u>	<u>Limits</u>	
Influent Flow	0	Monthly Max	1.75
Effluent Copper (ug/l)	0	Daily Max	57
	0	Monthly Max	37
Effluent Chronic Menidia Beryllina	0	Daily Min	10
Effluent Acute Menidia Beryllina	0	Daily Min	100
Effluent Acute Mysidopsis Bahia	0	Daily Min	100
Effluent Flow to Basins	0	Daily Max	3.45
Annual Avg Effluent Flow	0	Annual Max	1.75
Effluent BOD	0	Weekly Max	45
	0	Monthly Max	30
Effluent Wkly Avg. BOD	0	Daily Max	30
	0	Weekly Max	45
	0	Monthly Max	30
Effluent BOD Load	0	Weekly Max	657
	0	Monthly Max	438
Eff Week Avg. BOD Load	0	Weekly Max	657
	0	Monthly Max	438
BOD % Removal	0	Monthly Min	85
Effluent TSS	0	Weekly Max	45
	0	Monthly Max	30
Effluent TSS Load	0	Weekly Max	657
	0	Monthly Max	438
TSS % Removal	0	Monthly Min	85
Eff Weekly Avg. TSS	0	Daily Max	30
	0	Weekly Max	45
	0	Monthly Max	30
Eff Weekly Avg. TSS lbs.	0	Weekly Max	657
	0	Monthly Max	438
Effluent Settable Solids	0	Daily Max	0.3
	0	Monthly Max	0.1
Effluent Total Dissolved Solids	0	Daily Max	1000
	0	Monthly Max	1000
Effluent Fecal Coliform	0	Daily Max	43
	0	Monthly Max	14
Effluent pH	0	Daily Min	6
	0	Daily Max	8.5
	0	Monthly Min	6
	0	Monthly Max	8.5
Effluent Oil & Grease	0	Daily Max	15
Effluent Nitrate	0	Monthly Max	10
Effluent Total Nitrogen	0	Monthly Max	10
Eff T Chlorine Resid (ug/l)	0	Daily Max	130
	0	Monthly Max	75
<b>Total</b>	<b>0</b>		



During 2005, the Wastewater Treatment Plant treated 600.9 million gallons of wastewater. This represents an increase of 75 million gallons from 2004, or about a 14.2% increase in flow. A total of 7.2 million gallons of septic waste from Plymouth residents, Town buildings and schools not on the sewer system was received and treated at the plant in 2005, a 50% increase over 2004. The septic flow was approximately 1.2% of the total sewer flow.

The combined domestic, commercial / industrial and septic waste was received, treated and discharged with a total reduction of solids of 98%.

A total of 2,830,302 gallons of wastewater sludge was hauled in liquid form to a Veolia Water North America facility in Cranston, RI for incineration, representing a total of 499 dry tons. A total of 99.5 tons of grit & screenings were disposed of at the Town of Bourne Landfill a DEP approved disposal location.

<u>Month</u>	<u>MGD</u> <u>Inf Flow</u> <u>Total</u>	<u>MGD</u> <u>Eff Flow</u> <u>Total</u>	<u>Screenings</u> <u>&amp; Grit</u> <u>(Tons)</u>	<u>Septage</u> <u>Received</u>	<u>GBT Feed</u> <u>Q</u>	<u>% Septage</u> <u>Q of</u> <u>Total Q</u>	<u>GBT %</u> <u>TSS</u>
Jan '04	45.545	46.294	5.31	174,990	1,473,411	0.38	7.75
Feb '04	41.915	42.791	5.19	131,500	1,397,623	0.31	8.01
Mar '04	51.747	54.323	5.16	262,850	1,822,122	0.43	8.83
Apr '04	52.219	53.584	4.01	706,250	2,389,775	1.31	9.08
May '04	56.119	58.123	9.54	588,776	2,471,617	1.01	8.25
Jun '04	51.787	53.541	2.09	780,675	2,967,567	1.45	8.14
Jul '04	51.046	53.686	2.40	758,075	2,443,971	1.41	8.00
Aug '04	48.526	51.637	7.81	783,400	2,060,109	1.57	8.26
Sep '04	46.447	49.896	13.39	677,103	2,117,883	1.35	7.24
Oct '04	54.344	57.450	10.58	852,574	2,008,771	1.48	6.83
Nov '04	50.414	52.988	14.29	963,581	2,480,049	1.81	7.82
Dec '04	50.838	53.010	5.74	539,766	2,117,150	1.01	8.09
<b>Total</b>	<b>600.94</b>	<b>627.32</b>	<b>99.5</b>	<b>7,219,540</b>	<b>25,750,048</b>	<b>N/A</b>	<b>60.69</b>

<u>Month</u>	<u>GBT Feed</u> <u>Tons</u>	<u>GBT %</u> <u>Capture</u>	<u>Waste Sludge</u> <u>Sent (gallons)</u>	<u>Waste</u> <u>% Solids</u>
Jan '04	18.8	99.56	153,713	6.32
Feb '04	11.8	99.29	186,267	5.25
Mar '04	10.8	99.38	205,628	5.15
Apr '04	14.0	99.34	277,399	4.63
May '04	17.6	99.04	173,064	6.28
Jun '04	23.6	98.80	294,559	5.26
Jul '04	22.7	99.30	189,420	5.73
Aug '04	13.4	98.45	231,190	5.67
Sep '04	10.6	99.64	360,626	5.33
Oct '04	11.4	98.31	259,511	4.75
Nov '04	15.9	99.06	305,290	5.94
Dec '04	9.8	99.35	193,635	5.56
<b>Total</b>	<b>180.4</b>	<b>N/A</b>	<b>2,830,302</b>	<b>N/A</b>

## ► *SOLID WASTE DIVISION*

**The mission of the Solid Waste Division is to provide the most cost effective waste collection as well as accessibility for solid waste related services.**

The division is responsible for the operation of all three-transfer stations. This presents a real challenge as no two facilities provide the same level of services or hours of operation.

The division has completed its fourth year of operation as an Enterprise Fund while continuing to move toward full cost recovery. State law mandates full cost recovery for Enterprise Funds.

In 2005, the division increased its efforts to ensure that only residents who have purchased a sticker are admitted to the transfer stations. In addition to having D.P.W. employees spot checking stickers on overtime, police officers were also available to provide assistance, which was needed.

The division implemented two new recycling programs in order to reduce trash-hauling fees and increase revenue. Containers were redesigned to encourage cardboard recycling and a compactor was purchased to make hauling easier. Second, containers were purchased for recycling cans separately. Previously, cans were recycled with commingled items.

The division also began hauling its own metal to the recycler saving an outside contractor's hauling fee.

All of the Town's recycling efforts could not be accomplished without the participation of Plymouth residents, and most notably, the volunteers who generously donate their time.

The following tonnage was collected in 2005:

- Municipal Solid Waste 17,178 tons
- Recycables including newspaper, mixed paper, cardboard, glass, plastics, cans, compostables, Christmas trees, tires, waste oil, batteries, paint, scrap metals, mercury containing products, and cathode ray tubes
- Difficult to Manage Waste collected at the BFI managed facility in Manomet 9,000 tons

## ► WATER DIVISION

The mission of the Water Division is to provide the highest quality drinking water and fire protection at the lowest possible cost to the ratepayers. The goal of the division is to be recognized by the townspeople as one of the best departments within the town government. The division understands that this can be achieved only if it operates on the principle that doing good work is its own reward. It must always be looking for ways to improve the quality of the water and the efficiency of the operation.

During 2005 there were substantial changes made at the Water Division. The clerical staff worked diligently to issue a "catch-up" bill that eliminated the long gap in time between the reading of meters and the issuance of bills. This also gave the division a one-time boost in revenue of approximately \$1,440,000. Bills are now issued cyclically soon after the meters are read. The Water Division closed FY 2005 with an account balance of \$1,841,089.21.

The Bradford Well replacement project as well as the stand-by generator program was begun during 2005 and we expect these projects to be completed during 2006. The Water System Master Plan Update was substantially completed during 2005 and will be wrapped up in January 2006.

The Water Division had a leak detection survey conducted in the West Plymouth Pressure Zone that revealed only three minor service leaks, which were repaired.

The total rainfall for the year was 64.50 inches as compared to 46.65 inches for calendar year 2004.

The total water pumped from all sources was 1,863,801,564 gallons or 5,106,306 gallons per day. This represents an increase of 41,213,349 gallons over 2004 or an increase of 126,556 gallons per day.

For Fiscal Year 2005, \$3,880,991.13 was committed to charges (water bills) for the sale of water, service connections, various services rendered, etc. This represents a substantial increase over FY 2004 due to the issuance of a third "catch-up" bill.

Private developers installed several water main projects during 2005. The Colony Place project in the North Plymouth Industrial Park was substantially completed and is expected to be finished during 2006. Westwoods Estates mobile home park was built on Route 80. The Registry of Deeds/State Court House project began with the installation of an 8-inch water main loop at the former County Jail site on Obery Street. A 12-inch main was installed in Cedarville through the Fire Station property to Hedges Pond Road to serve the new Cedar Hill commercial subdivision. The Hios Hill subdivision off Ship Pond Road installed allowing us to loop Ship Pond

to Captain's Landing subdivision in the future. The Westwoods mobile home park phase II project was completed as well. Below is a summary of all private water mains installed in 2005:

12-inch Ductile Iron .....	2,478 LF
10-inch Ductile Iron .....	400 LF
8-inch Ductile Iron .....	12,344 LF
6-inch Ductile Iron .....	329 LF

The North Pine Hill and the Indian Hill Tanks were cleaned and inspected by divers. The Indian Hill Tank required the installation of a new ladder guard.

**CONSUMPTION OF WATER**

Total Yearly Consumption: .....	1,863,801,564 gals.
Average Daily Consumption: .....	5,106,306 gals.

**DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM**

Type of Pipe: Cement lined sheet metal (jacket pipe), cement lined cast iron, cement lined ductile iron, asbestos-cement and PVC.

Size Ranges: .....	2 to 20 inches
Total Pipeline In Service: .....	208 miles
Total Linear Feet of 4" or Less In Service: .....	15,840 (3 miles)
Number of Hydrants: .....	1,865

**DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM WORK**

Service Taps Added: .....	41
Services Renewed .....	7
Services Abandoned .....	2
Curb Stops Replaced .....	16
Main Breaks .....	7
Service Leaks .....	19
Hydrants Replaced/Installed .....	13
Hydrants repaired .....	21
Main Taps .....	1

**DATE WATER DEPARTMENT ESTABLISHED:** The Town purchased the water system from private owners in 1855. The first water system was established in Plymouth during in 1797. During the renovation of the Town Hall, the original charter of the Plymouth Water Company was found. It was signed by Governor Samuel Adams, 7 February 1797. It is available for inspection at the Plymouth Public Library.

**SOURCE OF SUPPLY:** South Ponds Well #1 & #2, Lout Pond Well (inactive), Wannos Pond Well, Ship Pond Well, Ellisville Well, John Holmes Well at Savery Pond, Bradford Well, Federal Furnace Well, North Plymouth Well, and Darby Pond Well.



**STORAGE TANKS:** Harrington, Samoset, North Plymouth, Stafford, Lout Pond, Chiltonville, Pine Hills, South Pine Hills, Indian Hill, and Cedarville.

<b>2005 PUMPING</b>	<b>(Gallons)</b>
SOUTH POND WELL #1 .....	299,182,000
SOUTH POND WELL #2 .....	285,704,920
FEDERAL FURNACE WELL .....	152,874,200
DARBY POND WELL .....	126,430,900
NORTH PLYMOUTH WELL .....	279,388,801
SHIP POND WELL .....	136,826,400
WANNON'S POND WELL .....	116,250,500
ELLISVILLE WELL .....	164,881,500
JOHN HOLMES WELL .....	146,065,000
BRADFORD WELL .....	<u>156,197,343</u>
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>1,863,801,564</b>

► **PLYMOUTH WATER DIVISION**  
**P.W.S. #4239000**

A Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) system monitors and controls the entire water supply and distribution system. Radio transmitters control the SCADA system.

**Source:**

Our water supply is derived from ten groundwater wells at nine locations throughout the town. If any source is lost there is a back-up source. Eight of the ten sources have stand-by power.

**Distribution:**

The system is divided into six pressure zones. Five zones have supply sources; the Rocky Hill Booster Station supplies the Pine Hills Zone with water from the Plymouth Center Zone. The Bradford Zone is interconnected with the Plymouth Center Zone and the Pine Hill Pressure/Booster Zone is interconnected with the Manomet Pressure Zone through PRV devices. The Cedarville and Manomet Zones are interconnected through the Cedarville Booster Pumping Station. The West Plymouth Zone is interconnected with the Plymouth Center Zone at two locations with one not currently operational. The Plymouth Center Zone is interconnected with the Town of Kingston Water System on Route 3A with a 12-inch main. There is also an 8 inch interconnection with Kingston on Nick's Rock Road near the Independence Mall.

**Treatment:**

All sources are treated for corrosion control by adding sodium hydroxide to raise the pH and alkalinity. The Bradford Well has iron and manganese removal by means of green sand filtration. The North Plymouth Well is filtered through carbon pressure vessel units. All sources are disinfected using sodium hypochlorite.

**Storage:**

The system has ten storage tanks. All are monitored for high and low level conditions. The loss of any one tank would not pose any particular problem with the exception of the Cedarville Reservoir, Stafford Street Standpipe and the Pine Hills Reservoir. If these tanks were lost for any reason, their pressure zones would have to be supplied with direct pumping.

# HUMAN SERVICES



## ► COUNCIL ON AGING

**Following federal and state mandates the Plymouth Council on Aging endeavors to ensure the highest quality of management and leadership with regard to the community's use of its human, physical, and fiscal resources concerning the elderly.**

The Plymouth Council on Aging thanks The Friends of the Council on Aging for their continuous fundraising efforts. The friends have been able to give the Council on Aging some new furnishings with the money they have raised.

Our Social Worker Linda Jones resigned after two years of dedicated and well-respected work with the seniors. DeLorez Knight joined our team as the Outreach Coordinator. Paul Flaherty is now the Dispatcher and Marylou Tobin took place of Coordinator of Support Services.

We have said our goodbyes and thank very much Roberta Fitch and Patricia Mullaney for the time that they had spent on the Board. New members of the Board include Erica St. Germain, Peter Neville and Matthew Muratore. Aileen Droege is now the Chairman, Matthew Muratore is Vice-chairmen and Deb Zona remains secretary.

Keenan & Kenny Architects, Inc. won the bid for the senior center feasibility study. Keenan & Kenny looked at all town possibilities for placing the center. Forges Field was a strong contender, although after meeting with the Council on Aging Board and the Board of Selectman it was decided to wait for a better placement. Keenan & Kenny finished a proposed layout for the future center. Since a site was not selected, the Council on Aging has been added to the Town Master plan feasibility study that did pass during October town meeting to find a piece of land for the building.

Plymouth has successfully started a Triad for the town, which consists of law enforcement, senior citizens and support/protective services. Plymouth now has a S.A.L.T (seniors and law enforcement together) council, which consists of all volunteers.

The Council on Aging has seen a large increase in the number of volunteers who are willing to drive people to medical appointments and to deliver home meals. Richard Skinner, a volunteer in the kitchen, who picks up bread and delivers meals to seniors, won the Volunteer of the Year award. Richard received a citation from Rep. Thomas O'Brien, Rep. Vinny deMacedo, Senator Therese Murray and Congressman Thomas Delahunt. We send special thanks to all of our volunteers who provide senior citizens with countless hours of time.

**The mission of the Plymouth Public Library is to select, acquire, organize, preserve and make conveniently accessible services and a collection of materials in various formats held in common by the people of Plymouth for their educational, cultural, recreational and informational needs and interests. The Library is an agent for all citizens in securing needed information and materials without bias or censorship. The Library preserves and provides access to materials of current and historical significance to Plymouth and its geographic area and as a integral part of municipal government supports life-long learning and the reading enjoyment of the community.**

The year 2005 has indeed been a busy one for the Plymouth Public Library, full of new frontiers, continuation of programs, and release of old methods that no longer apply. It is only by continually moving forward that the library can face the information demands of the future.

The tough winter both decreased the number of visits to the library and increased the materials used, both in hard form and via the Internet. The use of the on-line database materials has really taken off, especially the new ABC-CLIO history materials. The Old Colony Library Network contracted with Overdrive to provide real time on-line access to electronic and audio materials which can be downloaded to either a personal computer, MP3 player, or audio disc. Both library branches were equipped for wireless access (Byron), and this service is highly popular with Internet users.

Sunday hours have been completely restored and have returned to previous levels of popularity. Adult and Children's programming is expanding, including the very popular Concerts on the Lawn summer series. The "roaming gnomes" of the Summer Reading Program visited the library, opera was enjoyed, a concert piano program entertained us, "Harry Potter and the Half Blood Prince" brought delight and sorrow, the community enjoyment of a yard sale filled the spring days, the fall Taste of the Town was enjoyed by many! All these activities contribute to a sense of community and a love for the library.

On the technology front receipt printers have been installed at the main circulation desks and a new microfiche reader printer is up and working. Necessary repairs were done on the South Street property roof.

The Board of Library Trustees and library administrative staff worked to develop a plan for service in the years 2006-2010. This long-range plan will address various issues such as bilingual communications, staffing levels, parking lot expansion, and possible expansion of services to under served area of the community.

We again thank all those who volunteer their time to assist the library. Without dedicated volunteers many of the activities provided to citizens would not be possible.



### **Mission**

**To serve Plymouth's veterans and their families with dignity and compassion, to be their principal advocate in ensuring they receive the care, support, respect and recognition they earned in service to our Nation, to enhance citizens' awareness of the sacrifices that veterans have made.**

### **Statement of Values**

Veterans are special people who deserve efficient, productive and compassionate advocacy in return for their service to our Nation. Veterans have earned respect and are the country's reason for being, serve its common purpose, and all of the Plymouth Veterans Affairs' efforts are directed toward meeting veterans' needs.

The year 2005 was very eventful and exciting one for veterans. The Iraqi and Afghanistan wars continue, and the Town of Plymouth has numerous citizens deployed in active, reserve and National Guard service. All who were deployed in 2004 returned home safely in 2005.

On Armed forces Day, Mr. John Murphy sponsored a WWII Victory Medal and World War II Veteran Honor and Remembrance Medallion at the John Alden Club. Over forty-eight WWII Medals and Medallions were issued to our World War II Veterans and presented by local legislative officials. A Legacy citation was issued with each Medallion and was given to the recipient to share with family and friends.

Parade Marshall, Capt. Sean Dodgson led the annual Memorial Day and Veterans Day Parades. Capt. Dodgson performed double duty this year as he was also elected as Chairman of the Veterans Council and Maj. Alba Thompson was reelected Vice Chairman and also provided a very inspirational Memorial Day speech. Col. Ed Connors provided the outstanding Veterans Day speech. The Veteran's Division thanks all three for providing outstanding leadership in the Veterans Community.

The Veterans Operation day "Salute the Veterans" was sponsored by the Plymouth VFW Post 40, on May 21, 2005 with Bob Greasier as the day event coordinator and master of ceremonies. Bob did an outstanding job. The day was full of exciting events for Veterans and Children.

The Lance Corporal Jeffery C. Burgess Ball Field in Manomet was dedicated with a Military Ceremony that included a Fly-over. The day was completed with an opening day Little League tournament.

Chester Nez, A Navajo Code Talker visited Plymouth North and South High Schools giving a presentation on the role, history, and the unique value of the having the Navajo Code Talkers.

Home Front Hero Rally with a tribute to Blue & Gold Star Families benefit event and Armed Services EXPO was on September 9 and 10. A spaghetti supper started off the Friday evening with live music and an auction. On Saturday Veterans were given unprecedented access to private counseling from the Veterans Administration job placement and education. Miss Kim McDonough was a driving force behind this event and did an excellent job volunteering along with many other wonderful people in our veterans support community.

# PLYMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS



The Plymouth Public Schools is committed to providing a quality education for all students. This requires advanced planning and a reallocation of resources during fiscally tight times.

The gathering and use of data continues to grow as Baldrige-based practices become ingrained in our operational practices. Included in this report are the district goals adopted by the School Committee.

Parents and community members are the key to success of the educational system. As we address the needs of our students, it is critical that communication between the school district and the community continues to grow. The over 8,500 students in the Plymouth Public Schools appreciate all of the efforts of the community.

## **PLYMOUTH SCHOOL COMMITTEE MISSION AND GOAL STATEMENTS**

### **Mission**

The Plymouth Public School District is committed to learning and will provide a safe environment in which all staff and students reach high standards through continual improvement.

### **Goals**

The Plymouth Public School District will create a physically safe, psychologically healthy, structurally sound and hazard-free environment with adequate physical space and sufficient staffing.

The Plymouth Public School District will actively recruit and retain highly qualified employees for all positions.

The Plymouth Public School District will provide professional development and training for all staff members.

The Plymouth Public School District will use its evaluation processes to improve the effectiveness and performance levels of employees.

The Plymouth Public School District will increase student achievement.

The Plymouth Public School District will determine value by tracking the correlation between instructional costs and student performance.

The Plymouth Public School District will direct its resources to address those areas of highest academic priority.

The Plymouth Public School District will begin to assess performance at the classroom, school and district levels using Baldrige-based instruments.

The Plymouth Public School District will provide accurate, clear, timely and consistent information to the school community and the town at large.

The Plymouth Public School District will build school, community and business partnerships that are mutually beneficial.

The Plymouth Public School District will attain active community support for its mission.

### **PLYMOUTH NORTH HIGH SCHOOL**

The Plymouth North High School (PNHS) Art Department was one of 15 towns on the South Shore invited to participate "Our Town Outside the Frame" at the South Shore Art Center in Cohasset.

Ten PNHS students were named AP Scholars by the College Board by virtue of their scores on three different AP exams. In addition five students were named AP Scholars with Honors by virtue of their performance on four AP exams, and four were named AP Scholars with Distinction by scoring a 3 or better on five AP exams.

Sixty-three percent of PNHS graduates in the Class of 2005 went on to study at four-year colleges or universities while twelve percent pursued an education at a two-year college or technical school. The Class of 2005 had three students accepted to Ivy League Colleges (two at Harvard and one at Brown).

PNHS had eleven recipients of the Grace Swift Nye and Alfred Gibbs Nye Scholarship Trust totaling \$23,000. PNHS seniors received \$102,450 from scholarships established through the PHS Scholarship Committee.

The Math Team finished first in Division V in the Southeastern Massachusetts Math League (SMML) for 2004-2005. In the New England Math League (NEML), they finished third in Plymouth County. The team is currently in first place in Division V and sixth place overall in the SMML for 2005-2006.

Three students placed first in the Massachusetts Region V Sectional Science Fair, one placed third and one received Honorable Mention. In addition one first place recipient represented Massachusetts in the International Science and Engineering Fair in Phoenix, Arizona, in May; one won the Association of Science Department Heads of Eastern Massachusetts Scholarship; and one won the Sea Educators Association Education Scholarship.



At the Massachusetts State Science Fair, first place and a \$1,000 Cash Award from EMC went to a team of two; second place was awarded to two students, one receiving a \$40,000 Regis College Scholarship and the other a first Alternate \$40,000 Wheaton College Scholarship. One student was awarded Honorable Mention and received the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) Studies Award and a Henry Holt Book Award.

This year marks the 11<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Plymouth North High School Robotics Program. Nineteen student engineers, artists and writers collaborated on an underwater remotely operated vehicle (ROV) project. These students took "The Best Engineered ROV" award in a Marine Advanced Technology Education (MATE) engineering event held at the University of Rhode Island. Three students from this team were awarded first prize in the Massachusetts State Science Fair for their ROV project work.

Student Council leadership activities included attendance at several leadership/workshop conferences such as two Southeastern Massachusetts Association of Student Councils (SEMASC) conferences, a SEMASC lock-in, a SEMASC Roundtable, and the Cape and Islands Leadership Conference. Community activities included planning and serving a "Welcome Back" teachers' luncheon; planning and executing a Powderpuff football game between Plymouth North and Plymouth South High Schools; planning and executing an evening Pep Rally for the PNHS football team; decorating a tree at the Festival of Trees; sponsoring a family for Christmas with the National Honor Society and Math Team.

The Plymouth High School Band participated in five Plymouth holiday parades throughout the year; students continue to take part in the new England Scholastic Band Association Winter Percussion Competition Ensemble taking one first place, two second place and one third place; Senior Southeast Massachusetts Student Bandmasters Association Music Festival with seven band and six vocal members accepted; Junior Southeast Massachusetts Student Bandmasters Association Music Festival with one string and three vocal members accepted; the Senior Southeast District Music Festival with four instrumental and two vocal members selected. There were also two instrumentalists accepted at the All State Music Festival.

The Plymouth Music Department presented "Oklahoma" in the PNHS auditorium in March, and vocal music students presented a Christmas Concert in the auditorium in December.

In December, twenty students from Plymouth North attended the annual Harvard Model United Nations conference held at the Park Plaza in Boston. As United Nation delegates, the students debate the topics of the committees in an effort to pass a United Nations resolution. Students from over 2,000 high schools attend the conference from all over the country and world.

The National Honor Society (NHS) inducted new members in March. They held successful blood drives in April and November. They continue to work as peer tutors in the Homework Club at PCIS at Plymouth North. Over the summer members volunteered at the American Cancer Society's Relay for Life. Students walked in the Diabetes Walk and volunteered at the Plymouth Public Library Yard Sale, Plymouth North Open House and Special Olympics. They held a Hat and Mitten Drive for the Salvation Army and provided Thanksgiving food baskets to five needy PNHS families. Students have adopted a family through the Department of Social Services and have purchased and wrapped gifts for two children. Also, members of NHS have canvassed the Town of Plymouth requesting businesses to display posters for the Cranberry Hospice Festival of Trees.

The Drama Club, member of the Massachusetts High School Drama Guild (MHSDG) and the International Thespian Society, has had a very busy season with several presentations including "Bedside Manor," "The Whole Shebang," "Friday Night Live," and "Drop Dead."

Students Fostering Hope (SFH) presented a Benefit Concert in February and a Battle of the Bands in March with proceeds benefiting foster children in the area. During the school year, 2004-2005, SFH donated over \$4000 to help foster children in the community. SFH also held a benefit concert for the Hurricane Relief Fund in September and donated \$1000 to the fund. In October SFH organized a special Halloween party for all the foster children and their families.

The Renaissance Program is a school/community endeavor. Its purpose is to recognize academic excellence and promote school spirit through reward and recognition initiatives. A few of the activities are recognizing student accomplishments through Eagle Advantage Cards, Faculty Recognition, hosting the Honors Celebration, refreshments at Open House and Freshman Orientation, food drives for area pantries, and sponsoring a family for the holiday through the Department of Social Services (DSS).

Following are PNHS athletic accomplishments:

- Plymouth North baseball team was Atlantic Coast League Co-Champs.
- Plymouth North boys soccer won Atlantic Coast League North Division 2<sup>nd</sup> straight year.
- Plymouth North Football won Atlantic Coast League Championship 4<sup>th</sup> consecutive year.
- Plymouth North baseball, softball, golf, and boys soccer teams received the Atlantic Coast Team Sportsmanship Award.
- Several Plymouth North athletes received Atlantic Coast League All Star Awards:  
Baseball (6 students); Boys Basketball (3 students); Boys Soccer (5 students); Boys Track & Field (7 students); Cross Country (5 students); Field Hockey (2 students); Football (8 students); Volleyball (3 students); Girls Basketball (3 students); Girls Soccer (5 students); Girls Track & Field (3

students); Golf (2 students); Ice Hockey (4 students); Softball (3 students); and Winter Track (8 students).

Several Plymouth North students received All Scholastic honors from the Boston Globe, Boston Herald, Brockton Enterprise and Patriot Ledger.

## **PLYMOUTH SOUTH HIGH SCHOOL**

It was an exciting year at Plymouth South High School. Many successful traditions continued and a number of new initiatives were begun. Students excelled in the classrooms, as musicians, in extracurricular activities, on the athletic fields and in technical studies competitions. Listed below are some of the highlights from the past year.

Our students in the technical studies program continue to shine on both the state and national level. A number of our students attended the Skills USA Convention in Kansas City last June; three of those students earned gold medals in their respective areas. The seniors in Cosmetology for the 2004-2005 school year had a 100% passing rate for the Massachusetts Licensing Exam and our Automotive and Metal Fabrication/Welding students are part of a nationally certified program. The Culinary Arts program, known for our "Southside Cafe," is also in the process of becoming nationally certified and they continue to win many awards at competitions. We have initiated an Allied Health Careers Program, which is in the first year of operation at Plymouth North High School. This is soon to be the newest Chapter 74 program at our schools. There continues to be a strong connection between the technical shops and both individual citizens and community groups for whom students perform work. We encourage community members to contact the high school when they would like specific services performed.

The Massachusetts Comprehensive Assessment System (MCAS) exam continues to be a major focus at Plymouth South High School. We are proud to report that 100% of the Class of 2005 received their competency determination by passing the mandated exams in both mathematics and English Language Arts and were awarded diplomas. The current juniors were tested in the Spring of 2005 and the students in our Technical Studies program demonstrated a dramatic increase in moving from the "needs improvement" to the "proficient" category. In addition, we had remediation programs available for students who did not pass the exam on the first attempt. We continue to work with staff and students to ensure that all our students are prepared for this exam.

A new initiative this year at PSHS was the Freshman Academy program. This program promotes smaller learning communities within a large high school. Students in grade nine are grouped into four teams. Each team is comprised of an English, Mathematics, Social Studies and Science teacher. In addition, there are two guidance counselors and two special education teachers that work with these teams. Due to the smaller communities that have been created within the school, we have



had the opportunity for increased interaction with students, parents and teachers. Student behaviors are addressed immediately and communication with the family has increased dramatically. Parents who have students in the upper grades have remarked that they are impressed with this model as compared to what was in place when their older children were in grade nine. We continue to work with Brown University to look at the year ahead and develop programming that will continue to personalize the large high school environment for our students.

Our Music Department continues to perform in true style. Last year the band received recognition in being asked to play at the Plymouth Downtown Tree Lighting Ceremony, the Plymouth Arts Festival and the Martin Luther King Breakfast. The Winter Percussion Competition Ensemble placed 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup>, or 3<sup>rd</sup> at four different festivals. We had five students compete at the Senior Southeast Massachusetts Student Bandmasters Association Music Festival (SEMSBA), where an audition is required for a performance. Two students participated in the vocal portion of the Junior SEMSBA, and one violin student received an All State Music Festival recommendation to the All State Music Festival audition. It was quite a year for our musicians!

Students continued to excel during both Advanced Placement (AP) testing and the National Latin Exam. More than 135,000 students throughout the world participated in the 2005 National Latin Exam and 76 of those were from Plymouth South High School. Twenty-three of those students received awards; among those awards were five gold medals and seven silver medal recipients. Nine students who took AP exams last May have earned the designation of AP Scholar by the College Board in recognition of their exceptional achievement on the college-level exams. Three students qualified for the AP Scholar with Honor Award by earning an average grade of at least 3.25 on all AP exams taken and grades of 3 or higher on four or more of these exams. Six students qualified for the AP Scholar Award by completing three or more AP exams with grades of 3 or higher. On the Science front, we had four students place at the South Shore Regional Science Fair and three students place at the Massachusetts State Science Fair. Our student leaders participated in Student Council Conferences throughout the state and are representatives on the local and state level on many different committees as well.

Our students also contribute a great deal to the community. They participate in a Soup Bowl Dinner project for the Plymouth Area Coalition for the Homeless, the Helping Hands volunteer program, Adopt-a-Child programs, and the Hat and Mitten Drive. They are continually focused on the needs of others. Some students traveled to Paris and Madrid over the April vacation and they have come back with new insight on both language and life in Europe.

In conclusion, our students are performing in excellent style throughout the school year. This is only a brief summary of some of the many successes that take place each and every day at Plymouth South High School. We invite you in to learn more about our day-to-day activities.



## **PLYMOUTH COMMUNITY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL**

Plymouth Community Intermediate School (PCIS) began the 2004-2005 academic year celebrating the awarding of the Middle School Principal of the Year honor from the National Association of Secondary School Principals to Lyman Goding. This award, given to only one principal in each state, is based upon demonstrated leadership and commitment to students and staff. Also, the DisneyHand Teacher of the Year was awarded to a long-standing member of the PCIS Science Department. At a May ceremony honoring America's top ten youth volunteers held in Washington, D.C., the Prudential Spirit of Community Award was given to one of our seventh grade students. She received this honor for her efforts to educate and raise money for diabetes research. In total she secured over \$450,000 which included a single donation of \$250,000 from the Chief Executive Officer of a major corporation. PCIS is proud to have another student who is a "Distinguished Finalist" in the above-mentioned national program. A twelve-year-old sixth grader honored the memory of his cousin - a soldier killed in action in Iraq - by collecting hundreds of donated new and used pieces of sporting equipment, books, games and art supplies for shipment to our troops in that country.

## **PLYMOUTH SOUTH MIDDLE SCHOOL**

Plymouth South Middle School (PSMS) is very pleased to report that its students and its student sub-groups were successful in making their Adequate Yearly Progress goals in both English Language Arts and Mathematics as determined by the Spring 2005 MCAS tests. Adequate Yearly Progress goals are interim benchmarks that are set by the Massachusetts Department of Education in response to the federal law, No Child Left Behind. No Child Left Behind requires that all students and sub-groups of students achieve 100% proficiency in English Language Arts and Mathematics by the year 2014.

Plymouth South Middle School (and PCIS) won two joint grants, totaling \$39,200. The first, a \$25,000 award from the New England Center for Oceanographic Education, funded a summer oceanographic teacher training institute hosted by our school, UMASS-Boston, Bridgewater State College, and Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute. The results of the training include the newly reinstituted Oceanographic on-the-water experiences that our 7<sup>th</sup> grade students are having this school year.

Entergy sponsored the second joint grant award, \$14,200, to fund the Boston College/ Weston Seismic Observatory Seismograph Program. The program will have a geologist located in our schools one day a week. The role of the geologist will be teacher training, maintaining the locally established seismic station and student mentoring.

In addition to the joint grants, Plymouth South Middle School was part of the Toshiba ExploraVison Program and received an \$11,500 grant from the Pipeline Grant

Program run by Bridgewater State College. The grant funded the running of a critical and creative problem-solving program that was run after school, January – June 2005.

Plymouth South Middle School wants to thank Glynn Electric, a local firm, for its \$1,270.00 donation of materials and labor to install the new PSMS weather station.

Under the direction of their Social Studies teachers, our students participated in the Veterans of Foreign Wars essay contest, sponsored by the local Plymouth Post. Also, grade seven students participated in the Southeastern Massachusetts Geography Network Geography Fair held at Bridgewater State College. Several students were presented with awards for their projects. Students also took part in the Martin Luther King Jr. Essay contest sponsored by the Plymouth Interfaith Clergy Association.

In April, Plymouth South Middle School celebrated its fourth annual Diversity Day. Throughout the day, students attended workshops and presentations designed to help them appreciate and celebrate differences. Students heard stories, created art, and made food reflecting different cultures. Presenters from within the school and community discussed specific disabilities and challenges that they have successfully met. Community leaders spoke to students about “Diversity in the Workplace,” helping middle school students become aware of career options. Diversity Day was highlighted by a presentation to all students by Mark Brown, a nationally acclaimed youth speaker. His Emmy-nominated presentation “Words Count” helped students see the importance of striving to create an atmosphere where all people feel valued, safe, and accepted.

The Fine Arts are well-represented at Plymouth South Middle School. Over 250 students participate in our band and choral programs. In the Spring, three students from our school were chosen to participate in the South Eastern Massachusetts Student Band Association’s concert. Two other students were selected for its district chorus.

In May, more than eighty students performed in the play *Our Time*, a musical written by one of our own teachers. In addition to an evening performance for parents, *Our Time* was presented to all 5<sup>th</sup> and 6<sup>th</sup> grade students at our school and to students from Federal Furnace Elementary School.

In addition to our regular afternoon intramural program, Plymouth South Middle School initiated an interscholastic sports program in September 2005. More than 200 students participated in the following interscholastic sports: Boys and Girls Soccer; Boys and Girls Cross Country; Boys and Girls Basketball; Boys and Girls Track and Field; and Girls Volleyball. We anticipate even more participants as the program evolves.

Since opening in 1999, Plymouth South Middle School has prided itself on being a giving community, dedicated to community service. The tradition of giving generously continued in 2005. Some of our service and charitable efforts included:

- Polar Plunge: Two staff members coordinated efforts and raised over \$500 for the Jordan Hospital Oncology Clinic during the winter of 2005.
- Jump Rope for Heart: In May, approximately 150 students participated in Jump Rope for Heart. Through their efforts, over \$5,000 was raised for the American Heart Association.
- Relay for Life: Plymouth South Middle School joined forces with a family team in June and raised over \$5,000 for the American Cancer Society in the annual Relay for Life.
- Walk for Hunger: In May, three staff members, accompanied by over thirty students and parent chaperones, participated in the Walk for Hunger in Boston. Their efforts raised over \$1,000 for Project Bread.
- Katrina Relief: The Student Council coordinated a fundraiser to benefit the victims of Hurricane Katrina in September. Over \$1,600 was raised.
- Lee National Denim Day: Each fall, staff and students of PSMS participate in Lee National Denim Day. Over \$500 was raised this year for the Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Foundation.
- Run Past the Rock: The annual Plymouth South Middle School Run Past the Rock was held in October. Over \$750 was donated to Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis (ALS). More than 100 students and adults participated in the run.
- Festival of Trees: Each December, between fifteen and twenty-five students take part in the Festival of Trees to benefit the Cranberry Area Hospice. This year's efforts will be in memory of John Trovato, the first principal of PSMS.

### **COLD SPRING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

A fourth grade class from Cold Spring School was chosen as a poster winner in the Environmental Protection Agency Paul G. Keough Earth Artists Program. They were recognized at a ceremony at Faneuil Hall in Boston.

### **FEDERAL FURNACE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

The Autism Spectrum Disorder (ASD) Program began at Federal Furnace Elementary School in September 2003. It opened with 18 children in grades PreK – 2. Prior to the program's development, children with autism were primarily being served by being sent out-of-district for their education. The tuition and transportation costs for these children ran at approximately \$30,000 to \$40,000 each.

In this third year of the program there are now 23 children in grades PreK – 4 who are receiving the appropriate education for their needs in their home district here in Plymouth. Not only does this program amount to a significant financial savings to the town, but even more importantly, it is a beneficial service to the children with



autism and their families. To date we have been able to “graduate” five children from the program back to their home schools. These children have grown to the point that moderate special needs support, along with integration into general education classrooms with their peers, is the way that they can now succeed.

In partnership with Plymouth music teachers, the Plymouth Philharmonic Orchestra, and members of the elementary Home and School Associations, students in grades three and four across town will have the opportunity to attend four small in-school performances by members of the Plymouth Philharmonic Orchestra in their schools. These four performances will have ensemble groups that will teach the children about the orchestra families. The program will culminate in students attending a live performance of the orchestra at Memorial Hall in Spring 2006.

Funding for this program has been obtained through the tireless efforts of the individuals mentioned above. To date more than \$20,000 has been pledged by local groups and businesses.

### **INDIAN BROOK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

In the Fall of 2005, Indian Brook Elementary School teachers offered a variety of after-school enrichment programs for our students. Approximately 160 students participated in a variety of course offerings including: Scrapbooking, Lego Techniques, Homework Support & Games, Arts & Crafts, Brain Gym, Craft & Story, Playground Games, and Games, Games, Games! These courses ran after school one day per week for six weeks. Many courses spanned several grade levels promoting students to work as coaches, encouraging good sportsmanship, and establishing many new friendships.

The Indian Brook Home & School Association has been very supportive in providing field trips and programs to our students. In October 2005 first and second grade students were able to see a working farm first hand. Grade one students went on a field trip to Coonamessett Farm and grade two students went to Bog Hollow. During the field trip, students discussed plants and vegetables, animals on the farm, and children were able to go into the pumpkin patch to pick their own pumpkins. Grade three classes, as well as the Kindergarten classes, visited Plimoth Plantation. Grade two students also went on a field trip to Heritage Plantation. Students in grade four attended a play; “Play to Win, the Jackie Robinson Story”, at Cape Cod Community College in April. Numerous cultural enrichment programs were brought to our students throughout the year. We started off the year with a presentation from Johnny the K, “I Can, I Am, and I Will”. The focus of this presentation was to highlight key aspects of outstanding character. Students in grades three and four saw a performance about Amelia Earhart, while grade one and two students saw a performance about Abraham Lincoln.

Each month Indian Brook Elementary School recognizes outstanding effort in children at our school in grades 1-4. Monthly themes recognize students’ efforts in



many areas. Students are given an award certificate noting the monthly theme, as well as a parent letter, which praises the student's effort. We encourage all of our students to put forth their best effort on a daily basis and on several occasions we have had whole classes receive an award.

In October, Indian Brook Elementary School had its second annual "Harvest Day." This event was organized by the Home & School Association and was a huge success because of the many parent and teacher volunteers who devoted their time. Arts and craft activities were available for all children. We even had an obstacle course and jumping machine. A popular game included throwing apples at a makeshift scarecrow whose face was that of the principal.

During the first two weeks of December our school collected nonperishable food items, which we donated to a local food pantry. Hundreds of cans and numerous boxes of non-perishable items were collected. Our school was also involved with a "Giving Tree" support event. Gift items were noted on various tags and placed on a tree in our lobby. Individuals took a tag, purchased the item, and returned the item to our school. Members of our Home & School Association organized this event and were able to provide holiday gifts for six needy families. They also had a "used coat" drive which brought in many coats for needy individuals.

In March, Indian Brook administrators, teachers, and paraprofessionals held our annual "Spaghetti Night." This event is always a huge success as children bring the entire family to the school cafeteria to enjoy a dinner of spaghetti, salad, rolls, and a drink all served to them by the Indian Brook Staff. We even had a little Italian music playing in the background.

Over the past year, Indian Brook staff has held a variety of "Denim Day Fundraisers." Staff members are allowed to wear jeans to school and for this privilege they donate money to the charity selected for the month. The following list states where donations were sent for this year: National Alliance for Autism Research, Christopher Welsh Scholarship Fund, Breast Cancer Research, Children's Christmas Fund, Summer Camp Fund, Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation, American Heart Association, Cystic Fibrosis Foundation, Multiple Sclerosis Society as well as individual family donations.

## **MANOMET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

It has certainly been both a busy and productive year for the students at Manomet Elementary School. Below are just a few of the recent happenings that took place during 2005.

There has been a decided increase in the emphasis we are placing on the development of our students' early literacy skills. The adoption of a new K-3 reading series has meant the need for professional development. Through the use of tar-

geted, ongoing assessment, we are better able to track student progress in a more dynamic fashion than has ever before been possible. The end result of the hard work being put forth with all of these efforts is that our children will receive an increasingly more refined approach to how they are taught to read.

Beginning last March, students at Manomet Elementary School were offered the opportunity to participate in an exciting extracurricular opportunity. The creators of *Potentials Unlimited* were kind enough to conduct free weekly performance arts sessions for the past eight months. Approximately 25 students enrolled in this program, many of whom performed what they had learned at a recent show here at our school.

In the Spring, two classroom teachers volunteered to provide special enrichment offerings to students. Interested boys and girls from grade five studied and performed two famous works by William Shakespeare: *Macbeth* and *A Midsummer Night's Dream*. Students across all grade levels were invited to participate in an after school creative research project entitled, "The Great Brain."

Thanks to the fundraising efforts of the Manomet Home & School Association (MHSA), our students were able to experience several "in-school field trips" throughout the course of the entire year. Some of the topics explored included magnetism, mathematics in our daily lives, and the accomplishments of various historical figures. These are just a few of the wonderful Cultural Arts experiences brought to our children by the MHSA.

The Outdoor Classroom area has been teeming with life all year. Students across all grade levels had the opportunity to do some farming in the raised planting beds assigned to each grade level. Some of the crops planted in the spring, and subsequently harvested in the fall, included peppers, pumpkins, and tomatoes. In addition, we welcomed about 20 new goldfish babies to the artificial pond located in this area.

### **NATHANIEL MORTON ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

The Boston Red Sox World Series trophy made a surprise visit to Nathaniel Morton Elementary School (NMES) in January. All students had an opportunity to view this majestic award along with having individual class pictures taken with the trophy.

Two NMES students were selected to participate in the National Honors Children Choir held in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Twenty students had the opportunity to participate in a twelve-week Title 1 Extended Day program. This program provided small group tutoring in English Language Arts and Math twice a week before or after school.

Books and Beyond was an after school enrichment program offered to students in grades 1 – 5. Forty students participated in this beyond the school day activity that involved reading a book and doing a follow-up project. The children presented their book projects at a well-attended evening fair.

Through the efforts of the Nathaniel Morton Elementary School Parent Teachers Organization and after a number of years of fundraising, seven new playground structures were installed in July.

Spring 2005 MCAS results show NMES students achieving targeted goals and thus making adequate yearly progress for 2005.

### **SOUTH ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

2005 was a banner year for the students and staff of South Elementary School. Teachers participated in a host of professional development activities. Students, parents, and staff members celebrated the school's Thirtieth Anniversary, and the school received statewide recognition for its implementation of the *Reading First* program.

During the month of January, eighteen teachers participated in a math course offered by Dr. Sharma, Professor of Mathematics and President of Cambridge College. As part of the course, Dr. Sharma modeled lessons for teachers with first, third and fourth grade students at the school. South Elementary School's Home & School Association purchased class sets of Cuisenaire Rods so teachers could readily implement what they learned in Dr. Sharma's course.

All teachers, kindergarten through grade three, participated in professional development opportunities offered through the federally-funded *Reading First* grant. Teachers took part in school-based workshops on vocabulary development, reading comprehension, and reading fluency. Teachers learned how to better address the needs of at-risk students through training in the use of specific reading intervention programs. The school adopted a three-tier model of reading instruction to effectively meet the needs of all learners.

The goal of *Reading First* is to provide the means so that all children will be proficient readers by the end of grade three. During the month of November the *Reading First* Office of the Massachusetts Department of Education announced that South Elementary School was one of six *Reading First* schools in Massachusetts recognized by the United States Department of Education for its growth towards that goal. Students at all grade levels and in all disaggregated groups demonstrated significant growth during each of the first two years of program implementation. In fact, 90% of 139 third graders met or exceeded the proficiency target set by the Massachusetts Department of Education. As a result, South Elementary School is the recipient of a federally-funded Targeted Assistance grant.



The year 2005 marked the Thirtieth Anniversary of the school. Parents, students and staff enjoyed games, activities and entertainment at a Thirtieth Birthday Party held on a Saturday during the month of May. Students, teachers, and administrators of the past and present assembled to share songs and poems on an afternoon in June. As part of the assembly, faculty and students honored Mrs. Margaret Zaniboni, the first principal of the school.

Finally, a nine-member committee of parents and teachers became the driving force behind a schoolwide Beautification Project. The group planted trees, bushes, and bulbs, and improved the main entrance to the school and the school's courtyards. As a result, South Elementary School looks better at 30 than it did at 29!

## **WEST ELEMENTARY SCHOOL**

Teachers at West Elementary School continued to participate in many professional development opportunities offered through the Reading First grant, both during and after school. In November West and South Elementary Schools learned they were the recipients of a Targeted Assistance Grant through *Reading First*, based on continued improvement in scores in reading at each school. Plymouth was one of only three communities in the Commonwealth to receive this grant.

In the winter of 2005 West School conducted a coin drive to support the UNICEF Tsunami Relief Effort. The annual West School Readathon took place in February and the theme for this year was "Snow is Falling, Books are Calling." The children recorded the books they read, along with the author and their name on a snowflake pattern, and the snowflakes were displayed around the school. The staff of West School and the West Home and School Association established a scholarship in memory of Mr. Robert E. Cummings, former principal of West School, who passed away in January.

Jeffrey Kelly, "Author in Residence," spent time with each grade level at West School, sharing how to develop story ideas into a final form. Some fifth grade students were selected to share their work at an Author's Night in June.

Students participated in Heart Healthy Day in February, exercising at six aerobic stations and learning about the importance of physical fitness. Grade five students presented the musical "Heroes," which integrated the music, language arts and social studies curriculum. In March students and staff participated in another successful Enrichment Day, spending a Saturday involved in school with thirty workshops presented by parents and staff.

March was Math Month at West School, focusing attention on and creating enthusiasm for math. West Elementary School also participated in a food drive to help stock the Food Warehouse of the Greater Plymouth Food Resource Group. In April twenty-five students presented their "Great Brain Project," after spending two hours on five Wednesday afternoons researching a topic of their choice. The Garden



Club of Plymouth visited grade four classrooms and each child was given a tiny sapling to plant.

The school year ended with the Grade Five Physical Education Show, the annual Field Day and the Fifth Grade Farewell.

In September, West School organized a coin collection drive for the victims of Katrina, raising over four hundred dollars. In October, The Home and School Association sponsored the first of four visits from the Plymouth Philharmonic for grades three and four students. Students and staff, working with the Department of Social Services, sponsored needy families from Plymouth during the holiday season. We look forward to our annual Holiday Sing-Along in December.

## **MT. PLEASANT PRESCHOOL**

Mt. Pleasant Preschool, located at 22 Whiting Street, Plymouth. serves approximately 200 students between the ages of three to five years. The Plymouth Preschool supports the philosophy of inclusive education to which the Plymouth Public Schools is committed. "Inclusive education seeks to provide meaningful education to the range of students in our communities by drawing strength from their diversity." Following are some shared common beliefs.

- All children have a right to be educated within their home community with their peers.
- Children should participate at the same time in shared educational experiences.

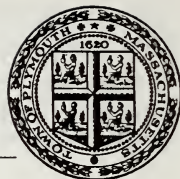
The Plymouth Preschool consists of five classrooms which offer two sessions each day. The morning session from 9:15 – 11:45 A.M. and the afternoon session 12:45 – 3:15 P.M. are inclusive classrooms, serving children with individual educational plans and children from the community.

Mt. Pleasant Preschool is staffed by Massachusetts certified teachers, certified physical therapist, occupational therapist and speech language pathologists. Direct therapies are provided according to individual educational plans within the classroom or on an outpatient basis.

The staff of Mt. Pleasant Preschool provides developmental screenings and full educational evaluations upon request.

The preschool has added a new program for the 2005-2006 school year serving students with low incidence disabilities. Students with medical and/or significant disabilities have the opportunity to receive special needs services at Mt. Pleasant Preschool rather than attend a program out of district.

# OTHER BOARDS AND COMMITTEES



## ► COMMUNITY PRESERVATION COMMITTEE

The Community Preservation Committee, in consultation with local boards and commissions, is required to conduct a study of the community's preservation priorities and make recommendations to Town Meeting for use of the monies in the Community Preservation Fund. The Committee prepares each year an application for funding, and is responsible for keeping accurate records of the Committee's recommendations and the actions by Town Meeting, as to how and where the CPA funds are spent

The Town of Plymouth voted in 2002 to adopt the Community Preservation Act (CPA), creating a funding source for the preservation of open space, historic resources, and community housing. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts had created the CPA legislation in order to provide cities and towns the authority to establish a fund for preservation. The Act allows communities to place a surcharge of up to 3% on property taxes, and this amount is matched by the State from proceeds at the Registry of Deeds. Plymouth voted for a 1.5% surcharge and this income has been matched dollar for dollar each year by the state. The monies accrued in the Community Preservation Fund are to be spent on acquisition of conservation restrictions on open space, historic restrictions for historic preservation and deed restrictions for community housing, with 10% of the annual receipts going to each category and the remaining 70% to one or more of these three purposes in accordance with local priorities. If the 10% funds in a certain category are not spent in one year, they are reserved in that category for the next year (and onward).

With adoption of the CPA, The Community Preservation Committee (CPC) was established. The CPC consists of nine members and must include one member from each of the following: Conservation Commission, Historic Commission, Planning Board, Board of Parks Commissioners, and Housing Authority, as well as four at large members appointed by the Board of Selectmen

### STATISTICAL INFORMATION

Following are CPC recommendations passed at 2005 Town Meetings

#### **April Annual Spring Town Meeting**

HISTORICAL (Article 16B): \$134,000 for historic preservation at Harlow House

#### **May Special Town Meeting**

HISTORICAL (Article 16B): \$16,000 for historic preservation at Harlow House

**October Annual Town Meeting:**

- HOUSING (Article 16A) \$500,000 for deed restricted community housing  
RECREATION (Article 16B) \$75,000 for renovation of the Town Brook fish way  
HISTORICAL (Article 16C) \$250,000 for restoration of the Pilgrim Hall Museum  
HISTORICAL (Article 16D) \$12,250 for the restoration of the 1794 Paul Revere Town Bell  
OPEN SPACE (Article 16E) \$300,000 for a Conservation Restriction on the Plymouth County Farm  
OPEN SPACE (Article 16F) \$1,675,000 for the purchase of 48 acres of land on Center Hill Road  
OPEN SPACE (Article 9G) \$300,000 for the purchase of 57 acres more or less next to Boot Pond Road

The Community Preservation Committee has prepared an Application for Funding that is on file with the Town Clerk, at the reference desk at the Public Library and on line at [townofplymouth.org](http://townofplymouth.org). The CPC encourages the citizens of Plymouth to apply for CPA funds through the application process. To learn more about the CPA, a full text of the Act (Chapter 267 of the Acts of 2000 and Chapter 165 of the Acts of 2002) is available at the Plymouth Public Library, (main branch), the Plymouth Town Hall, or online at <http://www.communitypreservation.org/statelegis.htm>.

Respectfully submitted,

William Keohan, Chairman, Citizen at large; Joan Bartlett, Citizen at Large; Wendy Garpow, Citizen at Large; Margaret Briggs, Citizen at Large; Joan Pimental, Housing Authority; Dick Quintal, Board of Selectmen; James Roth, Historic Commission; Paul Withington, Conservation Commission

## ► ENERGY COMMITTEE

Our modern world is a world run on electricity. In that energy and energy use are considered critical issues for the economic and environmental health of communities in our modern world, and that energy expenditures and changes in the energy industry present issues and opportunities, this Energy Committee was formed by the Selectmen of the Town of Plymouth and later approval at Town Meeting to advise on policy issues and recommend energy related initiatives for the Town.

**It is the mission of the Energy Committee for the Town of Plymouth to provide comprehensive oversight of the energy use in the Town as well as constantly analyzing new opportunities with the potential for the Town (this includes municipalization, aggregation, and renewable green energy). The Committee shall also educate the residents on locally available resources to protect our environment, improve the energy quality and security for residents of the Town, and maximize other public benefits of energy production, consumption and distribution within the Town.**

This effort shall be executed based upon the need for energy information for prudent energy agenda decision making for the Town of Plymouth specifically. It shall also be in contemplation of the evolution of comparable Energy Committee initiatives in all area Towns, where collaboration, cooperation and information exchange can be carried out on a county and infra-county wide basis with the intent to provide the maximum benefits of energy infrastructure and capacity for the residents of Plymouth, the people of Massachusetts and our nation.

This past year the Energy Committee sponsored two bylaws:

1. Bylaw to investigate aggregation of the town's electrical supplies and
2. Bylaw to allow wind turbines of a certain height not to exceed 350 feet to hub.

The Committee also investigated municipalization and have ongoing support at the legislature for the bill to approve our town's right to set up a municipal light department and mandating that the local utility arbitrate a settlement if an agreement is not reached.

The Committee's goal is to make Plymouth the First Sustainable Community in America (We are already America's Home Town) and with wind power as our largest contributor Plymouth could achieve this goal by 2010. The town could supply all of the electricity needed (about 80,000kWh/hr) and do this with no pollution entering our atmosphere.



## ► NO PLACE FOR HATE COMMITTEE

The committee is comprised of volunteers appointed by the Board of Selectmen. Our primary goal is to provide Support and Education to the Community we serve. We strive to make our citizens aware of Racism, Homophobia, Ethnic and Religious Bigotry and other forms of Prejudice. We are doing this with an increased sensitivity and awareness of Diversity, a celebration of differences, and a strong reaction to incidents that may threaten or isolate a group based solely on visible or invisible differences. We will protect the promise of equal justice and civil rights for all members of our Society.

### Activities for 2005

January	Co-sponsor of Plymouth Martin Luther King Prayer Breakfast with Interfaith Clergy Council.
April	Participant in Plymouth Holocaust Memorial Service
April	Sponsorship with South Shore No Place For Hate Coalition at Hingham Interfaith Seder
May	Fourth recertification by Anti-Defamation League of New England
May	Sponsorship of quarterly meeting of South Shore NPFH Coalition at Town Hall at which Merck Pharmaceuticals presented an award check to Plymouth NPFH
June	Celebration with Sons of The American Revolution and Parting Ways Board at the dedication of the Parting Ways Cemetery in Plymouth
June	Responds with Plymouth Police to Hate Crime
June	Supporter of G.L.A.D. {Gay/Lesbian Advocates and Defenders} at South Shore Gay Pride Parade
July	Participant in July 4th Plymouth Parade
July	One of many sponsors of the 1st Annual Plymouth Film Festival celebrating diversity in film
August-September	Presentation and approval of Plymouth Hate Crime Response Plan
September-October	Presentation of unique ADL Peer Review program for Plymouth High School Students to Michelle Roy, Student Services Director

October	Participant in Parade commemorating the 1965 Boston Civil Rights March called Retracing the Struggle
November	Interview on "This Old Town" CATV program to discuss NPFH
November	NPFH presence at Plymouth Rock to provide information during Thanksgiving Parade
November-December	Conducted children's train at the Independence Mall on many occasions to raise community awareness and funds
December	Cooperative participation with Plymouth's Interfaith Clergy Council to plan 2006 MLK Prayer Breakfast

The Plymouth No Place For Hate Committee needs community and business support to help us achieve our lofty goals. Working together makes Plymouth stronger and a better place to live. Diversity and acceptance are major strengths of America and should be encouraged. If you would like to help contact [PlymouthNPFH@gis.net](mailto:PlymouthNPFH@gis.net) or call the Selectmen 508/747/1620 x 100.

## ➤ *RETIREMENT BOARD*

In 2005, the Town of Plymouth Contributory Retirement System continued its primary function of serving in the interest of its members and their beneficiaries in accordance with the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32, and the rules and regulations promulgated by the Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission, as well as the rules and regulations adopted by the Plymouth Retirement Board and approved by the Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission (PERAC).

The Retirement Board in the year 2005 was comprised of Thomas Kelley, Chairman and retired Plymouth Police Officer, elected by membership; Richard Manfredi, Vice-Chairman, the Town's Director of Inspectional Services, elected by the membership; Bruce Miller, ex-officio Board Member as Director of Finance; Shawn Duhamel, re-appointed by the Retirement Board, a legislative liaison to the Retired State, County, and Municipal Employee Association of Massachusetts; John E. Murphy, Jr. re-appointed by the Board of Selectmen to serve another three years. Mr. Murphy also serves as the conference planner for the Massachusetts Association of Contributory Retirement Systems.

In order to accommodate approximately 1,400 active members and 490 retirees, the Retirement Board re-located its offices to 10 Cordage Park Circle, Suite 240 in November, 2005. This new location offers ample parking and easy access to the building, as well as a quiet, confidential, and comfortable setting for all members to visit and receive retirement counseling.

Also in November, 2005, the Governor signed Chapter 157 of the Acts of 2005, an Act that provides Section 7 Accidental Disability retirees with an additional veteran's benefit of \$15 per year for each year of creditable service or a fraction thereof, not to exceed \$300 annually. The Plymouth Retirement Board voted to accept both Section 1 and Section 2 of this Bill, and has forwarded it to the Legislative body for approval to be heard at the Spring Town Meeting of 2006 for acceptance.

As a result of the new mortality table and interest rate set by PERAC, effective December 27, 2004, Option a, b & c actuarial equivalent factors used to determine retirement allowances were changed for any individual who retired after July 1, 2004. This change in factors mainly impacted Options b & c, providing a slightly larger allowance. Chapter 143 of the Acts of 2005 states that any person who retired between July 1, 2004 and December 27, 2004 or their surviving spouse, who elected Option a or Option b, may now elect to change their selection to either Option b or Option c. Per statute, those retirees impacted by this change were contacted and informed of their rights to make a one time changed by July 1, 2006.

Keeping within its fiduciary duty and a careful review of the fund, the Retirement Board voted to grant a three percent cost of living increase to its retirees and survivors, to be effective on July 1, 2005. The cost of living increase was awarded to those members who retired prior to June 30, 2004 in accordance with Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 103.

During the year, the Retirement Board carefully watched and instituted several investment modifications, as were deemed prudent and fiscally beneficial to the Fund. As of this writing, the Retirement System currently holds approximately \$99.8 million in assets.

The financial statements of the Plymouth Contributory Retirement System, for the year ended December 31, 2004, were audited by the Accounting Firm of Powers & Sullivan. The audit was conducted in accordance with accepted auditing standards, and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Division of Public Employee Retirement Administration, Rules and Regulations 840 CMR 25.00. The retirement system was found to prepare its financial statements without error in accordance with reporting practices prescribed by the Massachusetts Commission of Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission.

In the Retirement Board's continuing effort to keep informed and serve its membership, the Plymouth Retirement Board and staff attended several conferences during 2005, including the Massachusetts Contributory Retirement Systems Conference, Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission Training Seminars, Massachusetts Municipal Association in conjunction with the Massachusetts Pension System seminar and the National Conference on Public Employee Retirement Systems.



The Retirement Board complied with outside agencies in response to requests for information as needed. Some of the agencies requesting information were the Department of Equal Employee Opportunity Commission, Department of Revenue, Bureau of Census, Public Employee Retirement Association Commission, Plymouth Retiree Association, Internal Revenue Service, Contributory Retirement Appeal Board, and the Retired State, County, & Municipal Association of Massachusetts.

In accordance with the provisions of G.L. c. 32 Section 22(6)(b) "regular interest" for regular and additional deductions made after January 1, 1984, were set by the Public Employee Retirement Administration Commission , in consultation with the Commissioner of Banks, at a rate of .6% for the calendar year 2005.

**ANNUAL DATA**

Retirements .....	28
Refunds to terminated Employees and Transfers .....	61
Total New Members .....	118
Deaths (Retirees) .....	13

**➤ INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

The Plymouth Insurance Advisory Committee (IAC) has as its goal its mandatory charge under the law of section three (3) of Massachusetts general laws (MGL) Chapter 32-B, that being: "Prior to the purchase of insurance and the execution of all such agreements or contracts, the appropriate public authority shall consult with an advisory committee for the purpose of securing the written recommendations of a majority of the membership of said committee. Said committee shall consist of eight members as follows: Seven members to be duly elected or appointed to membership on such committee by organizations of the employees affected, and one person who shall be a retiree of a governmental unit who shall be duly appointed to membership on said committee by the appropriate authority".

The Plymouth IAC also is guided by a Stipulated Settlement to Superior Court Action #99-0185-B.

The Town of Plymouth, its residents, and taxpayers have serious concerns with the high cost of health insurance. So does each of the other 350 cities and towns in the Commonwealth.

That is due to the fact that our state has the world's highest health care costs. At the national level, U.S. health costs are higher than those of any other country: And Massachusetts is first in the U.S.A., 30% above the U.S. Average!

With that stated, the Plymouth IAC continues to balance its goals and direction as it relates to benefit costs and containment with benefit protection. The committee focuses on ways to save on insurance costs while at the same time being



cognizant of the fact that collective bargaining agreements dictate employee contribution levels to selected plans.

The members the committee represents are active and retired employees. They are also taxpayers themselves and increasing trends at both the national and local level affect everyone.

Since our last report to this forum the IAC has accomplished many things to contain costs and maintain benefits. Through a strong cooperative effort by the IAC and the Plymouth Retirement Board (PRB) in 2003 all employee groups accepted our legislative initiative Home Rule Petition (Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Chapter 27 of the Acts of 2003) with the approval of the local appropriating authority, Town meeting. This single act saved the Town of Plymouth 1.4 million dollars in the first year alone. This savings level will compound each and every subsequent year as new employees come into employment at the new 20% employee contribution rate and mortality tables affect retired employees.

The IAC continues to hold annual administration of plan rates to single digit increases despite national trending in the range of 18% to 30%. In 2004, this initiative saved the Town \$80,000.00.

Through another strong cooperative effort between the IAC, the PRB and the Plymouth Retired Employee Association (PREA) the Town Meeting approved the adoption of M.G.L.

Chapter 32B, section 18, which mandates that the Federal program, Medicare, becomes the first payee for retiree claims. This initiative saved the Town \$2,472,531 in 2005.

As early as 2003 and annually since, the IAC has brought to the forefront, with initiative from the PRB the issue of GASB statements 43 and 45. (An unfunded mandate for cities and towns to identify retiree and future retiree benefit costs). This year the Town is seeking more than two million dollars in its budget to initiate this. To assist in this matter the IAC and PRB have identified over \$414,000.00 in Federal reimbursements to be directed into the Health Insurance Trust Fund to help mitigate this cost.

The IAC has identified, recommended, and continues oversight of the Federal Retiree Drug Subsidy Reimbursement Plan (RDS). This program will bring \$415,000.00 to Plymouth. Through its mandated charge the IAC has advised the Town Manager to direct this windfall directly into the Health Insurance Trust Fund. This windfall can be used to stabilize and or lower insurance rates.

Town employees (active and retired) through their representatives on the above stated Boards and committees have saved the Town of Plymouth over \$4.3 million dollars in the last two years!

The IAC continues to monitor the issue of current legislative initiatives regarding health insurance for all on a statewide basis. One area the Committee is looking at and communicating with our State Delegation on is the issue of assessments to large corporations that direct and encourage their employees to access Mass Health (welfare) for their care instead of offering company insurance. This is due to the fact that Plymouth currently pays over \$130,000.00 into the States Uninsured Care Pool.

At the beginning of 2006 the IAC has a lot of work ahead of it as it initiates the procurement process (M.G.L. Chapter 30B) relating to renewal of all insurances and consulting services.

The IAC thanks the offices of the Town Manager, Selectmen, Finance and Retirement Board for their combined assistance and support in meeting the lawful needs of the 4,400 employees and their families, past, present, and future of the Town of Plymouth.

The Committee also wishes to acknowledge those members that no longer serve with the committee:

Alan Canevazzi / Firefighters  
 Thomas Kelley / Police  
 Jennifer Harris/ OPEIU  
 Margaret Fitzgibbons / SEIU

Your past service and efforts are commendable and though often thankless are a tribute to your steadfast dedication.

A special thank you goes to Chrissy Lavache, our past Recording Secretary, now retired and recuperating at home. We miss you, wish you well and hope you enjoy continued success in both your rehab and retirement.

And to Susan Turner, Human Resources Director, recently retired and enjoying stress free days. Thank you for all your years of Benefits Administration. Your leaving leaves a void that will be difficult to fill.

#### **Insurance Advisory Committee Members**

	<b><u>Appointed/ Elected by</u></b>	<b><u>Term Expires</u></b>
Sue Snider	Central Office Support Staff (Schools)	Indefinite
Ray Reid	Plymouth Police Brotherhood	Indefinite
Gi Edward Bradley	Plymouth Firefighters	Indefinite
Debbie Daley	S.E.I.U. (Clerical)	Indefinite
Jane Russell	E.A.P.C. (Teachers)	Indefinite
Warren Ottino	Retirees	Indefinite
Sue Pittsley	O.P.E.I.U. (Mid-Management)	Indefinite
Dale Webber (Chair)	A.F.S.C.M.E (Labor)	Indefinite

#### **Technical sub-committee**

Dale Webber  
 Tom Kelley  
 Jane Russell

#### **Recording Secretary**

Wendy Cherry

#### **Retiree sub-committee**

Warren Ottino  
 Sue Snider  
 Susan Turner













